

CESVS KLIS T

EM OPUNVKV-HERV

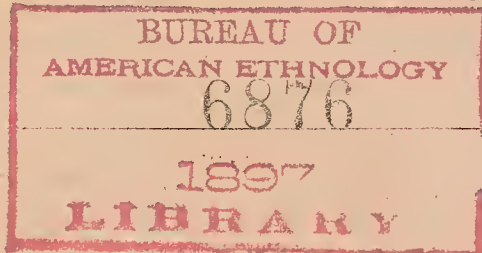
MARO COYVTE.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO
MATTHEW,

TRANSLATED

FROM THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO THE MUSKOCHEE LANGUAGE.



NEW YORK:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1875.

Bible. N:T. Selections. Creek.

Muskokee Gospels, Acts and
Epistles/

BS

345

687M98

1880

"Gospels Acts & Epistles".

SOA

First bound together in 1883

I regret the lack of Title Page
A.E.M.B.

OPUNKV-HERV
MARO COYVTE.

I ENHVTECESKV.

HEYV nakcokv Cesvs Klist heckvrane vtecievtet os,
Tewe eppuce, Eplyme eppuce.

2 Eplyme Iseken en heckuehocvtes; momen Iseke Cev-
kypen en heckuehocvtes; momen Cekvpe Cutvn en hec-
kuehocvtes momen etecakkakateu;

3 Momen Cutv Felesen hvtyv Sclan Temvt en heckue-
hocvtes; momen Felese Eslvmen en heckuehocvtes; mo-
men Eslvme Elamen en heckuehocvtes;

4 Momen Elame Amenetapen en heckuehocvtes; mo-
men Amenetape Neassvn en heckuehocvtes; momen
Neassv Salmvn en heckuehocvtes;

5 Momen Salmv Poosen Lckapet en heckuehocvtes; mo-
men Poose Open Luret en heckuehocvtes; momen Ope
Cvssen en heckuehocvtes;

6 Momen Cvsse Tewe mekkon en heckuehocvtes; mo-
men Tewe mekko Salomen Yulia ehiwv tatet en heckue-
hocvtes;

7 Momen Salome Lopen en heckuehocvtes; momen
Lopæ Epian en heckuehocvtes; momen Epia Esau en
heckuehocvtes;

8 Momen Esa Cosefaten en heckuehocvtes; momen Co-
sefate Colvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen Colvme Osi-
an en heckuehocvtes;

9 Momen Osia Corymen en heckuehocvtes; momen

Corvme Ekasen en heckuehocvtes; momen Ekase Esekian en heckuehocvtes;

10 Momen Esekia Menassen en heckuehocvtes; momen Menasse Amvnen en heckuehocvtes; momen Amvne Cosian en heckuehocvtes;

11 Momen Cosia Cekonian en heckuehocvtes momet etecakkakateu, Papelvn svpehoyofv mahen omvtes:

12 Momen Papelvn resorihohcofvn Cekonia Sylatevn en heckuehocvtes; mo [redacted] atev Solopepen en heckuehocvtes:

13 Momen Solopepe Apivn en heckuehocvtes; momen Apiv Elieken en heckuehocvtes; momen Elieke Esvn en heckuehocvtes;

14 Momen Esv Satvken en heckuehocvtes; momen Satvke Ekemen en heckuehocvtes; momen Ekeme Elivn en heckuehocvtes;

15 Momen Eliv Eleasvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Eleasv Matten en heckuehocvtes; momen Matte Cekvpen en heckuehocvtes;

16 Momen Cekvpe Cose, Mele ehen, en heckuehocvtes; mv aossen Cesvs heckvtes, mvn Klist kihocvtes.

17 Monkv Eplvme vteke Tewe erorat honvpse omvkat palen-ostohkakes; momen mv vteke Papelvn svpehoyvte erorat honvpse palen-ostohkakes; momen Papelvn svpehoyvte vteke Klist erorat honvpse palen-ostohkakes.

18 Tokvs, Cesvs Klist heckvte hiyomet omvtes: ecke Mele, Cose temfvteet ehiwvranet omof, toh ahoyeko munken, Puyvfekv-Vcakat enaken es nvrkeset on kerkvtes.

19 Mohmen Cose, hokte ehe, este fvtcvt omvtes, vlesketv en hayvkot, ehkusen wikares komvtes.

20 Momis heyv naken vkerricof, hecvsv, Hesaketvmese-em-estet vpueckv ofvn em e heckuecvttes, Cose, Tewe epuce toyetskat! ce hiwv Mele evpvyetv ce penkahlats,

kievtes. Mv ofv hocackat Puyvfekcv-Vcakat enaket okv.

21 Momen cepvnusen heckuecvres; momen CESVN kiet hocefetskvres, em estvlken en holwvyeckv en kvpvken hesahuecvret okv.

22 Tokvs heyv omvlkv hiyomecat Hesaketvmese owalv en kerkuecen nake onayvtet esfvckvranaten omvtes, hvm-makvte,—

23 “Heevs, hokte hunvnwv kerrvte sekot nvrkesvres, mohmet cepvnusen heckuecvres, momen e hocefkv EMANYUEL kiekvres, mv ohyvtekhoyat, Hesaketvmese epu'paks, maketvt omes.”

24 Momof Cose ahonehctet, Hesaketvmese-em-este em punayaten momvtes, momet e hiwvn evpayvtes.

25 Momen, kerreko emunken, cepvnuse hvteceskvn heckuecvtes; momen e hocefkv CESVN kievtes.

II SVHOKKOLAT.

Tokvs, Hvlle mekko like nettv ofvn, Cesvs Pervme Cutea ofv heckof, hecv, este-hoporrenvlke Hvsossv-fvtecv awet Celuslvmen yievtes,

2 Estvn Cusvlke em mekko heckat like haks? makaket, kococumpv hvsossv-fvtecvn en heceyvtet omekv, momet e mekusvpranet yices.

3 Momis, Hvlle mekko pohat, Celuslvmlke omvlkv svpvket fekhervkekates.

4 Momet plestvlke en homvshotat omvlkvn este en nak-cokv-hayvlkeu vtelofof, estvmvn Klist heckvranvteh? em 'pohvtes.

5 Momen em onvyakat, Pervme *tvlofv* Cutea ekvvn; hiyomen owalv coyvkvttet omekv,

6 “Momen Pervme *tvlofv*, Cutv em ekvvn ofv liketskat,

Cutv em mekkvlke 'res en cutkuset vpaket ometskeks; Eslevl vm estvlke vfvstvranať a ee osset mekko vlvkvra-
net omekv," kievtes.

7 Momof Hvlle, este hoporrenvlke ehkusen en hohiket,
herieet, estofvn koeoeumpv heeket omvte, em 'pohvtes.

8 Momet Pervmen oh 'totvtes, herieet estuee mvnettusan
hopoyvkes: momet esheatskof, punkv hvťvm 'svn yi-
catsken, vneu ahyit e mekusvpye tetayen, kievtes.

9 Momen mekko em apohilicofť en kvpvkavtes; mo-
men, heevs, mv koeocumpv hvsossv-fvťev hecavťe en ho-
mahtet aye emunket estuee mvnettuse wakkat onvťvn er
oh fekhonvtes.

10 Momen kococumpv heeakat, afvťketv rakken tayen
es afvekavtes.

11 Momen cuxo seceyof, hopoewuce eeke Melen vpaken
hecavtes; momet tvkpvlatket e mekusvpavtes: momet
naketehkv en hauhieof nake e'mavtes, cvtokunaplane,
helukvvn, helukfvmeevn esyomen.

12 Momen vpueckv ofvn Hvlle oh fulecvraneķon Hesa-
ketvmeset en kerkueķen, vyetv etvmin em ekvňv yoh fu-
leeepvtes.

13 Momen vpeyehpof, heevs, Hesaketvmese-em-estet
vpueckv ofvn Cosen em e heckuecvtes, Ahuyireť hopoe-
wuce eeke tepakvn evpyvs, momet Eeepsen 'soh letkvs,
momet mvn liketske munken eem onvyares: Hvľlet, ho-
poewucen elecetvn *ķomet* hopoyvraneķv, kievtes.

14 Momen ahuyireť hopoewuce eeke tepakvn evpayv-
tes, momet neren es ayvtes Eeepsen.

15 Eeepse osse cvppuce en huehķiyvtes make Hesake-
vmese em punkv ovalv kerkuecvte, mv es ohfvckvren
mvn like munken Hvlle elvtes.

16 Momof Hvlle, este-hoporrenvlket nakhayekot fullvten
hecoť, tetayen cvpavķvtes; momet vtotet cepavķvce

omvlkvn Pervme vtehkvt pvsatvtes; momet mv tvlofv em vtekat omvlkv, ohrolope en hokkolan vteken ra en kvncapat, este-hoporrenvlke herice em 'pohvte veykayen omvtes.

17 Momof esfackvtes, Cvlemia owalv hvmmake opunayvte,

18 "Lemv ofv opunvkv pohkvtes, waketvt, momen hvkihketvt, momen hvkihketv rakket, Lecvlet en hopoetakucen es hvkihket; emahlvptkvre tayekates, svkepekokv."

19 Momis Hvlle chlof, hecvs, Hesaketvmese-em-estet vpueckv ofvn Cose em e heckuecvtes Ecepse ofvn,

20 Ahuyiret hopoewucen, ecke tepakvn evpyvvs; momet Eslevl ekvvn es vyvs: estuce en hesaketv em arahkvte psvtkepekv, kievtes.

21 Momen ahueret hopoewuce ecke tepakvn evpayvtes; momet Eslevl ekvvn 'res orvtes.

22 Momis Akelaet, erke Hvlle ayopusket, Cutea ofvn mekkvcuken pohat, vyetv penkalvtes: momis Hesaketvmese vpueckv ofvn en kerkuecekv, fiyiket Kalvlen ayvtes.

23 Momen tvlofv Nasvle hocefken ayet er likvtes: mv momat owalvlke opunahoyvte sohfvckvren omvtes, "Nasvlen kihocvres," *makvkv tet okv.*

III SVTUTCENAT.

Mv nettv omof Cane paptisvt vlakvtes, Cutea vnrawv ofvn erkenaket;

2 Momet Cem vkerrickvn etievks Hvlwe Tvlofv vwolicu-sekv, makvtes.

3 Heyv esten owalv Hesia opunvyeceet okvtet okv, "Opunvkv vnrawvn huebket, Hesaketvmese em vyetvn etetakuecvks, en nenen laputlvken habievks," makvte.

4 Momet mv Cane, rvtce-kuphe essen atcet omvtes, mo-

mct cusse sewvnaketvn etetackv es wvnayet omvtes: momen en hompetv tvffo-noksv fo-semvnole en cvmpe momakat tates.

5 Momof Celuslvme, Cutea, Cotvne-*hvice* afopke *este* omvlkvt esosset oh vpeyvtes:

6 Momet, en holwvyeckvn ohonvyaken, *Canet* Cotvnen vk paptisvtes.

7 Momis Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat sulket paptisan en yiccu hecof, Cetto honvpse toyatskat, estimvt cvpvk-
ketv vlakan em pefatkvks ce kievke haks?

8 Munkv cem vkerrickv eticatskat etvpomen em etten heren hayvks.

9 Momen Eplvme purken ocēs maketv vkerrihcatskvs; Hesaketvmese heyv cvto asosse hopoetake Eplvme em mahmice tayet omen, ce kievkit okikv.

10 Momen hiyomat fatcusen pucuswv eto eceskv vwak-kes: monkv eto estomet em ette heren hayekon omat, tacket, totkvn tvklatket os.

11 Vne mehenwvn uewvn es ce paptisvkit omis, cem vkerrickv etickvn: momis cv yupv vlakat vne 'svn yekces, em estelepikv en cawvye taye heretv orvks: mvt, Puyv-
fekev-Vcakan, totkv vpvken es ce paptisvkvres.

12 Mv este es-em-weskv enke ofvts, momen em fettv naken en nerkv en cesketv hasatkusen hayvres; momet en teleko vtelohtet tohton vtehvres: momis en tvllesse totkv vslekon es nekricvres, kicakvtes.

13 Momof Cesvs Kalvlen atet Cotvnen Canen em vlakv-tes paptisvren.

14 Momis Canc em vsehvtes; Vne min cv paptisetske tayeš; momat vnen vm vlaketske haks? kicet.

15 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Hiyomat momekvs; hiyomen fvtcetv omvl 'sohfvceceye tayet omekv, kievtes. Mohmen em vkvsamvtes.

16 Momen Cesvs paptiskof, lvpken uewvn en kvpaket acemkvtēs; momen hecvs, sutvt en hauhakvtēs; momen Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekvt, pvcehowe omet hvtpaket, oh liken hecvtēs.

17 Momen hecvs, opunkv Hvlwe atet, Heyv evppuce vnokeekats, mvn em afackusvyet os, maket *pohkvtēs*.

IV ESOSTAT.

Момоф, Cesvs, Puyvfekvt evpvhyet vnrawvn es ossvtēs, Este-nekricvt vnrapvren.

2 Momen nettv pale-osten nere pale-osten posikof, ren-yupvn elawvtēs.

3 Momen vnrapv em vlakof, Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetsken omat, maketsken, heyv cvtot tvklike hakekvs, kicvtēs.

4 Momis em ayoposkat, Este tvklike tvlken vhesahkekos, momis opunkv Hesaketvmese e cukwv aossat vtekan *vhesakvres*, maket coket os, kicvtēs.

5 Momof Este-nekricvt evpvhyet tvlofv veakan 'res cevytes; momet mekusvpkv-cuko sohvpettv oh licvtēs.

6 Momet, Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetsken omat, a e tvkwikvs; Em-estvlken ece'fvstepuecen enken es ce kawpvkvres, monkon omat, cele cvton es vnafketske wites, maket coket omekv, kicvtēs.

7 Hvtvm, "Cehofv, cen Hesaketvmese vnrahpetskvs" maket coket os, Cesvs kicvtēs.

8 Hvtvm Este-nekricvt ekvrv hvlwe mahen es acemkvtēs; momet ekvrv tvlofv ocakat omvlkvn, en rakketvu hecicvtēs.

9 Momet, Heyv nake omvlkvn cemaes, tvk latket v'mekusapetsken omat, kicvtēs.

10 Momof Cesvt *okat* Setvne toyetskat, cv topvrvn vyvs, "Cehofv, cen Hesaketvmesen e mekusvptevs, momet mv tvlken em vtotkvtevs;" *maket* coket omekv, kievtes.

11 Momof Este-nekricv en kvpakvtes: momen heevs, Hesaketvmese-em-estvlket yievtes; momet vfvstakvtes.

12 Momen Cane cuko-yekcvn pihokv cuken Cesvs pohhet Kalvlen ayvtes.

13 Momen Nasvlen en kvpaket ayet Kvpanevm erlikvtes uehvtkv afopke Seppelvn Naftelem em vtekakat ton.

14 Mv momat Hesia ovalv opunayvte sohfvckvren omvtes;

15 "Seppelvn ekvnnv, momen Naftelem ekvnnv, uehvtkv en nene afopke, Cotvne tvpalv, Kalvle tvlwavlke em ekvnnv;—

16 Este yomuckofv vpokvte, hvyayvke rakken hecen; momen, elkv em vpette oce vpokvte hvyayvket em osses:" makvte.

17 Mvn vteken Cesvs erkenvketv alicevtes; momen vkerrickv etievks; Hvlwe-Tvlofv vwolicusekv maket.

18 Momen Cesvs, Kalvle em uehvtkv afopken hoyanof, tecakkvte hokkolet, Sima Peta kicetvn, etecakkat Vntolon tepaket, hoyvn uehvtkv vkwiken hecvtes; rvro-poyvlket omekv.

19 Vc vckahoyvks; momen este em vkwiyvlken ee hayvkares, kievtes.

20 Moman vpaken hoyv vihket vevkahoyvtes.

21 Momet mv ayat, tecakkvte eti hokkolen hecvtes; Cemme, Seppete eppuce, etecakkat Canen tepaket, perro ofvn erke Seppeteten vpaket, hoyvn mvhericaken; mohmet en huehkvtes.

22 Moman vpaken perro, momet erkeu vihket, vevkahoyvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs Kalvlen hvmeccicēt arvtes, em mekusvp-

kvcuko ofvn e mahayet, momet Hvlwe Tvlofv, opunvk-
hervn es erkenaket, momet enokketv vtekat, momet ena-
nokketv este vpakat vtekat omvlkvn wicecet.

24 Momen ohonkv Sellea omvl etehoyanvtes, momen
este enokketv cahmelike en heckakat, estemerrakateu,
momen puyvfekev-holwakat vtekkakateu, momen haco-
hakakateu, momen fekekakateu, omvlkvn 'sen yicen em
wicecvtes.

25 Momen este sulsuke mahet Kalvlen, momen Tekapo-
len, momen Celuslvmen, momen Cutean, momen Cotvne
tvpalv awe tis vevkpeyvtes.

V SVCAHKEPAT.

MOMEN este sulsuke hecat, ekvnhvlwen oh 'cemkvtes:
momet likof, en kerrepvlket en yicvtes.

2 Momen e cukvv hawvklehcet, e invhayvtes, hvmma-
ket,

3 Puyvfekev ofv kvncvpakusat, en herakes; Hvlwe-
Tvlofv enaket okv.

4 Hvkiihhokate en herakes; emahlvptkvkvret okv.

5 Eyaskakusate en herakes; ekvnt enake taret okv.

6 Fvccetv elvwe ewvnhke *eyacakusate* en herakes;
fvccvkvret okv.

7 Merrakate en herakes; merretvn heckuecvkvret
okv.

8 Efeke hvsvthakusat en herakes; Hesaketvmesen
hecvkvret okv.

9 Herkv hayvlke en herakes; Hesaketvmese en hopue-
takucen kihocvret okv.

10 Fvccetv vrahkv assehocat en herakes; Hvlwe-Tvlofv
enaket okv.

11 Cen hervkes, ec opunvyecvket ece'ssecvket, nak holwake vtekat omvlkvn 'secoh laksvket ve vrahkvn ce kihocvke estomis:

12 Afvckvkes momen ece'fackusvket omekvs; feketv rakket Hvlwe-Tvlofvn cem ocvkekv: matvpomen ovalvlke ce homv take fullvten assecakvtet omekv.

13 Ekvnv em okcvnwv toyatsks; momis okcvnwvt en yekcen sumecicen omat, naket svpvtcev haks? momusen ehvperkv os vpvlvthohyen, estet oh svpvklvranat tvlkes.

14 Ekvnv en hvyayvke toyatsks: tvlofv ekvnhvlwen oh likat arvnahkekos.

15 Momen kulke kulehctet svkerkv elecvn eslihohcekos: momis kulke sohhuericvkn *sohhuerihohcen*, cuko vtehkat omvlkvn en hvyayices.

16 Mv omet cen hvyayvke take este ehomvn hvyayvkekvs; momat cem vtotketv take herakan hecet Cerke take Hvlwe likan, vrakkuecakēs.

17 Vhkv, monkat ovalvlke em punvkv sumecicvranet vlaket os cv kohmatskvs: sumecicvranit vlakit omvks, momis sohfvcecvranvyet os.

18 Mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, sutv ekvny esyomat sumkis, vhkv contkusvtet estomaten sumkeko emunket, omvlkv sohfvckvres.

19 Monkv estimvto estomet heyv vhkv luponckusat hvmkvteken kacen omat, momet matvpomen este mvhayen omat, Hvlwe-Tvlofv, contkus mahen kihocvres; momis estimvto estomet vfastet, matypomen este 'semvhayat Hvlwe-Tvlofv mv este rakkes kihocvres.

20 Ce kicvkikv, cem fvcctv taket Nakcokv-hayvlke, Falvsevlke tis em *fvccetvn* emuntvlekon, omat, estomet Hvlwe-Tvlofv escehyatskekos.

21 "Elehcetskvs," hofunvlke makvtet omen, pohatskv-

tes; momen estimvto estomet elecat, ohfvece tetaye em penkvlke tares:

22 Momis vne ce kievkis, estimvto estomet etecakkvte nake em vhopane sekon en homecen omat, ohfvece tetaye em penkvlke tares: momen estimvto estomet etecakkvte ehvperkv *toyetsks*, kicen omat, en nakvfhote tayen em penkvlke tares: momis estimvto estomet ce hoporrenekat maken omat, totkv-rakko eceye taye em penkvlke tares.

23 Monkv altv nake emetv svlaketskis, etecakketskvte cen rvpoecet on, ezkerretsken omat,

24 Nake emetv altv ehomv wihket, ahyet etecakketskv tetan tenheriket, momet rvlahket nake emetv emvs.

25 Cen rapv lvpkusan etenherkvs, mometske tetayet vyhoyatskof, mometskekon omat, estofis cen rapv ohfvece-cv ehomvn ce huericen, ohfvececvt este-wvnayv ehomvn ce wihken, cuko yekevn ce pikvres.

26 Mehenwvn vne ce kicis, estofvn aosseko emunket, kvlaksuce espoke mahen fehketske tvlkusyres.

27 "Hoktahretskvs," hofunvlke makvtet omen, pohatskvtet omes.

28 Momis vne ce kievkis, estimvto estomis hokten hecet eyacen omat, e feke ofvn es hoktare hoyvneps.

29 Momen ce turwv akvpervt cem mvttecicen omat, ossicet, cen kvpvken awikvs: cena omvlkv totkv-rakko tvk wihokeko munken, cenaltve hvmkvtekis sumkat min cen heret okv.

30 Momen cenkvpervt cem mvttecicen omat, tacet, cen kvpvken awikvs; cena omvlkv totkv-rakko tvk wihokeko munken, cenaltve hvmkvtekis sumkat min cen heret okv.

31 "Estimvto estomet ehiwv wiken omat, nakcovk 'setenkvpvketvn 'emekvs," mahokvtet os:

32 Momis vne ce kievkis, estimvto estomet e hiwv hok-

tarckofvn wiken omat, hoktarepuccet omes; momen estimvto estomet wihokat epayen omat, hoktaret omes.

33 Hvtvm, "Nak fveceko Hesaketvmese es hocefe opunahyetskvs; momis Hesaketvmese etemfatcetskat momecvranetskēs," hofunvlke makvtet omen pohatskvtet os.

34 Momis vne ce kievkis, estofvn nake es hocefet opunahyetskvs;—hvlwe tateu, Hesaketvmese em ohliketvt omekv:

35 Momet ekvuv tateu, ele-cm-oh sehoyickvt omekv;—Celuslvm tateu, Mekko rakkat cme tvlofvv omekv:

36 Cekv tateu es ahoccfet opunahyetskvs, cekvesse hvvkis hvtkc, lvste tateu, hayetskeko tayet omekv.

37 Momis cem opunvkv, henka, henka; hekus, hekus; maket omekvs. Naket o estomet hcyy 'sen hoyanat holwvke vtet omekv.

38 Eturwvn eturwvt ayoposken; enuten enutet ayoposken mahokvtet omen, pohatskvtet os.

39 Momis vne ce kievkis, holwvyecv vurahpatskvs; momis estimvto estomet ce yvuvwv kvpervv tepken omat, pvlhvmkateu em fulotkvs:

40 Momen estimvt vhakv 'sec oh ayet ec ohfveccet, kavp cen cvwetv komen omat, kapv-rakkou cvwckvs.

41 Momen estimvto estomet vkerkv hvvkcn vevkayetskvn ec ohyekeicen omat, hokkolen vevkvvvs.

42 Cem pohat emvs, momen cem pvlcpcv komat, em e fuliketskvs.

43 "Ce woliev vnokecetskvs, momet cen horren en homecetskvs;" mahokvtet on pohatskvtet os.

44 Momis vne ce kievkis, cen horre vnokecvks, ce hanvkat heren opunvyecvks, cen homccvkat en lopicvks, momet ece holwvyecvkat, momet ec'essecvkat em emekusvkvks:

45 Momat Cerke take, Hvlwe likat, en hopuetakuce to-

yatskēs; en hvse holwvhokat momet herakateu a em os-
sicut, momet fvccat, momet fvceekateu em oskicet omekv.

46 Ece'nokeevkat tvlken vnokecatsken omat, feketv esto-
men ocatske haks? Tokunawv-vteloyvlke tis matvpomen
momecet omeko haks?

47 Momen tecakkatskat tvlken vsekatskat, naken *vpvlwv*
semuntalatske haks? Tohunawv-vteloyvlke tis matvpome-
nen momecet omeko haks?

48 Momekv Cerke take Hvlwe likat hvsvtkat omet
hvsvtkvks.

VI ESEPAKAT.

VKETECET, heromatskat estet pu hecekvs *kohmatskvs*;
momatsken omat Cerke take hvlwe likat cem fekvvkekos.

2 Monkv herometskat pofketv ce homv hayehcetskvs;
mekusapv-vhayvlke mehurvpkv-cuko, momet tehoyvkv
estet vkvsvmvre tayen, momecaket os. Mehenwvn ce
kicvkis em feketv ocakes.

3 Momis herometskat cenkvskvnnv naken cenkvperv ce-
layat keriyates.

4 Momat cen heromkv ehket ome tayas; momen Cerke
ehke tis hecat emet hecken cem fekvres.

5 Momen mekusapetskof, mekusapv-vhayvlke ohmets-
kvs; mekusvkv-cuko momet tehoyvkv em vkvnowv sv-
pakle mekusape, estet hecvre 'mvlostvket omekv: mehen-
wvn ce kicvkis, em feketv ocakes.

6 Momis ceme mekusapetskof, nvthofuce eceyvs, momet
vhauke vkhottetskof, Cerke ehke likan mekusvps; mo-
men Cerke ehke tis hecat hecken cem fekvres.

7 Momis mekusapatskof, tvlwavlke momakat omet, opu-
nvkv ehvperkvke oh apvlehcatskvs, em punkv sulkan pum
apohioevres komvket omekv.

8 Monkv mv ohmatskvs; Cerke take naken ce yacvke tat em'pohatskeko munken kerret omekv.

9 Monkv, hiyomen mekusvrvks: Purke Hvlwe liketskät, ce hocef kvv vcakekvs.

10 Ceme Tvlofvv alvkekvs. Mimv Hvlwe nake kometske momat, etvpomen yvmv ekvvnv oh momekvs.

11 Nettv omvkv tvklike oceyate omen mucv nettvn pu'mvs.

12 Momet nake cem mvtteciceyan pun kvpyecicvs, nake pum mvttecicakat en kvpyeciceyat etvpomen.

13 Naorketv pu yace tetayat 'sep oh ahyetskvs; momis holwakat a 'sepu'ssivv. Ohmekketvt cenakets; momen yekcetvt cenakets; momen raket cenake emunkvt omekv. Emen.

14 Este nake cem mvttecicakat en kvpyecicatsken omat, Cerke takeu Hvlwe likat cen kvpyecicvkvret okv.

15 Momis este cem mvttecicakat en kvpyecicatskekon omat, Cerke takeu em mvttecicatskat cen kvpyecihcvkekös.

16 Momen e elvweatskof, mekusapv-vhayvlke ecayvke omat ohmatskvs; en heckv e turofv mvrakuecet, esten e elvwece omet em e heckuecvret omekv; mehenwvn ce kicvkis, em feketv ocvket os.

17 Momis ceme e elvweatskof, cekv vfeyvs momet ce turofv ökkös.

18 Momat esten e elvwece omet em e heckuehcetskekos; momis Cerke ehke likan em e *heckuecvv*: momen Cerke, ehke tis hecat, hecken cem fekvres.

19 Kvmv ekvvnv sukehtv tis, nake vhopanen yvmahke tetayan, horkopvlke tis, es oh ceyet horkope tetayan nake sulecetv herihcatskvs.

20 Momis ce nake Hvlwe min sukehtv tis ahopvnekon yvmahkeko tayan, momen horkopvlke tis es oh ceyet horkopeko tayan, hericet omvkes.

21 Estvmvn ce nake ocen omat, ce fekeu mvn ocvret okv.

22 E turwvt ena en kulket os: monkv ce turwvt heren omat, cena omvlkvn hvyayvket fvecke tares.

23 Momis ce turwvt holwaken omat, cena omvlkvn yomucket fvecke tares; monkv hvyayvke mv ece'pikat yomucket on omat, mv yomucke en rakke estomvteke haks?

24 Este estomet pucase hokkolen em vtotikekos: hvmkan en homecet, momet hvmkan vnokecet okv; monkat, hvmkan hvlatet, momet hvmkan vnrapet okv: Hesaketvmese, nak-sulecety eshokkolen em vtotikatskekos.

25 Monkv ce kicvkis, cen hesaketv vkerrice 'se naorihcatskvs, nake hompvranatskat, monkat nake eskvranatskat; hvtvm cena nake ohkayvranatskat. Hesaketvt hompetvn muntvleko haks? momen ena atevken muntvleko haks?

26 Hecvs fuswv helwe fullan, fvkayvkekot omekv; momet tvevkekot os; momet vteloyvkekot tohto vteheks: momis Cerke take Hvlwe likat hompvkuecēt os. Cen take mv 'sen hervke mahet omatskeko haks?

27 Estomatskat vkerricatskatet cem mahe estekuce hvmke e ohvtvlyatske taye haks?

28 Momat estomen atevken vkerricatske haks? Vnrwv pvkpvke ocan vkerricvkes, estomet mahat, vtotkvkekot os, momet fvlecvkekot oz;

29 Momis ce kicvkis, Saloma tisem en rakkety omvlkv ofv, yv hvmkvtekat omet atcekates.

30 Momekv Hesaketvmese pvhe vnrwv ocat, mv mucvnettvy ocet, momet pvkse tvklike-esnorickv ofv apvlythoyat tis atcecen omat: ceme semuntvle mahen ce'tcecvkeko taye haks? vkvsvmkv estomuse ocatskat.

31 Monkv naken hompeyvr haks? monkat naken eskevvr haks? monkat naken es atceyvr haks? make vkerrihcatskvs.

32 (Heyv nanvke omvlkvn tvlwavlke hopoyaket ome-

kv,) Cerke take Hvlwe likat, ye nanvke omvkvñ ce yacvkat kerret omekv.

33 Momis Hesaketvmese eme Tvlofv täten hopoyvks, momet em fvcetvñ, momen yv nake omvkvñ cem oh apvkvkvres.

34 Monkv pvkse vkerrice 'se naorrihcatskvs : pvkse nanvke emē tat e em vkerricepvret okv. Nettv en holwvketv ocat, 'sem e tetayen.

VII ESKULVPAKAT:

OHFVCCĒHCATSKVS ec onfvccvkekaren.

2 Estomen 'sohfvcccatsken omat, ec ohfvccvkvres : momen vhopakv estomen 'svhopayatskat, hvttvm ece 'hopakvkvres.

3 Momen estomen tccakketskat e turvv eto-kvckuce vk ocan hecetske haks? momis tohkakv ce turvv vk ocat vkerricetskeko haks?

4 Monkat estomet tecakketskat, ce turvv eto-kvckucen cem vk ossihcvrs, kicetskvñ haks? momat hecvrs, tohkakvt ce turvvn vk oces.

5 Mekusapv-vhayv toyetskat, ce turvv täten tohkakvñ vk ossicvs, momofvt heren hecetskvres etecakketskat e turvv eto-kvckuce em vk esetv.

6 Nake hvsvtkat efv ehmatkvs; momet nake-vcakat sukhv em vpvlahtatskvs, oh svpvkilet ele elecvn *hahyet*, momet hvttvm afulehct ce selahlevke wites.

7 Vpohvks, momen ce'mhoyvkvres : hopoyvks, momen eshecatskvres; vnvfvks, momen cen haukvkvres.

8 Vpohat vtekat, en hecket omekv; momen tvñ hopoyat esheces; momen vnafkat en haukvres.

9 Monkat este estomatskatet, eppuce tvkliken empohen omat, cvton ehmeto haks?

10 Momen ryron vpohen omat, cetton ehmeto haks?

11 Holwahokatsketofvt emetv herakat ceppuce take emetv kerratsken omat, cerke take Hvlwe likat mähvkau empohakat nake herakat emet omeko haks?

12 Monkv nake omvlkv este cem momecvre komatskat, cemeu matvpomusen em momecvks: heyvt vhakv momen owalvlket omekv.

13 Vhauke cutkan esceyvks: vhauke taphet on, momen neneu taphet, sumketv erorat omekv; momen sulket mvn esceyeyet os:

14 Hesaketv er orat vhaukeu cotket on, nene cotket omekv; momen nveumet eshecet omes.

15 Owalv laksvlike yypefikv em atcvke atchoye cen yicvkat vketecvks; momis ofv yvhv noksvlket omaks.

16 Em etten es kerratskvres: etofvsken pyrko em mvmhoyet ome haks? monkat vkacon ke-rakko em mvmhoyet ome haks?

17 Matypomusen eto herat vtekat em ette heren hayet omes: momis eto holwakat em ette holwvken hayet omes.

18 Eto herat em ette holwvke hahyekos: monkat eto holwakat em ette heren hahyekos.

19 Eto em ette here hayekat vtekat, tacket os; momet totkvn tvk latket os.

20 Momekv em etten mv es kerratskvres.

21 Pucase, Pucase, cv kicaket o estomis omvlkvt Hvlwe-Tvlofv es ceyvranet omekos; momis mv Cvrke Hvlwe likat komate momecat tvlket.

22 Sulket mv nettv omof Pucase, Pucase, ce hocefkv ofv erkenvkēkat haks? momet ce hocefkv ofv este nekricvlke sossicēkat haks? momet ce hocefkv ofv vtotketv rakrvke sulke afvstēkat haks? cv kievkres.

23 Momof ce kerrvkvyvte sekos; holwvyeckv vtotkvlke toyatskat, vn kvpvkvks, kievkares.

24 Monkv estimvto estomet heyv vm punvkv pohet vfasten omat, este hoporrēne mv en cuko cvto oh hayvte svhopayares ;

25 Momen oske hvtapkvtes ; momen uelauke vlakvtes ; momen hotvle hotalvtes ; momet mv cuko oh latkvtes ; momet lvtkekates ; cvton oh liket omekv.

26 Momen hevy vm punvkv pohat vtekat vfvstekat, este hoporreneko, mv en cuko oktahv oh hayvte, ome tares :

27 Momen oske hvtapkvtes, momen uelauke vlakvtes ; momen hotvle hotalvtes, momet mv cuko oh latkvtes ; momen latkvtes, momen en lvtketv rakke tates.

28 Momet, ocvtes Cesvs heyv opunvkv es yukpoyof, ememvhakvt estomahes este komakvtes.

29 Nakcokv-hayvlke omekot, yekcetv oce omet emvhayahekv.

VIII ESCENVPAKAT.

EKVNHVLWE a hvtapkof, este sulsuke mahet vcvkvpeyvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, leppvt vlaket, e mekusapvtes ; Pucase, kometsken omat, hvsvtken cv hayetskēs, maket.

3 Momen Cesvs enke awiyet celayvtes, Komis ; hvsvtkvs, kicet. Moman vpaken leppvse en hvsvtkvtes.

4 Momen, Vketecvs, estimvn monahyetskvs : momis vyepvs, plest em e heckuecvs ; momet nake emetv Mose makvte, es en kerkueckvn svtes ; Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs Kvpanevm'rorof, kvpetvnet em'pohepet em vlakvtes :

6 Momet Pucase, vm vtotkv fekeketv es enokket tayen estemerket cukon wakkas, maket.

7 Momen erorit em wicecares, Cesvs, kicvtes.

8 Momen kvpetvne em ayoposket makvtes ; Pucase, vn

MARO VIII.

cuko ceyetske taye orvkot omis: momis opunvkv tvlku-
sen opunvyvs, momen vm vtotkv em wikkres.

9 Hunvnwv yekcetv elécv huervyet omikv, suletawvlke
cv'lecv ocvyes; momet heyvn vyvs, kicin, ayet os; mo-
met etvn, ates, *kicin*, atet os; momet vm vtotkv, heyvn
momecvs *kicin*, momecet os.

10 Cesvs pohof, em estomahytes; momen vevkfullaten.
Mehenwvn cekievkis, vkvsvmkv rakke momat Eslevl ofv
eshecvks, kievtes.

11 Momen ce kievkis, momat sulket hvsossv-fvtév
momen, hvsvklatkv-fvtcvu avvres, momet Eplvme, Iseke,
Cekvpe esyoman vpaket Hvlwe-Tvlofv vpokvres:

12 Momis ohmekketv en hopoetakuce fétv yomuc-
kofvn vpvltkvres mvn hvkihketv, momen hute seteté-
ketv ocvres.

13 Momen Cesvt kvpetvnen, Vyepvs; momen vkvsa-
metskat matvpomen cem momekvs, kievtes. Momen em
vtotkv mv hvse-vkerkv mahusat etwvvn em wikkres.

14 Momen Cesvs, Petv e hutén er ceyof, e hiwv ecket
hepetkēt wakken hecvtes:

15 Momen enken en celayvtes; momen hepetketv wi-
kivtes, momen alikat vfvstakvtes.

16 Yafkofv, este-nekricv vtehkakat sulken'sen yicakvtes;
momen em punvkvn puyvfekevke es ossievtes; momet
enokhokat omvlkvn em wicecakvtes.

17 Mv momat owalv Hesia opunayvte solhvckvren
omvtes, "Emet pum ehvperketv cawvtes; momen pum
enokketv e oh wihvtes," makvte.

18 Tokvs, Cesv este sulsuke mahet em afolloten hecof,
tvpalv vyetvn makvtes.

19 Momen Nakcokv-hayvlke hvmket vlaket, Mvhaya!
estvmv estomen ayetskis, ece cvkayares, kievtes.

20 Momen, Culv ekvnhauke ocvképēs, momen hylwe

fuswv poknvkv ocvkēpēs; momis este Echuswv estvmvū
ekv lievranat tis ocēkos, Cesvs kievtes.

21 Momen en kerrepvlke ētv̄t, Pucase, vm etektv̄necets-
ken ahyit corke tan hopelyranis, kievtes.

22 Momis Vc vevkates; momen pvsvtkat em pvsvtkan
hopelvkekvs, Cesvs kievtes.

23 Momen perro-cuko ecehyof, en kerrepvlke vevkvpe-
yvtes.

24 Momen hecvs, vkhvse hv̄nvcofela rakkēt kvwapkv-
tes; svheremahekv perro-cuko uemelohlvt ohranvtes:
momis nocepe tates.

25 Momen en kerrepvlke en yicet, ahonecicaket, Puca-
se, pu sumecvranēs; pu hesahuecvs; kicakvtes.

26 Momen Estomen ce penkvlakvket o haks? vkvsvmkv
estomusen ocatskat! kievtes. Mohmen ahuyiret, hotvle
vkhvse em vsehvtes; momen lekuthe rakkēt ocvtes.

27 Momis hunvntake em estomahvtes, Heyv hunvnwv
estomet ot omen, hotvle tistem momen uehvtkv tistem em
apohices, makaket.

28 Momen tvpalv Kv̄kesevlke ēkv̄nv̄n rorof, mv̄n este
hokkolet, este-nekricvlke vtehkēt cvpvkhoke mahet, este-
herickv̄n awolkēt vnr̄vpakvtes, monkv este estomet mv̄
hoyvneko tayvtes.

29 Momen liecvs, huehkakvtes, Naken cestomēcēt̄v
ocēya, Cesvs Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetskat? oketv
oreko munken pustemerricvranet, yvmv vlaket ometska?
kicaket.

30 Momen mv̄ hopvyen sukhv sulke mahet nanopet
fullvtes.

31 Momen este-nekricvlke em'pohvtes, Sepossicetsken
omat, pum etektv̄necetsken sukhv-fullan sen ceyvranēs,
kicaket.

32 Momen Vpeyvks! kievtes: momen esossof sukhv-

fullan es en ceyvtes. Momen hecvs, sukhv-fulle hvmkat omvlkvt, pvpvncv pefatket vknvthe vkhvse vk tasecvtes, momet uewvvn vk pvsatkvtes.

33 Momen vhecicakvte pefatkvtes, momet tvlofvn vpeyepvtes, nake omvlkvn onayaket, momen este-nekricvlke vtehkakvte nake em estomateu.

34 Momen hecvs, tvlofv este omvlkvt a sosset, Cevs vnrvpakvtes; momen hecakof, em ekvnnv em vtekat en kvpvkvren em pohakvtes.

IX ESOSTVPAKAT.

MOMEN perro-cuko ecehyet, tikvtes; momet emc tvlofvn ceyvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, hunvnnv fekeketvcnokkicen, pvtakv oh wakken sen yicvtes: momen Cevs em vkvsvmkvn hec of fekeketv es enokkat, Cvppuce ce mvhvpvtkekvs, cen holwvyeckv cen kvpakes, kicvtes.

3 Momen hecvs, nakcokv-hayvlke vnvcomet, tem opunvycaket, Heyv este holwvken opunayes, makakvtes.

4 Momen Cevs em vkerrickvn kerrof, Estomen ce feke ofvn holwvken vkerricatske haks? kicvtes.

5 Cen holwvyeckv cen kvpakes maketv monkat ahuyiret yvkvpvs maketv tepakat estomat'sen yekcet ome haks?

6 Momis este Echusvv ymv ekvnnv yekcetv ocet holwvyeckv kvpice-tayat kerratskvren; (momof fekeketv es enokkat,) Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, cen cukon vyvs, kicvtes.

7 Momen ahueret, en cukon ayvtes.

8 Momis este sulkat hec of, em estomahakvtes; momet Hesaketvmese vkvsvmakvtes, mv yekcetv mome hunvn take emate.

9 Momen Cesvs mvn a ossof, hunvvnwv Maro hocef ket, cvtokunawv vtelokv-cukon liken hecvtes; momet Vc vevkvyvs? kievtes: Momen ahueret vevkayvtes.

10 Momēt ocvtes, Cesvs hompet nvthofvn likof, hecvvs, cvtokunawv vtelojvlke sulket holwvyecvlken esyont yicet Cesvs momen en kerrepvlken esyomen vpaketvpokvtes.

11 Momen Falvsevlke hecof, Estomen ce Pucase take cvtokunawv vtelojvlke, holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket hompe haks? en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

12 Momis Cesvs pohof, Cvfencakat vlekcv eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacvkes*, kievtes.

13 Momis vpeyet heyv nake tat kerrvkes, merretv mimvn cvm vlostes nake ohnekrickv token, este fvtcaķan en huehkvrant vlakit omvkokv; momis holwvyecvlke em vkerrickv etievren.

14 Mohmen Cane en kerrepvlket, en yicvtes, Estoman pume Falvsevlke esyomeyat tewolen poske haks, momis cen kerrepvlke poskv kekot omofvn? kicaket.

15 Momen Cesvs kievtes, Hopetakuce hokte-epayvranat en cuko vtehkvlke hakihhohket o haks? hokte-epayvranat vpake vtekat? momis nettv cvkkvres, momof hokte-epayvranat em eshoyvres, momoftan poskvkvres.

16 Estimvt kapv leske nake mucvse em vlihcekos; mv emahericvrane em vlihocat kapvu en cawet os; mohmen cetakkat svheremahe hakes.

17 Monkat este sukev lesken uehomecate mucvsen voanet omekvntes; momen omat sukev setken uehomecate fihnes, momen sukev hopvnkes: momis uehomecate mucvsat sukev mucvsen vevnhoyes, momen estvmitis yvmahikekos.

18 Heyv nake kicakof, hecvvs, este evpayvt vlaket en tokkekvtes, Cvchuste hiyomat entis elēps; momis atēt cenken oh wvkecvvs, momen ahesakvres, maket.

19 Momen Cesvs a hueret vevkayvtes momen en ker-repvlkeu.

20 Momen hecvs, hokte, cate-filne ohrolope pale-hok-kolohkake es enokket, topvrn vlahkei, en kapv em vte-ken celayvtes.

21 En kapv celayin omat tvlkusis, cv cvfeknvres, e makv-tet okv.

22 Momis Cesvs afulotket hecat, Cvchuste, heren ce mvh-lvpvtkekvs; cem vkvsvmkt cvfeknen ee hayes, kicvtes. Momen mv hvse-vkerkvn vteken hokte cvfekne hakvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs evpayv e huten eceyof, wahokvlke este sulke estokemahen hecof,

24 Tektvnecvks; hoktuce olekokv, momis nuces, kicvtes. Momen vpelicakvtes.

25 Momis este sossihocof, eceyet, enken en hvlatvtes; momen hoktuce a huervtes.

26 Momen mv opunvyeckv mv ekvrv omvlkvn hvme-cicvtes.

27 Momen Cesvs mvn en kvpakof, hunvntake eturwv-hecvkeko hokkolet vevkvhoyet, huehkakvtes, momet, Te-we eppuce toyetskat, pum merrvs, makaket.

28 Momen cuko eceyof, hunvntake eturwv-hecvkekat em vlahokvtes; momen Heyv momēce tayes cv komet vkvsvmatsket o haks? Cesvs kicvtes. Mehenwvts, Pu-case! kicakvtes.

29 Mohmen e turwv en celayvtes; Cem vkvsvmkv take vevkvyen cem momvkekvs, kicet.

30 Momen e turwv en hauhakvtes; momen Cesvs yek-cicet kicvtes, Vketēcvks, estimvt keriyates; maket.

31 Momis vhoyof, mvekvrv om vlkvn oh vkvsvmkv hv-mecicakvtes.

32 A sossos hecvs, este opunayeko, este-nekricv vpiken, es en yicakvtes.

33 Momen este nekricv ossicof, opunvyekate opunayvtes; momen este sulsukat em estomahakvtes; Eslevl ofv mome hechoyvte seks, makaket.

34 Momis Falvsevlke, este-nekricvlke semevpayv ropoten este-nekricvlke sossicet os, makakvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs tvlofv tvlofucvlkeu omvlkvn arvtes, en mekusvpkvcuko ofvn emvhayet, momet ohmekketvt em opunvkv-hervn es erkenaket; momet enokketv vtekat, momen evklkv vtekat este em wicecakvtes.

36 Momis este sulsukan hecof, em merrusvtes; hotosakuset, momet vwahet yvpefikv vheciv oceko omakek.

37 Momof en kerrepvlken kicvtes: Mehenwusan nake-lokce sulket os; momis vtotkvlke nvcomus:

38 Monkv naklokcat e pucasen emekusvpvks; momat vtotkvlke en naklokce ohtotvren.

X ESPALAT.

MOMEN en kerrepvlke palē-hokkolohkakat en huehkof, puyvfekcv hvsvtkekcat sossicetayen, momet enokketv omvlkvn, momet evklkv vtekat omvlkv wicece tāyen, yekcetvn emvtes.

2 Tokvs Apaslevlke pale hokkolohkakat hocefhokv heyv tes,—enhvteceskv Sima, Petv kihocat; momen etecakkat Vntolo; Cemme Seppete eppuce, momen etecakkat Cane;

3 Felvpe, momen Paralome; Tamvse; momen Maro evtokunawv-vtelojv; Cemme, Alfea eppuce, momen Leppea, Ratea, en hocefkv;

4 Sima Kenanvlke, momen Cutvse Eskalea, mv Cesvs erwiyvte.

5 Heyv palehokkolohkakan, Cesvs vtotvtes; Tvlwavlke

me ekvuv ofv vpehyatskvs ; momet Semēlevlke ome tvlofv escehyatskvs : makvtes.

6 Momis Ešlvelvlke en cuko hvmeevte, yvpefikv sumecat, min em vpeyvks.

7 Momet vpeyatskat, erkenkvks, Hvlwe-Tvlofv vwulicos, makaket.

8 Enokhokat em wicecet, leppvvlke en hvsvtecet, pvsvtkat asvvpklecet, este-nekricvlke sossicvks, enrahkv sekocen heckvtes, enrahkv sekon wiyvks ;

9 Cvtokunaplanetot, cvtokunaphvtke, cvtolane tateu cen sukev vtehhatskvs ;

10 Ehvlewv en sukev tot, kapv tateu hokkole, estelepikv tateu, setekkev tateu *hokkole* e hopahkatskvs ; vtotkv en hompetv en hecke tayet omekv.

11 Momet tvlofv, tvlofuce tateu estomis esceyatskat, estimvt mv ofv hērat, vpohvks ; momet mvn fekhonvtet vpeyatskof tvkvres.

12 Momet cuko esceyatskof, herkvv oh opunvyvks ;

13 Momen cuko heren omat, cen herkv take oh alvkekvs ; momis herekon omat, cen herkv take ec oh fulkvkekvs.

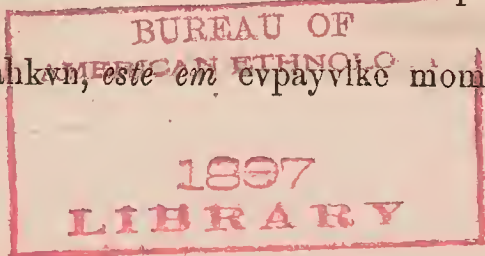
14 Momen estimvto estomet ce vpayekot, hvttvm cem punkv pohekon omat, mv cuko, tvlofv tateu en kvpakatskof, cele essu vlikan a fekēyvks.

15 Mehenwvn ce kičvkis, ohfvceckv nettv omof Satvme Komalv tepakatet, mv tvlofvn 'sen here tarcs.

16 Hecvs ! yahv sulke em ctenrawv, yvpefikv omatsken ece 'totvkis ; monkv hoporrenvke cetto omet, momet nake ahopvneko pacehowe omvks.

17 Momis hunvntake vketecvks ; tekueketvn 'sece'peyvkvret okv, momet en nakvftetv-cuko ofvn ce tepkvkvres.

18 Momen vne ve vrahkvv, este em evpayvlke momen



mekkvike ehomvn es ce yihocvkvres, tvlwavlke, momen eme es oh kerkueckvn.

19 Momis *mv enke ofv* ce wikkof, estomen hvvm naken opunahoyeyvr haks kohmatskvs; mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn, naken opunayvranatskat, ce'mhoykvret okv.

20 Cemet opunayet omatskekokv, momis Cerke take em Puyvfeckvt ee ofv take opunayats.

21 Momen etecakkate elkvn etem wikkvres, momen erket estucen : molen hopuetakucet erkviken vnrpet omecicen pvsythoyvres.

22 Momen cv hocckv vrahkvn este omvl' em en homec-katskvres : momis mv momis kome eme yuksicat hesakvres.

23 Momis heyv tvlofvn ece'ssehocvken omat, Tvlofv eton vpefatkvkvs: mehenwvn ce kievkikv, Eslvel-eme tvlofvike fulle poyatskekon, este Echuswv alakvres.

24 En kerreyv em mvhayv es en hvlweks, vtotkvwe e pucase es en hvlweks.

25 En kerrepv em mvhayv etvpomat mvt tetayen; momen vtotkv e pucase etvpomat *tetayet os*; cuko e pucasen Pelsepvp kicakvten omat, en cuko vtehkvike semuntvle estomvteken kice tayet omeko haks?

26 Monkv em penkvlahkatskvs, nake ohrvnke enrvmkv-ranekat sekon; momen ehke kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

27 Nake yomuckofv ce kievkvyat, hvayvke ofvn onvyvks; momen naken ce hvcko ofvn pohatskat. mvn cuko onvpvn erkenkvks.

28 Momen ena elecaket, momis puyvfeckv elecvekeko tayat, em penkvlahkatskvs; momis mv puyvfeckv ena es-hokkoly totkv-rakko ofv snmeecice tayat min em penkalvks.

29 Cutkuevlke hokkolat kvlaksucen wihoyet omeko haks? momat mv hvmkusis cerke take kerreko ekvnnv oh lvtikekos.

30 Momis cekv take esse tis omvl' ahonkvtkcs.

31 Monkv ce penkahlvkates, cutkucvlke sulke es em vcaakatsket os.

32 Monkv estimvto estomet este ehomvn cv kerkuecen omat, mvñ vneu Cvrke Hvlwe likat ehomvn kerkuecares.

33 Momis estimvto estomet, esté ehomvn cv tvklecen omat, mvn vneu Cvrke Hvlwe likat ehomvn tvklecarēs.

34 Herkvn ekvnnv ohtotvranet vlakes cv kohmatskvs; herkvn vtotvranit vlakit omvks, momis eslafkv-cpkon.

35 Este-hunvnnvn erken vnrvpēn etekvpicvranit, momet echuswvn ecken vnrvpēn, momet em ehiwvn ehe-ecken vurvpēn *huericvranit* vlakit omikv.

36 Momen este en horre e hutvlketat *omvres*.

37 Estimvt erketot, ecke tateu, vne semuntvlen vnokecen omat, cvnake orekot os; momen estimvt eppucetot, echuste tateu, vne semuntvlen vnokecen omat, evnake orekot os.

38 Momen estimvt tohwepkv ēset ve vcvkatekon omat, cvnake orekot os.

39 Estimvt en hesaketv eshecen omat, sumecivres; momen estimvt vne ve vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, eshecvres.

40 Estimvt ce'vpayvkat, vnen cv vpayēt omes; momen cv'vpayat ve vtotvte evpayet omes.

41 Estimvt ovalvn ovalv en hocefkv ofvn evpayat ovalv es em feketvn esvres; momen estimvt este fvccvn este fvce en hocefkv ofvn e vpayat, este fvccv es em feketvn esvres.

42 Momen estimvto estomet heyv lopuckusat hvmken, en kerrepv en hocefkv ofvn, uekvsvppe tvlkuse esketv halon es emat; mehenwvn ce kicvkis, em feketv estomvten on sumikekos.

SETENTVCKE XI.

MOME ocvtcs, Cesvs en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakat em wiketv hayat poyof, eme tvlofv vlkaten emvhayet, momet erkcnvkvrancet mvn en kvpakvtcs.

2 Tokvs Cane cuko-yekcv ofvn Klist em vtotketvn pohof, en kerrepvlke hokkolen atotvtcs.

3 Vlvkvrancv toyetska? Kut etvn en nene hecē haks? kicvtcs.

4 Momen Cesvs em ayoposkat, Vhoyet nake pohe momēt hecatskat Canen en kerkuccvks:

5 Eturwv hecvkckat hecckcs; momen yvkvpvckkat yvkvpckcs, leppavvlke en hvsvthackcz; momen pohvckkat pohackcs; pvsvtkat, ahvwwphoyet os momen opunvkvhervn estcmerrakat em erkcnvkhoycs:

6 Momen estimvto estomis vne omccicc elcntappct omckon omat en heret omcs, kicvtcs.

7 Momen vhojchpof, este sulsukat, Cesvs vlccccct Canen em opunvycvtcs; Naken hecvrancet vnrwvn es ossatskvt haks? Kohv hotvle fvmoyicēn?

8 Momis naken hecvrancet es essatskvt haks? Hunvnrwv atcvke lowack vtccn? Hccvs, *atcvke* lowack es fullat, mekkvlke e hutcn vpcckcs.

9 Momis naken hecvrancet es ossatskvt haks? Owaln? Mchcnwvn cc kicvkis, momen owaln semuntvle *tates*.

10 Heyvt mvt omckv, opunvycce cohoyvtc, "Hccvs vm punvkvsarv cc homvn atotis mv cc tufofv ehomy ccn nene etctakuccvrancat."

11 Mchcnwvn cc kicvkis, hoktvke heckuccvte vpvke Cane paptisv'scn rakke kiyvpckckos; momis Hvlwe-Tv-lofv cotkus mahatct es en rakkct os.

12 Momen Cane paptisv en nettv vtckat vtc hiyome orat

Hvlwe-Tvlofv ohyekhoes; momen ohyekcakat vkunv-
hakesek

13 Owalvlke vhakv esyomat omvlkvt Cane vteken owalv-
tet okv.

14 Momen hvlatsken omat, heyv Elivts mv vlvkvränvte.

15 Estimvt e hvcko es pohetv ocat, pohekvs.

16 Momis naken heyv este es vhopayar haks? Hopue-
take nene tvlemevlkat vpoke, momët vpvlvv oh huehke
omēs :

17 Momet Cem pofkvkēs, momat opvnatskeks; cen
hvkihhokēs, momat wahokatskeks, maket.

18 Cane hompekot, eskekot vlakvtet okv; momat puyv-
fekcv-holwvken oces, makaks.

19 Este Echusvv hompet momet ēsket vlakvtes; momen
hecvv! hunvrvv hompetv vnokses, momet uehomecate
ēskvts, evtokunawv-vteloyvlke momen holwvyecvlke en
hessets, makaks: momis hoporrenkv en hopuetakucet
fvceeces.

20 Momof vliceet, tvlofv em vtotketv yekcakat sulke
mahat momecvtet tvklecvtes, vkerrickvn eticvkekockv.

21 Aeha, Kolesa! Aeha, Persita! vtotketv yekcvke
ec ofv momat Tilv Sitvne tepakat ofvn momet-omvten
omat, hofune sukev-hakv ofvn momet essun vpaket em
vkerrickvn eticakvnt omekv.

22 Momis ce kicvkis, ohfvceckv nettv omof, Tilv, Sitvne
tepakat es cen hervke tares.

23 Momen Kvpanea toyetskat! hvlwe kvwapketskat,
totkv-rakkon vkhvtapketskvres; vtotketv yekevke ce ofv
momat Satvme ofvn momvten omat, like munken muev
nettv orvnt omekv.

24 Momis ce kicvkis, ohfvceckv nettv omof, Satvmet es
cen here tares.

25 Mv omof Cesvs opunvyet, makvtes, Cvrke Hvlwe

ekvnu e Pucase toyetskat! ece'kvsamis; heyv naked ker-
rat momet hoporrenakat em ehēt, momet hopu akueen
em enrametskekv;

26 Mehenwvts Cvrke, momēt ce homv herēt omvtēt okv.

27 Nake omvlkvn Cvrket v'met os: momen hunvnwv es-
tomet Eppuce kerreks momis Erke tvlket, Erkeuwe
hunvnwv estomet kerreks Eppuce tvlket; momen es-
timvto estomen komat Eppucet hecicen omat.

28 Vtotkatskat momen cen honhoyvkat omvlkv ve oh
vwwkes; momen fekvpkvn cemvkares.

29 Nokwvohwakkv cvnaken e oh wvkecvks; momet'svn
kerrvks; cyaskvyet omit, cv feke ofvu kvncvpyet omikv;
momon cem puyvfekv fekvpkvn'sen hecatskvres.

30 Nokwvohwakkv cvnake yulohet on, vn sapokvu ta-
hoknēt omekv.

SETENTVCKE XII.

Mv omof Cesvs nettvcaikon ayet telekon etehoyanvtes;
momen en kerrepvlket elawvke tates; momen en lokcen
es mamet, momet pvpety vlicecakvtes.

2 Momis Falvsevlke hecof, hecvs, cen kerrepvlke nettv-
cako momety tokon momakes, kicakvtes.

3 Momis, Tewe momen vpvkakat elawakof estomvte
ohonkv hecatskekat haks? kicvtes.

4 Estomet Hesaketvmese en cuko ecehyet, tvklike-he-
cety hompvte, mv hompeko tetayvte tat, momen mv vpv-
kakateu; momis plestvlke tvlke enake tates.

5 Monkat estomet plestvlke cuko vcaikat ofvn nettvcaiko
vhopanat, momat em mvttekate, vhakv ofv ohonkv he-
catskekat haks?

6 Momis ce kicvkis, heyv mv cuko vcaikat'sen rakket
likes.

7 Momis heyv nake tat kerratskvten omat, Nake-oh-nekrickv tokon, merretvñ evm vlostes, em mvttekate ehv-perkuecatskekvnt omes.

8 Este Eppuce nettvcako tis epucaset omekv.

9 Momen en kvpakof, em emekusvpkv cukon eceyvtes.

10 momen hecvs, hunvnwv enke yuknet likvtes; momen, Nettvcako *nake* wicecety fvccvt o haks? kicaket, em 'po-hakvtes, momat vnrpvkvret.

11 Momen, Hunvnwv estomet yvpefikv hvmken ocn, momen nettvcakon ekvnhauken vk latken omat, hvlatet ossiceko taye ce 'pakvke haks? kicakvtes.

12 Estomusen hunvnwvt, yvpefikvñ'sen heret o haks? Monkv nettvcako nake here vfvstetv fvccvt omes.

13 Momof hunvnwvn, Cenken rvtosecvs, kievtes. Momen rvtosecvtes: momen temvpoke hvmkate ome hahvtes.

14 Momof Falvsevlke 'sossvtes; momet vnrvpēt, estomecet sumecice tetayat, opunvyecakvtes.

15 Momis Cesvs kerrof, mvñ ēñ kvpakvtes, momen este sulsuke mahet, vcvkvpēyvtes; momen omvlkvñ em wicecavtes.

16 Momen oh kerkuecvranekeon kicakvtes.

17 Momat Hesia ovalv opunvyvte'sohfvckvren omvtes,

18 "Hecvs vñ vtotkv, mv ensatkvyvte, vñ vnokeckv, mv ofv vñ puyvfekev heren afvckes: vñ Puyvfekevñ oh ocares, momen fvceckvñ tvlwvvlken hecivres.

19 Ceyvllkot, hvtyñ huehkekares; hvtyñ este estomet en huehketv nene vlkate pohekares.

20 Kohv tonufke kvcekares; momen afusyekv ekkocat vsleceko munket, fvccetvt ohfvnkvraneñ vtohte tvrkvres.

21 Momen en hocfekv ofvñ tvlwvvlke vfekrakkvres," make.

22 Momof puyvfekev-holwvke oce, heceko, momet opu-

nayekon'sen yihocvtes; momen em wicecvtes; monkv heceko, opunayekate opunayet, momet hecvtes.

23 Momen este omvlkvt em estomahakvtes; momet Heyv Tewe eppuce toko haks? makakvtes.

24 Momis Falvsevlke pohof, Heyv este-nekricvlke *emet* 'sossicet omeks, momis Pelsepvp, este-nekricvlke em mekko, teropotten 'sossicet os, makakvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs em vkerrickv take kerrvtes; momet, Tvlofv em etvww vnrype tekvpakat vtekat, hopvnetvn er oret os; momen Tvlwvtut cuko tateu em etvww vnrype tekvpakat vtekat huyirekos.

26 Momen Setvnet Setvnen ossicen omat, em etvww e vnrvpēt tekvpakēt os; momat estomet eme tvlofv huyiret o haks?

27 Momen Pelsepvp teropotten este-nekricvlke'sossicin omat, estimv teropotten cen hopuetakuce sossice haks? monkv mvt cem fvccecvlke tares.

28 Momis Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv teropotten este-nekricvlke sossicin omat, Hesaketvmese eme tvlofv ec oh vlakvken omes.

29 Monkat estimvt, este yekce cuko en ceyet, nakoce em ahopvne tetaye haks? Este yekcat taten wvnayet omekon omat, momen omofvt cuko em ahopanvres.

30 Estimvt ve vpvkekon omat, ve vnrupes; momen estimvt ve vpaket vtelojekon omat, vwahecet omes.

31 Monkv holwvyeckv vtekat, momen holwvke opunvyetv omvlkvn este en kvpvkvres; momis Puyvfekcv Vcakat vnrype holwvke este opunayat en kvpvkekares.

32 Momen estimvto estomet opunkv este Echuswv vnrppen opunayen omat, en kvpvkvkvres; momis estimvt ot Puyvfekcv Vcakat vnrvpēt opunayen omat, ymv ekvnt ot, *ekvnt* vlvkvrant to estomis, en kvpvkekares.

33 Eto tateu heren hayvks momet em etteu heren hayvks; monkon omat eto tateu holwaken hayvks, momet em etteu holwaken hayvks; eto em etten es kerhoyet omekv.

34 Cetto honvpse toyatskat! estomet ceme holwahokatske tat' nake herake opunahoyatske taye haks? Efeke sulke nake vtehkat aosse ecukwv opunayet omekv.

35 Este herat e feke ofv enake herat aossen nake herakat'sossicet omes; momen esté holwakat e feke ofv enake holwakat aossen nake holwahokat'sossicet omes.

36 Momis, opunkv yvmahke vtekat este opunahoyat ohfvceckv nettv omof, e oh kerkucevkvres, ce kicvkis.

37 Cem opunkv teropotten, ec ohfvcevkvres; momet cem opunkv teropotten ce fvcevket okv.

38 Momof Nakcokv-hayvlke, momen Falvsevlke vpvlvvt em ayoposkvtes, Mvhaya, nake-eskerretvn cen hecetv pu yaces, makaket.

39 Momis em ayoposket, Este honvpse holwahoke momet hoktarvke nake-eskerretvn hopoyaket os; momen nake-eskerretv e'mhoyekarēs, momis nake-eskerretv owalv Convse enake tvlken.

40 Convse nettv tutcenen, nereu tutcenen, rvro-rakko e nvrke ofvn vpikvtet okv; matvpomen, este Echuswv ekvuv e feke ofvn, nettv tutcenen nereu tutcenen vpikvres.

41 Nennefv hunvntake heyv este honvpse vpaket, ohfvceckv omof, akvwapkvres, momet ohfvcecvkvres : Convse em erkenvketvn em vkerrickv eticakvtet okv; momen hecvv, Convse es en rakket heyvn *likes*.

42 Wahvlv em mekko-hokte heyv este honvpse vpaket ohfvceckv omof akvwapkvres; momet ohfvcecvkvres : ekvuv vtekakat vtet Salomv en hoporrenkv pohvranet vlakvtet okv; momen hecvv, Salomv es en rakket heyvn *likes*.

43 Momof' puyvfekev hasvtkekat este ossen omat, ekvuv kvrkapan ares, fekvpkvn hopoyet, momet eshecekot;

44 Momof cv huteri oh fulkares, mv aossvyvtet, makes; momet vlakof, tvnket, pasket momet mvhericken esheces;

45 Momof ayes, momet puyvfekev-holwahoke eme'se-muntvlvke kulvpaken evpayet; momen esceyete mvn vpo-kes; momen mv este en hueretv espoket hvteceskvn'sen holwakes. Heyv este honvpse holwvyecakat em matv-pomvres.

46 Este em punaye munkof, hecvs ecke momen etecak-kakpt fettvn svpaklvtes, tem punvyetvn eyacaket.

47 Momof Hecvs, cecke, momen ce tecakkakat fettvn svpakles, cem punvyetvn eyacaket, hymket kicvtes.

48 Momis em ayoposket, Estimvt cvcket o haks? momen estimvt tecakkvyat o haks? em onayan kicvtes.

49 Momen enke en kerrepvlke oh rvtosehcet, Hecvs cvcke, momen tecakkvyat makvtes.

50 Estimvto estomet Cvrke Hvlwe likat komaten momecen omat, matvwvt tecakkvyat tes, momen cv wvnwvtes, momen cvcke tes, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Mv NETTV etvwn Cesvs cuko osset uehvtkv afopken likvtes.

2 Momen este sulsuke mahet em etoh vtelokvtes; monkv perro-cukon eceyete, likvtes; momen este sulsukat omvkvvt lypvtken skpaklvtes.

3 Momen punkv svhopakvn nake sulken'sem punayvtes; kicet, Hecvs, fekayvt ayvtes fekayvranet;

4 Momen fekayof, *nerkv* vpvlvvt nene afopken pvlatkvtes; momen fuswvt yicet, lokakvtes.

5 Vpvlwvt cytovlke, mv fakke oce mahekan, oh pvlatkvtes; momet lvpkusan hontvtes, fakke en sufken ocekokv:

6 Momen hvse kvwapkof ettopkvtes; momet talvtes, yvlvknvn ocekokv.

7 Momen vpvlwvt etofvskevlkan pvlatkvtes; momen etofvske hontet, nokcepelakvtes.

8 Momis vpvlwvt ekvnnv heren oh pvlatkvtes; momen em ette, vpvlwvt cukpe-hvmken, vpvlwvt pale-epaken, vpvlwvt pale-tutcenen hayakvtes.

9 Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat, pohekvs.

10 Momen en kerrepvlke yicet, Estomen opunvka svhopakvn 'sem punayetske haks? kicakvtes.

11 Em ayoposket, Centake Hvlwe-Tvlofv enake ehkat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvket omekv; momis heyv e'mhoyekot omakes, kicvtes.

12 Estimvto estomet ocat, mvn e'mhoyvrēt okv, momen sulke mahen ocvres; momis estimvto estomet oecat, mv ocat tis en cawhoyvres.

13 Monkv opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punayvkit okis; hecakat hecvkeket, momet pohakat pohekot, momet kerrvkekokv.

14 Momen mv ofvn Hesia em owvletv esfackes,—“Pohatskat pohatskvres, momet kerratskekares; momen hecatskat hecatskvres, momet kerratskekares.

15 Heyv este e feke take wvnwvhes; momen e hvcko take pohetvn tefnes; momen e turwv akhottakekv; monkon omat estofis e turwv es hecet, e hvcko es pohet, e fekeu es kerret, fulotecen em wicecvkye tayen.

16 Momis ce turwv take en herakes, hecakekv; momen ce hvcko takeu, pohakekv.

17 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, owalvlke sulket, momen este fvcevlke, hecatskate hecetv eyacaket, hecvkekates; mo-

met pohatskat pohetv *eyacaket*, momet pohvkekatet okv.

18 Monkv fekayv esvhopakvn pohvkes :

19 Estimvt Hvlwe Tvlofv em punvkv pohof, momen kerrekat, holwvyecat vlaket, mv e feke ofv fekahoyvte vkonahes heyv tes nene tempe nerkv cawvte.

20 Momis cvtovlkat nerkv cawvte opunvkv pohet, momet lypcece es afvcke cawat, matvwvt tes :

21 Momis eme ofv yvlvkv ocekon ; momis estomusen hofunes : estemerkv hvtvm asseckv tateu opunvkv ome-cicen kiyapkof, lvpkusen em chereko hakes.

22 My etofvskevllkat nerkv cawvteu, mv opunvkv pohat tes ; momen heyv ekvkv vkerrickvt, momen nakocetv en laksetvt opunvkv nokcepeles, momen etteko tayes.

23 Momis mv ekvkv here nerkv cawvte, mv opunvkv pohat tes ; momet kerret ; em etteu ocet ; momet vpvlvvt cukpe-hvmken, vpvlvvt pale-epaken vpvlvvt pale-tutcenen hayes.

24 Opunvkv-svhopakv ētvn e'makvtes, kicet, Hvlwe-Tvlofv *heyv* omet os ; Este-hunvnrwv eme cvpofv nerkv heren fekayes :

25 Momis este nucicof, en horret vlaket teleko-vhaken fekahyet ; momet ayepvtes.

26 Momis esse huntvtes, momen em ette hayof teleko-vhaken heckvtes.

27 Monkv cuko-pucase em vtotkvllke yicet, Pucase, ce-me cvpofv nerkv heren fekayet ometskekat haks ? momat estvmv vten teleko-vhake ocet ome haks ? kicakvtes.

28 Este holwvyecat heyv momēcet os ! kicvtes. Monkv vpehyet, vtelojvraneyat ce yacet o haks ? vtotkvllket kicakvtes.

29 Momis, Hekos ! kicvtes : teleko-vhake vtelojatskof. teleko svpvken, lematske wites.

30 Hokkolvt etohkvllket mahen, vtelokv orekvs : momen

vtelokv orof, vtelojvlke kicares, Teleko-vhake taten vtelojvks, momet nekre tetayen wvnavicvks : momis teleko vn tohto ofvn vtehvks.

31 Opunvkv-svhopakv ētvn e'makvtes ; Este, mvst e nerkv ehset, eme cvpofvn ahocvtes Hvlwe Tvlofv mv omet os :

32 Mehenwvn mv nake nerkv omvlkvn'sen cutket os ; momis mahof, ahockuce omvlkvn'sen rakkēt os, momet vpe eto ome haket os monkv hvlwe fuswv yicet elvteen oh pokes, kicvtes.

33 Opunvkv-svhopakv ētvn es empunayvtes ; Hvlwe Tvlofv, espakkueckv hoktet cawet hockvte vkerkv tutcene ofvn ehvtes, momen oce munken omvlkv t pakkvtes, mv omet os.

34 Heyv nake omvlkv opunvkv-svhopakvn Cesvs este sulkat'setem punayvtes ; momet opunvkv-svhopakv tokat tem punayekates.

35 Owaly opunayvte sohvfcqvren omvtes, "Opunvkv-svhopakv ofvn cv cukwv hawvklecares ; ekvnnv hocackvte vtekat nake ehkvke ocvte'sossicares," makvte.

36 Momof Cesvs este sulkat atohtet, cukon eceyvtes ; momen en kerrepvlket en yicet, Opunvkv teleko-vhake cvpofv ocat svhopakvn pum oh kerkuecvs, kicakvtes,

37 Em ayoposket, Estimvt nerkv here fekayat este Echuswv tes ;

38 Cvpofvt ekvnnv tes ; nerkv herat Hvlwe Tvlofv en hopuetakuce tes ; momis teleko-hake holwvyecat en hopuetakuce tes ;

39 En horre nerkv fekayvte Este-Nekricv tes ; nakevtelokv ekvnnv yuksv tes ; momen vtelojvlket, Hesaketv-mese em-estvlke tes ; kicvtes.

40 Munkv teleko-hake vteloket, totkvn tvk nekret omekv ; heyv ekvnnv eme yuksv mome tares.

41 Este Echuswv em-estvlke atotvres ; momen nake ho-panat, momet holwvyecakat omvlkvn eme Tvlofvn sos-sievres.

42 Momet totkv fenken tvk palvtvres ; mvn hvkihketv, enute setetekketu ocvres.

43 Momof este facevlke erke eme Tvlofvn hvse omet hvyayvhokvres. Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat, pohe-kvs.

44 Hvtvm, Hvlwe Tvlofv nake vcake cvpofv ehke omes ; mvn este eshecet, ehēs ; momet es afackat ahyet, nake ocat omvlkvn wiyes, momet mv cvpofvn nesēs.

45 Hvtvm, Hvlwe Tvlofv esnesv-hunvrv, nake herake vcacvke hopoyes, mv omet omes.

46 Mv *este*, nake vcake hvnken enrahkv rakken eshecof, ahyet, nake ocat omvlkvn wiyvtes, momet nesvtes.

47 Hvtvm, Hvlwe Tvlofv, hoyv uehvtkv vk wihokvtes, momen *ruro* mvrahrkv omvlkv vtelojvte omes.

48 Momen fackof lvpvtken esacahoyvtes ; momet vpo-
ket, herakan ensatket sakkvn vtehohvtes ; momis holwa-
hokat a pppvthoyvtes.

49 Ekvrv em eyuksv mome tares : Hesaketvmese-em-estvlket yicet, holwvyecvlken facevlken etekvpievres.

50 Momet *holwvyecvlken* totkv fenken tvk palvtvres ; mvn hvkihketvt, enute setetekketvn ocvres.

51 Heyv nake omvlkvn kerratske haks? Cesvs kievtes. Henka, Pucase, kicakvtes.

52 Momof, Monkv nakcokv-hayv, Hvlwe Tvlofv ohfvccv emvhahoyat vtekat, cuko-pucase, *nake* mucvse tis, *nake* acule tis a sossices, mv omet os, kievtes.

53 Mome ocvtes momen Cesvs, heyv opunvkv-svhopakv poyof, mvn en kvpakvtes.

54 Momet em ekvrvn er orof, em emekusvpkv-cuko ofvn, tayen em mvhayakekv estomahes komakvtes ; mo-

met, Estvn heyv *huvvuv*, hoporrenkv, vtotketv yekcakateu en hecke haks?

55 Heyv cuko-hayv eppuce toko? Momen ecke Mele hoccfkv toko? Momen etecakkakat, Cemme, Cose, Sima, momen Cutvse esyomakat toko?

56 Momen e wvntakeu omvlkvt epu'pvkeko? Momat estvmvn heyv *huvvuv* heyv nake omvlkvt en hecke haks? makavytes.

57 Momet en homecakvtes. Momis, Owalv em ekvrv momet en cuko ofv tvlken vrakkuehocokot omes Cesvs kicvtes.

58 Momen mv vkvs vkvsuvvkekat 'svrahkv, vtotketv yekcvke sulke vtotkekates mv ekvrv.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

Mv omof Hvlvt Mekko Cesvs ohonkv pohvtes.

2 Momet, Heyv Cane paptisvt ahesaket omes; monkv vtoketv yekcvket mv ofvn e heckuecet omes, em vtotkvlken kicvtes.

3 Hvlvt Canen hvlahet, wvnahyet, cuko-yekcvn vpikv-tet okv, etecakkat Felvpe ehiwv, Helote vrahkv.

4 Canet, Epayetskeko tayet omes, kicvtet omekv.

5 Momen elecetv eyacof, este sulkan em penkalvtes, ovalvts komvket omekv.

6 Momis Hvlvt heckvte-nettvn vrakkuehocof, Helote echuswvt e homvn opavtes, momet Hvlvt en afvceevtes.

7 Momaten opunkv-yekcen 'setemfatcet naketo estomen e'empohis e'mvranet opunvyvtes.

8 Momen, en homv vteken ecket emvhayekv, Hiyomen Cane Paptisv ekvn palvkv vpiken v'mes, makvtes.

9 Momen mekko e fekc en nokkc tates : mome-estomis opunvkv-yckce setemfatcet opunvyat, vpake hompe vpokvte hake vrahkvn, e'mvks, makvtes.

10 Momen atotet, Cane cuko-yekev ofvn ekv en tacvtes.

11 Momen ekv palvknv vpiken hoktuce 'sen yicet e'mhoyvtes ; momen ecken 'sem vlakvtes.

12 Momen en kerrepvlke yicet, ena ehset hopelakvtes ; momet vpehyet, Cesys em onvyakvtes.

13 Momen Cesvs pohet, mvn en kypaket perro-cukon piket, vnrwvn entvlket ayvtes : momen este pohakof yvkypaket tvlofv es osset vcvkvepyvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs ayet este sulke mahen hecvtes ; momet em merrusvtes, momet em enokketv take em wiccvtes.

15 Momen yafkof, en kerrepvlket en yicvtes ; Heyv vnrwvt omes, momen nettv hoyvnepet os ; este sulkat atotetsken tvlofucevkan vpey et hompetv nesvkepekvs, makaket.

16 Momis Cesvs, Vpeyekis estohkos, hompctv e'mvks, kicakvtes.

17 Momen Tvklike cahkepat tvlkusen, rvrot hokkolusen yvmv ocēs, kicakvtes.

18 Momis, Yvmvn'svm vvwks, kicvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat pvhen oh vpokekvs makvtes, momet tvklike cahkepat rvro hokkolateu cawvtes, momiet hvlwen es vhecet, oh meriyet, momet kvlkayet, momet tvklike en kerrepvlken emvtes, momen en kerrepvlket este sulkan emakvtes.

20 Momen omvlkv hompakat fvcecakvtes ; momen wokoocke ahoskat svmpv fvcke palen-hokkolohkaken cvwkvtes.

21 Momen mv hompakat, hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates, hoktvke, hopoetakuceu svpvkekak.

22 Moman vpaken Cesvs en kerrepvlke perro-cukon

vtehkepuecet, e homvn tvpalvn vpeyecicvtes, este sulsukat atotof.

23 Momen este sulsukat atohtof, ekvnhlvwen entvlkuset oh 'cemkvtes mekusvpranet: momen yafke orof, mvn entvlkusvtes.

24 Momis hiyomat perro-cuko vkhvse vk nvrkvpyv uemelohlvf fekhericekon vk likvtes, hotvlet vnrvpet omekv.

25 Momen nere vketecetv esostof, Cesvs vkhvsen oh yvkapet er em orvtes.

26 Momen vkhvsen oh yvkapen en kerrepvlket hecakof, feksumkavtes, Puyvfekevts makaket; momen penkvla-ket huehkavtes.

27 Momis, lvpken Cesvs tempunvyet, Cem ahlpvvtkv-kekvs; Vne tes; ce penkahlvkates; kicvtes.

28 Momen Petv em ayoposket, Pucase, cent on amat, Uewvn oh yvkapet vc oh tes, cv kicvs, makvtes.

29 Momen, Vtes, kicvtes: momen Petv perro-cuko osset a vk hvtapkof, uewv oh yvkapvtes, Cesvs oh ayet.

30 Momis yekcetvt hota'len hecof, penkalvtes; momet vksumkof, huehkvtes, Pucase, cv hesayecvs, maket.

31 Momen lvpken Cesvs enke a wiyet, hvlatvtes; momet, Vkvsvmkv estomose ocetskskat, estomen cen kerke-kisa? kicvtes.

32 Momen perro-cuko cukolahkof, hotvle wkvtes.

33 Momof mv perro-cuko vtehkvtte yicet mekusvpavtes, Mehenwvn Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetsks, kicaket.

34 Momen tiyehcof, Cenessvlet ekvnvn yicvtes.

35 Momen, mv tvlofv hunvntake oh kerrakof, mv tvlofv afulotat omvlkvn atotvtes; momet enokhokat omvlkvn'sen yicvtes.

36 Momet en kapv em vtekat tvlkusis celaykvren em'pohavtes, momen celayakat vtakat, cvfencvke hakavtes.

SETENTVCKE XV.

Momof nakcokv-hayvlke, Falvsevlke esyomat, Celuslvmen awet Cesvs en yicvtes ;

2 Estomen cen kerrepvlke aculvke em punvkv vnrvpake haks ? tvklike hompakof, enke okkosvkekokv, kicaket.

3 Momis em ayoposket, Estomen centakeu, aculvke em punvkv ocatskatet, Hesaketvmese em vhakvn es vnrapatske haks ? kicvtes.

4 Hesaketvmese, Cerken, ceckeu vrakkuecvs, maket opunvyvtet omekv ; momen Estimvt erke, ecke tateu ehanen omat, elkvn elekvs.

5 Momis, Estimvto estomet erketut, ecke tateu, nake cen lopicvye tayat emetvts kices ;

6 Momet erketut, ecke tateu vrakkuecekis, en hervres, makatskes : hiyomen aculvke em punvkv ocatskat Hesaketvmese em vhakv yekcekon es hayatskes.

7 Mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, hren Hesia ec oh owalvket okvtes : —

8 “Heyv este e cukwvn 'svc vwolicaket e cukhvrvpen 'svc vrakkuecakes ; momis e feke vn hopvyeces ;

9 Momis ehvperkvn v'mekusvpakes, este em vhakvn, 'seste'm mvhayet,” makvte.

10 Momen este sulkat en huehkvtes ; momet, Pohet ker-rvkes, kicakvtes.

11 Mv e cukwv eceyat este vhopanekos ; momis e cukwv ossat, heyvt vhopanes.

12 Momof en kerrepvlke en yicet, Falvsevlke heyv maketv pohakof eyacvkekist, kerretska ? kicakvtes.

13 Momis em ayoposket, Ahockv vtekat Cvrke Hvlwe likat ahocekate, lemkvres ;

14 Fullekvs ; turhecvkeko turhecvkekvke evpayvlkets,

momen turhecekat turhecekan evpayen omat, hokkolvt ekvnrurken vk yurkvres, kievtes.

15 Momof Petv em ayoposket, Heyv opunvkv svhopakvn pum oh onvyvs, kievtes.

16 Momen, Centakeu hoporrenkv ocatskeko munke haks?

17 Naketo estomet e cukwv eceyat e nvrken eceyen vpvltthoyet omat, kerratskeko munke haks?

18 Momis, heyv nake cukwv asossat e feken a awet omes; momen mvt este vhopanet os.

19 Efeke aossen vkerrickv holwahokat, eléckv, hoktarkv, empvlse-seko hoktarkv, horkopkv, lakse estohfvc-cetv, holwvke opunvyetv, awet omekv.

20 Heyv naket este vhopanet os; momis enke okko-seko hompetv este vhopanekos, Cesvs kievtes.

21 Momof, Cesvs mvn en kvpaket, Tila, Sitvne em vtekakan 'rorvtes.

22 Momen hecvs, hokte Kenvnlket matvww em vtekakan aossvtes; momet oh huehket,—Vm merrvs, Pucase! Tewe Eppuce toyetskat! cvchuswv-hokte tayen puyvfekv holwakan es estemerkes, kievtes.

23 Momis opunvkv hvnkis em ayoposkekates. Momen en kerrepvlket en yicet em'pohakvtes, Etvn ayecicvs, epu'cvk huehkekv, kicakvtes.

24 Momis em ayoposket, Eslevlke en cuko *hvmecate* yvpefikv sumecat tvlken, ve oh 'tothoyet os, kievtes.

25 Monof vlaket,—en tokkekvtes, Pucase! vm 'vnicvs, kicet.

26 Momis em ayoposket, Hopuetake en tvklike eset, efv em a wiketv fvccekos, kievtes.

27 Momen, Mehenwvts, Pucase! momis efv e pucase em ohhompety oh wokoche a pvlatskat hompaket os; makvtes.

28 Momof Cesvs em ayoposket, Hokte toyetskat, cem vkvsvinky rakkes; kometskat mahusat cem momekvs, kievtes. Momen echuswv-hokte mv hvse-vkerkv mahusat vteken, cvfekne hakvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs mvn en kvpaket, Kalvle em vkhvse vnakvn er orvtes: momet ekvnhylwen oh 'cemket, mvn likvtes.

30 Momen este sulsuke mahet en yievtes, ele nokhokat, hecvkekat, opunvhoyekat, vnvttakat; momen etv sulken evpayaket, momet Cesvs ele tempen tvk pvlvtakvtes; momen em wivkvuecvtes.

31 Svheremahekv apunvyekate opunvyen, vnvttakate cvfencyke haken, ele nokhokat yvkvpakem, hecvkekate hecvke haken hecakof este sulkat em estomahakvtes; momet Eslevl en Hesaketvmese vkvsvmaktes.

32 Momof Cesvs en kerrepvlke en huehkvtes; momet Este sulkan em merrvyes, kievtes; vc vpake munken hiyomat nettv tutcenat orekv; momet hompetv ocvkekockv, elawvke vtöhtvkos, vpeyof hotosake witet okv.

33 Momen, Estvn tvklike sulke momvtekat vnrwv ofv ocet, este sulke momvtekat fvcecvkueceye taye haks? en kerrepvlket kicakvts.

34 Momen Cesvs, Tvklike nvcomen ocatske haks? kicakvtes. Momen Kulvpaken, rvrocvlket nvcomusen, kicakvtes.

35 Momen este sylvkat ekvnnv tvk vpokekvs, makvtes.

36 Momet tvklike kulvpakat, rvrou cawvtes; momet Hesaketvmesen vkvksamet; momet kvlkayet en kerrepvlkev emvtes; momen en kerrepvlket este sulkan *emakvtes*.

37 Momen omvlkvvt hompaket, fvcecakvtes; momen hompetv wokocke ahoskat svmpv fvcke kulvpaken cvwakkvtes.

38 Momen mv hoŋpakat hunvntake cukpe-rakko ostvtes, hoktvke hopuetakuceu svpvkekat.

39 Momen este sulkat vtotvtes; momet perro-cukon eceyet, Mektelv em vtekakan, 'rorvtes.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

MOMEN Falvsevlke, Satusevlken esyomet en yicet, es kerret, Hvlwe vte nake-eskerretvn hecivren komakvtes.

2 Em ayoposket, Yafkofv, nettv hervres, sutv catet omekv :

3 Momen hvthvvyvte, nettv holwkvres mucv-nettvl, sutv catetut yomucket okv, makatskes, Mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! sutv en heckv kerratskes; momis oketv es kerretv kerratskeko taye haks? kicvtes.

4 Este honvpse holwvyecvke hoktarakat, nake-eskerretvn hopoyes; momen nake-eskerretv e'mhoyekares; nake-eskerretv ovalv Convse enake tvlken e'mhoyvres, kicvtes. Momet wikaket, en kvpakvtes.

5 Momen en kerrepvlke tvpalv 'roricof, tvklike 'svpeyetv ehosvke tates.

6 Momof Cesvs, Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat enake espakkueckv hecet vketecvks, en kerepvlken kicvtes.

7 Momen, emetvwt tem opunvyecet, Tvkliken cawekisekv omes, makakvtes.

8 Momis Cesvs kerret, vkvsymkv estomvsen ocatskat, estomen tem opunvyecatske haks? tvkliken cawatskekokv.

9 Kerratskeko munke haks? monkat tvklike cahkepe cukpe-rakko cahkepvte, momen svmpv nvcomen cawatskvte,

10 Monkat, tvklike kulvpake cukpe-rakko ostvte, mo-

men svmpv nvcomen cawatskvte ce hosvke haks?
kicvtes.

11 Estometon, Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat enake espakkueckv vketecvks, makvyat, tvkliken cem opunvyecvkit okvkat kerratskeko haks?

12 Momof, tvklike espakkueckvn okekot; momis Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat em vhakvn oken kerrakvtes.

13 Cesvs, Seselea-Felepi em vtekakat 'rorof, Este Ecluswv toyvyat estimvts, este makake haks? kicet en kerrepvlken em'pohvtes.

14 Momen, Vpvlwvt Cane paptisvts, vpvlwvt Elivts, momen etvt Cvlemias, token omat owalvlke hvmkvtekat omes, makakes; kicakvtes.

15 Momis ceme, estimvts, cv kicatske haks? kicvtes.

16 Momen Simvn Petvt em [ayoposket, Mv Klist, Hesaketvmese mv wenakat Eppuce toyetskes, kicvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs em ayoposket, Cen heres! Simvn Pacona toyetskat! Vpeswv, catv esyomat cem enramet omekokv, momis Cvrke hvlwe likat.

18 Momen hvtvm ce kicis, Petv toyetskes, momen heyv cvton vm mekusapvlke oh hayares; momen totkv-rakko em vhauke emuntvlekares.

19 Momen, Hvlwe-tvlofv es en hauweckvn ce'mares: momen naketo estomen ekvnv oh wynayetskat Hvlwe mimv wvnvke tares; momen naketo estomen ekvnv oh enrecopetskat, Hvlwe mimv enrecopke tares.

20 Momof Cesvs, ma Klist tat onvyvkvranekeon en kerrepvlken yekcicet, kicvtes.

21 Mvn vteken, Cesvs vliceet, estomet Celuslvme oh ayvranat; momen nake sulke aculvke, momen plestvlke en homvhhotat, momen nakcokv-hayvlket estemerricet elecen momen nettv tutcenof akvwvkvranat, en kerrepvlke en kerkucevtes.

22 Momof Petvt eset vliceet, em vsehvtes, Cen hopv-
yecet omekvs, Pucase; heyv cem momekares, kicvtes.

23 Momis afulotket, Petvn, Cv topvrn vyvs, Setvne!
vm vnvttcev toyetskes! nake Hesaketvmese ohfvccv
ocat cem vlostekot; momis este ohfvccv nake ocan, cem
vlostet omekv, kicvtes.

24 Momof Cesvs, Estimvt vc vcvk vyetvn komen omat,
e em ehvperkuecet em etohwelepkn kvwapet vc vcvk-
atekvs, en kerrepvlken kicvtes.

25 Estimvto estomet en hesaketv vcayecetv komen
omat, sumecicen, momen estimvto estomet vc vrankn
en hesaketv sumecicen omat, vcayecvranet omekv.

26 Ekvnv omvlkn este heckuecen omis, em puyvfekv
sumecicen omat, naken *este* em vnice haks? monkat na-
ken este em puyvfekv es ayoposiketo haks?

27 Este Echuswv em estvlken evpayet, Erke em vkv-
svmkv ofvn vlvkvrant omekv: momen omof este vtekat
em fekvres, em vtotketv vcvkayen.

28 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Yvmv svpakle sases, elkv he-
cvkeko munket, este Eppuce eme tvlofvn vlaken hecakse
tvlvkvrant.

SETENTVCKE XVII.

MOMEN nettv epakat hoyanof, Cesvs, Petv, Cemme, mo-
men etecakkt Canen esyomen evpahyet, kvpvken ekvn-
hvlwen es acemkvtes.

2 Momet mv e homvn emarahkvtes, momen e turofv
hvse omet hvayaykvtes; momen em atcvke hvtket hvya-
yake omvtes.

3 Momen hecvs! Moses, Elias tepaket em e heckueca-
kvtes, etempunvyaket.

4 Momof Petvt em ayoposket, Cesvn kicvtes,—Pucase!

yvmv fulleyvre heres; kometsken omat, yvmv cuko tut-
cenen hayvkeres; hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses
enaket on, momen hvmket Elias enaket on.

5 Punaye munkof, hecvs! aholoce hvyayvket oh ranv-
tes; momen hecvs! opunvkv aholoce aosset, Heyv Cvp-
puce vnokeckvts, mv ofvn heren vc afvket os, mvn em
apohicvks, makvtes.

6 Momen en kerrepvlke pohakof, e turofvn oh pvlakv-
tes; momet tayen penkalvke tates.

7 Momen Cesvs vlaket, celayakvtes; Asvpvklvks, mo-
met ce penkahlvkates, kicvtes.

8 Momen vhecakof, estimvn hecvkekates; Cesvs tvlku-
sen hecakvtes.

9 Momen ekvnhvlwe ahvtvpecof, Cesvs, nake hecakat
estimvn em onvyeko munken este Echuswv elkv a en kv-
vvpkvret, kicvtes.

10 Momen en kerrepvlket em'pohaket, Moman estomen
Nakcokv-hayvlke Elias tätet alvkvranses, makaket oke
haks? kicakvtes.

11 Momen Cesvs em ayoposket, Mehenwusen Elias tä-
tet alkvres; momet nak omvlkvn ohcvfeknicvres.

12 Momis ce kicvkis, Elias vlake hoyvneps; momen *Elias*
kerrvkekates; momis naket o estomen komakat em mo-
mecakvtes; matvpomen este Echuswv estemerrievkvres.

13 Momof en kerrepvlket Cane paptisvn em opunvyecet
oken kerrakvtes.

14 Momen este sulkat en yicof, hunvnwvt em vlakvtes;
momet en tokkeket,

15 Pucase! cvppucen em merrvs; hvresset vlicekv, mo-
met tayen estemerkes; totkv tis tvk latke mahekv, mo-
met uewv tis *vk latke mahekv*, kicvtes.

16 Momen cen kerrepvlken es em vlahkis; momen em
wiceevkeko tayis.

17 Momof Cesvs ayoposket, vkvsvmkv oceko, honvpse yenahatskat, en hofune estomusen ecepakvranvki haks? En hofune estomusen ce mehakovranvki haks? Yvmvn 'svm vvvkes? makvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs puyvfekev holwakat em vsehvtes; momen en kvpakvtes; momen estuce mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan, vteken em wkvtes.

19 Momof, mv en kerrepvlke kvpvket Cesvs en yicvtes; momet, ettomen pume em ossicēko tayat haks? kicakvtes.

20 Momen vkvsvmkv ocatskekatet omecces; mehenwvn ce kicvkiv, vkvsvmkv mvstv nerkv omusis ocatsken omat, heyv ekvnhvlwe, Yvmvn akueket vsvn rorvs, kicatsken omat, momvres; momen nake momecatskeko taye cen svkekares; Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momis heyv omat e elvwece mekusvpetv vevkaye tvlken osset omes.

22 Momen Kalvlen vpokof, este Echuswv este enke ofvn wihoyvres.

23 Momen elecqvres; momen nettv svtutcenof hvttvm akvwpkvres, Cesvs kicvtes: momen e feke tayen en nokhokvtes.

24 Momen Kvpanevm 'roricof ekv feketv cvtokunawv vteloylvket Petvn en yicvtes, momet ce pucase ekv feketv feke haks? kicakvtes.

25 Henka; Petvt makvtes. Momet cuko ceyof, Cesvt 'sen homv hakvtes: Sima, naken vkerricetske haks? Estimvn ekvny em mekkvlke vteloqv feketv, monkat ekv feketv en cawe haks? en hopuetakucen, monkat tvlepervlken?

26 Tvleporvlke, Petvt kicvtes. Monkv hopuetakucen recopkes, Cesvs kicvtes.

27 Mome estomis, em vvvttuce witeye tayet omekv;

SETENTVCKE XVIII.

Mv hvse-vkerkv mvketekof, en kerrepvlket Cesvs en yicvtes, Estimvt Hvlwe tvlofv rakke mahat to haks? kicaket.

2 Momen Cesvs hopuewucen en hohiket, en nvrkvpvn licvtes.

3 Momen mehenwvn ce kicvkis, emvrahket hopueta- kuce ome hakatskekon omat, Hvlwe tvlofv escehyatske- kos, kicvtes.

4 Monkv, estimvto estomis, heyv hopuewuce omet, e kvncvpüecen omat, matvwvt Hvlwe tvlofv rakke mahat tes.

5 Momen estimvto estomet hopuewuce heyv ome hymken cv hoccfkv ofv esen omat, vnen cv'set os.

6 Momis, estimvto estomet heyv ve oh vkvsvmvke lo- puckusat hymken em vnvttecen omat, emfulotkv en cv- tot e nokwvn vtarken, uehvtkv en laukaten vkēlat min, en hervnt ome taves.

7 Ekvnv en holwākes vnvttcevlke omeccien; vnvtteca- kat ocvranat tvlket omekv: momis en holwakes mv hunvnrwv omeccice vnvttcev vlakat.

8 Munkv cenke tut, celetateu, cem vnvttecen omat, warvs, momet vpvltvsv, cekunnet, monkat vnvttetske estomis, hesaketv eceyetskat min heres: cenke hokkolen ocet, celev hokkolen ocet, totkv eme-yuksv-seko ce tvk lvtkeko munket.

9 Momen ce turwvt cem vnvttecen omat, ossicet a wikvs: ce turwv hymkusen ocet, hesaketv eceyetskat min heres, ce turwv hokkolen ocet, totkvrakko ce tvk lvtke- ko munket.

10 Vketecet, heye lopuckusat hymkis en homehcatskvs;

ce kicvkikv, Hvlwe tvlofv, enake hvlwe-estet, Cvrke, hvlwe likat, e turofv en hecake munkvt os.

11 Este Echuswv mv sumēcvten hesahuecvranet vlaket omekv.

12 Estomen vkerricatske haks? Este, yvpefikv cukpehvmken ocen, momen hvmket em ehosen omat, paleostvpaken-ostvpohkakat wihket, momet cefahlofvn ayet, mv em ehosan hopohyekot o haks?

13 Momen eshecen omat, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, mv yvpefikvn, pale-ostvpake-ostvpohkake, ehosvkekate semuntvlen es afackes.

14 Matvpomen, Cerke take Hvlwe likat heyv lopuckusat hvmkis sumkvre komekot omes.

15 Momis etecakketskat cem mvttecicen omat, ayet em mattat cemen emen tepakusatsken em onvyvs; cem apohicen omat etecakketskat hesayecetskes.

16 Momis cem pohekon omat, hvtvm hvmken, monkat hokkolen evpvyvs, momat opunvkv vtekat vkerrvlke hokkole, monkat tutcene e cukwv ofvn yekce taves.

17 Momen em apohicekon omat, mekusapvlke nvkaftan em onvyvs: momis mekusapvlke nvkaftan em apohicekon omat, Hesaketvmese kerreko, cvtokunawv vtelojvlke omet, ce homvn huerekvs.

18 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, naket o estomen ekvnnv oh wvnayatsken omat, Hvlwe mimv wvvnvke tares; momen naket o estomen ekvnnv oh en recopatsken omat, Hvlwe mimv en recopke tares.

19 Hvtvm ce kicvkis, hokkolet nake cem 'pohvkat ohfvccvn ekvnnv oh etemvkvsvmakatsken omat, Cvrke Hvlwe likatet em momecvkvres.

20 Estvmvn hokkole monkat tutcenet cv hoccfkv ofvu etoh nvkaften omat, mvn vnet vpakaret okv.

21 Momof Petvt em vlakvtes, momet, Fucase, em ete-

wole estomusen etecakkvyat ve vnaorkat, en kvpyecicar haks? Kulypake oren? kievtes.

22 Cesvs kievtes, Kulypake oren ce kievks; momis palekulpakvke kulypaken.

23 Monkv Hvlwe tvlofv, mekko hvmke, mv em vtotkvlike em ahuere temfaccat omes:

24 Momen es kerkuecety vlicecef, hvmken cvtokunawv cukpe-vcule palen-cahkepohkake em e ahuericen'sen yihocvtes.

25 Momis ocet fekeko tayekv, e pucaset, e hiwv, en hopetakuceu, nake ocat omvlkv svpvken wihoyekvs, momen feketvt hakekvs, makvtes.

26 Monkv, em vtotkv tvk latket mekusapvtes; Pucase! v'mehakvs, momen omvlkvn cem fekares, kicet.

27 Momof, mv vtotkv e pucase em merrvtes; momet en recopet em ahuere 'sem wikvtes.

28 Momis mv vtotkvkv tawvt osset, vtotkvlike em etohkvketv hvmken eshecvtes: mv cvtokunawv palen-ostohkaken nvrkvpuce oste em e ahuericen. Momen hvlahtet, e nokwvn em esvtes; Ece'hueren vm fekvs, kicet.

29 Momen vtotkv em etohkvketv ele tempen tvk latket, mekusapvtes, V'mehakvs, momen omvlkvn cem fekares, kicet.

30 Momen momeceko tayvtes, momis ayet cuko-yekcvn 'rvpikytes, em ahuere em fehke tvlken.

31 Monkv vtotkvlike em etohkvketv, nake estomat hecakof, e feke nokhokusvtes; momet yicet nake estomat omvlkvn e pucasen em onvyakvtes.

32 Monkv e pucase en hohikof, Vtotkv holwvyece toyetskate! mv ahuere omvlkvn es cem wikvyvnks vn'pohetskekv.

33 Cemeu vtotkv cem etohkvketv em merretskeko tayvt haks? vne cem merrvyvnke om et.

34 Momen e pucase cvpvkkvtes; momet estemerricvlken em wikkvtes; em e ahuericat omvkvvn em fehke tvlkvren.

35 Matvpomen Cvrke Hvlwe likat cem momecvcvres, ce feke take vten etecakketskat ece 'naorkat sem wikatske vlke tokon omat.

SETENTVCKE XIX.

MOME ocvtcs, Cesvs heyv opunvkv espoyof, Kalvlen en kvpakvtes; momet Cotvne tvpalv Cutea em vtekakan 'rorvtes.

2 Momen, este sulsuke-mahet vcvkvpeyvtes; momen mvn em wicecvtcs.

3 Falvsevlkeu en yicvtcs vnrvpaket, Hunvnwv nake omecicat vtekat, ehiwv es wike taye haks? kicaket.

4 Momen em ayoposket, mv enhvteceskv hayof, hunvnwv, hokteu hayvte,

5 Momet, Heyv omecicen hunvnwv erke, eckeu wihket, e hiwvn hvlvtvres; momen mv hokkolat vpeswv hvnkusvres, kievte oh onvkv hecatskvte seko haks? kicakvtes.

6 Monkv, mv svnvcomvn hokkolet omeks, momis vpeswv hvnkus; monkv mv Hesaketvmese tehvlvte-puecat hunvnwv estomet kvhcates; *kicvtes*.

7 Moman, Estomen Moses nakhotce esetewiketvn e'mvks, momet wikkvks, makvt haks?

8 Ce feke take em wvnhe omecicen, ce hitake wiketv cem etektvnecvket, Moseskv omvtes; momis enhvteceskv atat momekot omvtes, kievtes.

9 Momen ce kievkis, estimvt e hiwv hoktarekofvn wiket, momet etvn epayen omat, hoktaret omes; momen mv wihokat estimvt epayen omat, hoktaret omes.

10 Hunvnwv e hiwv ohfvccv em mometon omat, hokte epayetv hereks, en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

11 Momis, Este omvlkvt heyv maketv ehsekos; momis e'mhoyvte tvlket, kievtes.

12 Este tehvket sasekv, ecke e nvrke ofv mome hocvkvttet; momen este tehvket este hahicvtet sases; momen este tehvket emetvwv e hayvtet sases, mv Hvlwe Tvlofv vrahkv: estimvt ese tayen omat, esekvs.

13 Momof hopuetakucen 'sen yihocvtes, enken oh wvkhokicet mekusvpyren; momen en kerrepvlket em vsehakvtes.

14 Momis, 'Sen tvckatskekon hopuetakuce vc oh awepekvs; mv omaket Hvlwe Tvlofv omekv, Cesvs makvtes.

15 Momet enke oh wvkhokicahket, mvn en kvpakvtes.

16 Momen hecvs! hvmket em vlaket, Mvhayv heretskate! nake heran momvyatet, hesaketv emunkv ocvyte taye haks? kievtes.

17 Momen, Estoman here cv kicetske haks? Este here sekos, momis hvmkuset, mv Hesaketymese tes. Momis hesaketv cejetvn kometsket on omat, vhakvn vfvstvs, Cesvs kievtes.

18 Estomaten? makvtes. Elehcetskvs! Hoktahretskvs! Horkohpetskvs! Lvkisetskvs!

19 Cerke, cecken vrakkuecvs? momet ecwoliev ceme e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnokecvs, Cesvs kievtes.

20 Hunvnwv mvnettatt, Heyv nake omvlkvn cv mvnettu-sof vfaeste vtecicvyvtes: naket vm ahoske munke haks? makvtes.

21 Hvsvtketvn kometsken omat, ahyet nake ocetskat wiyvs, momet estemerrakaten emvs; momen Hvlwe-Tvlofvn nake ocetskvres: momet vtes, vc vevk ayvs, Cesvs kievtes.

22 Momis, este mvnnettat mv maketvn pohof, e feke nokket ayvtes; enake sulece mahet omvtet omekv.

23 Momof en kerrepvlken, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, este enakocv Hvlwe-Tvlofv ceyetv en yekce tares, Cesvs kicvtes.

24 Momen hvtvm ce kicvkis, rvteekuphe esropottv e turvv ropotte tayat en yekce mahekon, este enakocv mivt Hesaketvmese eme Evlofv eceyetvt en yekces.

25 En kerrepvlke pohakof, tayen em estomahakvtes, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? makaket.

26 Momis Cesvs hecaket, Estet on omat heyv em momeko tayuses: Momis Hesaketvmese nak omvlkvt em mome tayuset os, kicvtes.

27 Momof Petvt em ayoposket, Hecvs, pume omvlkvn wihket ece'cvk vpeyeyvnks; munkv naket pun heckvr haks? kicvtes.

28 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, ceme vc vcvk vpeyatskate svnvcomv heketv omof, este Echuswv em ohliketvrakkan oh likof, centakeu ohliketv rakkvke palen-hokkolohkakan oh vpokatskvres; Eslevlke em aliketv pale hokkolohkakan ohfvceceet.

29 Momen cv hocfvkvr vrahkv, cuko tis, etecakkvte tis, ewvntake tis, erke tis, ecke tis, ehiwv tis, hopuetakuce tis, ekvvn tis, wikakvte vtekat; cukpe-hvmke erohvtvlvket en heckvkvres, momen hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyvkvres.

30 Momis enhvteceskvt sulket espoke tares; momen espoket enhvteceskv tares.

SETENTVCKE XX.

HVLWE TVLOFV cuko-epucase omēt omes, mv em pvrko-

cvpofv sohceyēt vtotkvren hvlwecvrane hvthayvtkuse ossvte.

2 Momen vtotkvke nvrkvpuce hvmke hoyvnusen nettv hvmkat etemvkvksamof, em pvrko-cvpofvn ohtotvtes.

3 Momet hvse-vkerkv svtutcenat mahen ossvtes; momet etvt vtotkekot nakwikv ocen svpaklen hecvtes.

4 Momen, Cemen pvrko-cvpofv 'seceyvks, momen estomuset fvccvt on omat ce'mvkares, kicvtes. Momen vpeyvtes.

5 Hvtvm, hvse-vkerkv sepaken, ostvpake mahen ossvtes, momet matvpomecvtes.

6 Momen hvse-vkerkv palen-hvmkontvlakat mahen ossvtes; momet etvt vtotkekot svpaklen hecvtes; momet, Estomen vtotkekot svpaklatsken yafke haks? kicvtes.

7 Estimvt pu hvlwecekokv omes, kicakvtes. Cemeu pvrko-cvpofv 'seceyvks, momen estomuset fvccvt on omat, cen heckkvvres, kicvtes.

8 Monkv yafke orof, pvrko-cvpofv e pucase, Vtotkviken en hohiket em fekekvs, espoken vliceet hvteceskvn vteken, en nakvfastvn, kicvtes.

9 Momen, hvse-vkerkv pale-eshvmkontvlake mahe hvlwehocat yihcof, este hvmkat nvrkvpuce hvmke hoyvnuse vlket en heckakvtes.

10 Momis, enhvteceskv hvlwehocat yicof, 'senhoyanet pun heckvranēs, komakvtes: momis mvu, este vrahkv nvrkvpuce hvmke hoyvnuse vlket, en heckakvtes.

11 Momen en heckahkof, cuko e pucase em eca-yakvtes:

12 Heyv espoke hvse-vkerkv hvmke vtotkakak, hotoskv, hiye entekkekeyat, pume etvpomen hayetskes, kicaket.

13 Momis hvmken em ayoposket, Vn hesse, naken cem ahopvkvks; nvrkvpuce hvmke hoyvnusen vm kvksvmetskekat haks? kicvtes.

14 Cenaken esehpet, vyepevs; ce'mvyat, etvpomen heyv espoke emares.

15 Cvnake naken komvyat momecvyis fvcevt omeko haks? Cv herekv, ce turwvt holwake haks?

16 Munkv espoket hvteceskv tares; momen hvteceskv tares: sulken en huehokvte tisem, nvcomet en hopoket omekv.

17 Momen Cesvs, Celuslvmen ayof, en kerrepvlke palehokkolohkakat kvpvken 'sayvtes:

18 Momet, Hecvks, pume Celuslvmen apeyvks; momen este Echuswv plestvlken, nakcokv-hayvlken esyomen em vihokvres, momen ele tayen oh fvcecvkvres.

19 Momet tvlwavlken em wikvhken, nakhayekot, tepket vtvrhoyvres; momen nettv svtutcenof hvvm akvwapkvres, kicvtes.

20 Momof, Sepete en hopuetakuce ecket echustaken vpayet es em vlakvtes, emekusapet, nake hvmken em eyacet.

21 Momen, Naken kometske haks? kicvtes. Heyv cvc-hustake hokkolat, ceme tvlofv, hvmket cenkvpervn liken, hvmkatet cenkvskvvn likvren emvs, kicvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs ayoposket, Naken vpohatskat, kerratskeks: Seskety 'seskvranyat, 'seskatske taye haks? Momet paptesvm es paptiskvyat, es paptiskatske taye haks? kicvtes. Momeye tayas, kicakvtes.

23 Momen, Mehenwusen sesketv 'svm eskatskvres, momet paptesvm es paptiskvyaten, es paptiskatskvres; momis cvnkvperv, cvnkvskvvn likety wiyvranyat cvnake tokos; momis estimvn Cvrket em etetakuecen omat, mvn e'mhoyvres, kicvtes.

24 Momen mv palat pohakof, tecakvte hokkolaten vnrpet cvpvkhokvtes.

25 Momis Cesvs en hohiket, Tvlwvvlke em mekvvlke

ohfvnketvn, momen mv rvkrakat yekcetvn sohfvnken, kerratskes, kievtes.

26 Momis centake, cem momvkekares; momis estimvt rakke ece'pvketv taken komen omat, cem vtotkv taket omekvs.

27 Momen estimvt cen homvhtetv taken komen omat, cem vtotkv taket omekvs.

28 Este Echuswv tisem, em vtothokvranekon, momis vtotkvranet, momet en hesaketv sulke es nesetvn wiyvrane vlakvtes.

29 Momen Cvleko en kvpvkakof, este sulke mahat vevkvpeyvtes.

30 Momen hecvv, este hecvkeko hokkolvt néne tempen kakvtes; Cesvs hoyanen pohakof, Pucase! Tewe Eppuce toyetskat, pum merrvs! makaket huehkakvtes.

31 Momen este sulkat, em vsehakvtes cvyaykvren: momis svheremahen huehkaket, Pucase! Tewe Eppuce toyetskat, pum merrvs! makakvtes.

32 Momen Cesvs huyiret en huehkvtes; Naken cem momecvkaren komatske haks? kievtes.

33 Pucase! pu turwvt en hauhkvren *pu yaces*, kicakvtes.

34 Monkv, Cesvs em meriyet, e turwv en celayvtes; moman vpaken e turwv renakv en heciken vevkvhoyvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXI.

MOMEN Celuslvmen vwolicaket, Perfec, rvne Olefvn yicof; Cesvs en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotvtes.

2 Tvlofuce ce homuse ocan oh vhoyvks, momen lvpkusen corakko-wakv wvnyken eshecatskvres, momen echuswvt vpaken; en recopet 'svm vthoyvks.

3 Momen estimvt naken ce kievken omat, Pucaset eyaces, kicatskvres; moman vpaken atotvres, kievtes.

4 Momen heyv omvlkvt momvtes, owalv opunayvte esfvckvren, hvmmakvte,

5 "Sion echusten 'monvyvs, hecvv! cem Mekko cem vlaket os, eyaskuset corakko-wakv, corakko-wakv echuswv tistem oh liket."

6 Momen mv en kerrepvlke vhojet Cesvs kican momecakovtes.

7 Momet corakko-wakv, echuswv tepakvn 'svlahokvtes; momet em vchojetvn oh ocakovtes, momet mvn oh licakovtes.

8 Momen este sulkemahet em vchojetvn nenen oh pvtapicen, vpvlvvt eto lvtcen awaret, nenen oh pvtapicvtes.

9 Momen este sulke homv vpeyen, momen yupv vpeyateu huehkaket; Mucv vcayecvks Tewe Eppucen! Hesaketvmese hocf kv ofv vlakat oh merrvkvttet omes! Mucv vcayecvks hvlwe mahaten!

10 Momen Celuslvme er oh ceyof, tvlofv omvlkvt nekeye tetayet, Heyv estit o haks? makakovtes.

11 Momen este sulkat, Heyv Nasvle, Kalvle aosse, Cesvs owalv tes, makakovtes.

12 Momen Cesvs Hesaketvmese en cuko vcakan ceyvtes; momet mv ofv vpoke, nake wiye nesakvten sossicet, cvtokunawv es yoposkvle em ohhompvttv, pvce wiyakvte em ohvpoketau, en cektulcecvtes.

13 Momen, Coket os, "Vn cuko mekusvpetv cukon kihocvres," momis centake horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskēs kievtes.

14 Momen hecvkekat, ykvvpvkekateu cuko vcaakat ofvn en yicen em wicecakovtes.

15 Momen nake estomahe momecen, cuko vcaakat ofv

hopuetakuceu huehkaket, Mucv vcayecvks Tewe eppuce!
makaken, plestvlke en homvshotat, momen nakcokv-
hayvlkeu hecakof, eyacake sekates.

16 Momet, Heyv nak' makakat pohetske haks? kicakv-
tes, Momen Cesvs, Henka! "Hopuetakuce, momen
cokakusat e cukwv ossen vkvsvmkv etetakuecetsks,"
makvte hecatskvte seko haks? kicvtes.

17 Momet en kvpaket, tvlofv ossvtes, momet Perenen
ayvtes, momet mvn fekhonnvtes.

18 Momen hvthayvtken, tvlofv ohfulket, elawvtes.

19 Momet ke-rakko em vpe nene tempen hecof, oh ayv-
tes, momis naket oh sekon esse tvlket oh ocen eshecvtes.
Momet, Ette ec oh ocvte sekot es munkekvs, kicvtes:
moman vpaken ke rakko em vpe yuknepvtes.

20 En kerrepvlke hecakof, em estomahakvtes, Ayvk-
hvmkusen ke-rakko em vpe ynknepes! makaket.

21 Momen Cesvs em ayoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis,
vkvsvmkvn ocet, cen kerkvket on omat, heyv ke-rakko
em vpe em momat tvlken momecet omatskekares; momis
heyv ekvnhvlwe, Akueket, uehvtkvn vk latkvs, kicatsken
omat, momvres.

22 Momen nake vtekat omvlkv mekusvkv ofv vpohats-
kat, vkvsvmatsket on omat, cen heckvkvres.

23 Momen cuko vcanan ceyet, mvhayet likof, plestvlke
en homvshotat, momen este em aculvken esyomet oh
vpeyvtes, momet Yekcetv estomen heyv nake es mome-
cet ometske haks? momen estimvt heyv yekcetv cē'me
haks? kicakvtes.

24 Momen Cesvs em ayoposket, Vneu nake hvmken
ce'mpohvranvkis, momen mvn vm onayatsken omat, vneu
matvpomen, yekcetv estomen heyv nake es momecit
omvyat, cem onvyvkares, kicvtes.

25 Cane em paptesvm, estvmvn vtetat haks? Hvlwen

vetetat haks? Monkat este enake tāt haks? kievtes. Momen e etem punvyaket, Hvlwe vten makēn omat; moman, Estomen vkvsvmatskekat haks? pu kievres.

26 Momis, Este enakets, makēn omat, esten em pu penkvlakes; omvkvvt Canen owalv omecvket omekv.

27 Momen Cesvs em ayoposkaket, Kerrēkos, makakvtes. Vneu, yekcetv estomen heyv nake es momecit omvyat, cem onvyvkvkos, kievtes.

28 Momis, estomen vkerricatske haks? Este hvmket eppucetake hokkolicetut; enhvteceskv n em vlahket, Cvppuce, vm pvrko cvpofvn ayet, mucv-nettv vtotkvs, kievtes.

29 Em ayoposket, Momvko tayes, kievtes. Momis roh-yupvn, em vkerrickvn etihcet, ayvtes.

30 Momen 'svhokkolat em vlahket, matvpomen kievtes. Momen em ayoposket, Momes, Pucase, kievtes: Momet ayekates.

31 Mv hokkolat, estomatet erke komat momecvt haks? Enhvteceskv! kicakvtes. Mehenwvn ce kievkis, cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke, hoktarvke esyomat ce homv taken, Hesaketvmese eme Tvlofv esceyet os; Cesvs kievtes.

32 Cane, fvccetv ayetv ofvn, cem vlakvkvttet omekv; momen vkvsvmatskekvnes; momis cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke, hoktarvke esyomat vkvsvmakvnes; momen ceme hecatskof, rohyupv cem vkerrickv eticatskekvnes, momat oh vkvsvmatskvret.

33 Opunvkv-svhopakv etvn pohvkes: Cuko-epucase hvmket, pvrko cvpofvn ahocvtes; momet em vt-hopkih-cet, uehomecate vcvnk v korvtes; momet cuko hvlwen hahyet, vhocviken em wkvtes; momet ekvnn hopvye n ayvtes.

34 Momis, ēttē em oketv vwolicof, em vtotkviken vho-cviken ohtotvtes; momat em ēttē en heckvkvren.

35 Momen vhocvlke, em vtotkviken cahwet, hvmken tepiket, hemken elehcet, momet hvmken cvton es nvfkakvtes.

36 Hvtvm em vtotkvike etvn enhvteceskv 'sen sulken atotvtes; momen matvpomecakvtes.

37 Momis espoke eppucen ohtotvtes, Cvppuce vrakkuecvke tares, maket.

38 Momis eppuce vlaken vhocvlke hecakof, e etem pu nahoyet, Heyv epucase-mvnettat tes, vvwkes elecvkeres; momet en heckvranvten cawepvkeres; makakvtes.

39 Momen esahket, pvrko cvpofv ossicaket awikakvtes; momet elecakvtes.

40 Momekv pvrko cvpofv e pucase vlakof, heyv vhocvlke estomecvr haks?

41 Mv holvvyecvlke tayen estemerrvkuecet, pvsvtvres; momet pvrko cvpofv vhocvlke etvn em wkvres; mv em ëttë em oketv orof e'mvke tayen, kicakvtes.

42 Nakcokv-rakko ofv kerratskvte seko haks? "Tohtarvlke cvto wkvte, matvwvt vkvnowv em ekv hakes." Heyv Hesaketvmese em vfvstetv tes: momet pu turwv ehomv estomahet os.

43 Monkv ce kicvkis, Hesaketvmese eme Tvlofv ce 'konvhhet, tvlvv etvn emhoyvres, em ëttë es yicakan.

44 Momen estimvt heyv cvton oh latken omat, kvckvres; momis estimvn oh latken omat lopotvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

45 Momen plestvlke en homvvhhotat momen Falvsevlke em opunvkv-svhopakvn pohakof, emen opunvyecet oken kerrakvtes.

46 Momis ësëtvn komakof, este sulkan em penkvlakvtes; owalv tes, komvket omakekv.

SETENTVCKE XXII.

MOMEN CESVS hvtvm em ayoposket, opunvkv-svhopakvn
'sem punayvtes, hvmmaket,

2 Hvlwe Tvlofv mekko etepvyetv eppuce en hayvte
omes.

3 Momet em vtotkvlke etepvyetv oh vvvrane kihocvte,
en huehkvren atotvtes: momen vwetv eyacvkekates.

4 Hvtvm vtotkvlke etvn atotvtes, maket, En huehhokv-
te, em onvyvks; Hecvs! hompetv-rakko etetakuecis; vm
wakvlke, nake nehakat pvsythoyes: momen nake omvlkv
etetakes; etepvyetv oh vvvkes, kicvtes.

5 Momis vrakkuecvkekates; momet vpeyepvtes,—
hvmket eme cvpofvn *ayen*, hvmket en nakneskvn *ayen*;

6 Momem em vtotkvlke ahoskat, cahwet ehvnhuecet,
pvsvtakvtes.

7 Momis mekko pohof, cvpakkvtes; momet en sule-
tawvlke atohtet, mv este pvsatvlke pvsatvtes; momet
eme tvlofv nekricvtes.

8 Mohmet em vtotkvlken, Etepvyetv etetakcs; momis
mv en huehhokvte hervkeks;

9 Momekv nene tvleme vlkan vpeyvks; momet en sulke
estomusen eshecatsken omat, etepvyetv en huehkvks,
kicvtes.

10 Momen mv vtotkvlke nene vlkan sossvtes, momet
hecat vtekat omvlkvn, holwahokat herakat esyomen vte-
loyakvtes: momen etepvyetv hompvlket tetayet heckvtes.

11 Momen mekko, hompvlken hecvranet eceyof, hunv-
nvv hvmket etepvyetv kapv vteekon hecvtes.

12 Momet, Vn hesse, estomaten etepvyetv kapv vteekot
ye cehyetske haks? kicvtes. Momen opunvyeko tayvtes.

13 Momof, Elen enken esyomen wvnayvks; momet

etvn 'svpeyet, yomuckofvn er a wikvks ; mvn hvkihketvt, momen enute setetekketvt ocvres, mekkot vtotkviken kicvtes.

14 Sulken en huehhokvtet omekv, momis nvcomen en svthokes, *Cesvs kicvtes*.

15 Momof Falvsevlike vpeyvtes ; momet estomecet em punvkv n es ēse tayat e etem punahoyvtes.

16 Momet en kerrepviken, Hvleviken esyomen ohtotakvtes ; Mvhaya ! mehenwetsket ot, Hesaketvmese em vyetv, mehenwvn *este* mvhayetsken, kerrēs ; momet hunvnwv estoskometskekot ; este e turofv moskometskekot omekv.

17 Momekv pum onvyvs, estomen vkerricetske haks ? Sesv ekv feketv emetv fvccvt o haks ? momeko haks ?

18 Momis, Cesvs en holwvyeckvn kerrof, Estomen vc vnrapatske haks ? mekusapv vhayvlke toyatskat ?

19 Ekv feketv cvtokunawvn cv hecicvkes, kicvtes. Momen nvrkvpučen 'sen yicvtes.

20 Momen, Heyv estimv vhakēt on, momen en hoccvt o haks ? kicvtes.

21 Sesv enakē, kicakvtes. Monkv, Sesv enaken Sesvn emvks ; momet Hesaketvmese enaken Hesaketvmesen *emvks*, momof kicvtes.

22 Momen pohahket, em estomahakvtes ; momet en kvpaket, vpeyepvtes.

23 Mv nettv Satusevlket en yicvtes, mv akvwapketv sekos makakvtet, momet em'pohakvtes ;

24 Mvhaya ! hunvnwv hopuetake ocekot elen omat, etecakkatet ehiwv epayvres momet honvpse em mahevres, Moseskv makvtes, kicaket.

25 Tokvs, etecakkvte kulvpaket fullytes ; momen hvteceskv hokte epahyof, elvtes ; momet honvpse ocekot, e hiwv etecakkan em wikvtes :

26 Esvhokkolateu, momen esvtutcenateu, eskulvpaken vteket matvpomakvtes.

27 Momen espoke mahe hokteu elvtes.

28 Monkv akvwapketv omof, mv kulvpakat estoman e hiwv tar haks? omvlkvt epayvkvttet omekv.

29 Momen em ayoposket, Ce hosvket os, Nakcokv-rakkon, momet Hesaketvmese en yekcetvu kerratskeket :

30 Akvwapketv omof, etepahyekos, momen etepayepue-hohcekos; momis Hvlwe tvlofv Hesaketvmese em estvlke omakes.

31 Momis este pvsatkvlke a en kvwapketv ohfvcevt on omat Hesaketvmese es ce tem punayvkvte kerratskvte seko haks?

32 “Vne Eplvme en Hesaketvmese, momet Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese toyis makvte: Hesaketvmese pasvtke tokon, momis hesahoken en Hesaketvmese tes, Cesvs kicvtes.

33 Momen este sulkat pohakof, Cesvs emvhayat em estomahakvtes.

34 Momis Satusevlken cvyayicen Falvsevlket pohahket, etoh vtelokvtes.

35 Momof, mv hvmmket vhakv mvhayvtut vnrapet em'pohvtes, hvmmaket :

36 Mvhaya! vhakv ofv, estvt vhakv rakkat to haks?

37 “Cehofv, cen Hesaketvmesen ce feke omvlkvn, cem puyvfekev omvlkvn, cem vkerrickv omvlkvn es vnokecv:

38 Heyvt enhvteceskv, momet vhakv rakkat tes.

39 Momen esvhokkolat matvpomet omes,—“Este ece 'wolicvn, e vnokecetskat omet, vnokecv.”

40 Heyv vhakv hokkolan vhakv owalvlke esyomat omvlkvt vtvtvkes, Cesvs kicvtes.

41 Falvsevlke etoh nvkaftof, Cesvs em'pohvtes :

42 Klist estomen oh vkerricatske haks? Estimv eppucet o haks? kicet. Tewe eppuce, kicakvtes.

43 Moman estomen puyvfekev ofvn Tewet. Pucase kicvt haks?

44 "Cehofvt, cv Pucasen cvnkvpervn liketske monken, een horre cele ohhuerickvn hahyvrs," makvte.

45 Monkv Tewet Pucasen kicvten omat, estomen eppucet o haks? kicvtes.

46 Momen este estomet punvkv hvmkis em ayoposkeko tayvtes: momen mv nettv vtekat estimvt synvcomv em'poheko tayvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXIII.

MOMOF, CESVS este sulkat en kerrepvlke esyomen em punayvtes,

2 Nakcokv-hayvlke, Falvsevlke esyomat Moses em ohliketvn oh vpokes, maket:

3 Omvlkvn monkv, nake estomen, vketecvks ce kicvken omat, vketecet momecvks; momis em vtotketv vcvkaye mohmatskvs; makakisem, momecvkekot omekv.

4 Svpokv honhoye acukoyesko tayeu wvnawicekv; momet este e fulowvn em oh ocakes; momis eme enkewesakv hvmkuis es vkueyicahkekos.

5 Momis em vtotketv omvlkvn este hecvren omakes; se en tvkhyketv tvptvhen hahicet; kapv em vtekeu rakrvkuecekv.

6 Momet hompetv-rakko omof, liketv hvlhawan, momet mekusvkv cuko ofv liketv en homvhhotan;

7 Momet nakwkv vlkan vseket; Kerra! Kerra! kihocvren em alostvket omes.

8 Momis ceme Kerrv ce kihohcvkates; hvmket, Klist,

cem Mvhayv taket omekv; momen omvlkvt etecakvte toyatskes.

9 Momet, estimvn ymvv ekvuv Purke kihcatskvs; hvmket Cerke taket omekv, mv Hvlwe likat.

10 Monkät, mvhayvlke ce kilohcvkates; hvmket, Klist, cem Mvhayv taket omekv.

11 Momis rakke mahe ece'pakvkat, cem vtotkv tares.

12 Momen estimvto estomet e hvlweeen omat, kvncvppvres; momen mv e kvncvpuecat, hvlwvres.

13 Momis cen holwakovkes! Nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv vhayvlke toyatskat! Hvlwe-Tvlofv este e homv akhottatskekv; cemeu es ceyatskeko, es ceyateu eme tektvnecatskekon, es ceyekokv.

14 Cen holwakovkes! Nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv vhayvlke toyatskat! hoktvke-oyevlke en cuko lokatskekv, momet vhayet cvpevken mekusapatskes; monkv estemerkv rakke mahet cen heckkvvres.

15 Cen holwakovkes! Nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv vhayvlke toyatskat! uehvtkv, ekvuvu hvmeicatskes, hvmkuse vkvsmepuecatskat; momen cem vkvsamvkof, estemerkv em estuce centake ome svhokkolen hayatskes.

16 Cen holwakovkes! evpayvlke turhecekvlke toyatskat! Estimvto estomet cuko vcaat es hocefet opunayen omat; estomv tokos; momis estimvto estomet, cuko vcaat en cvtokunawv lanen es hocefet opunayen omat, vhuerēs; makatskes.

17 Hoporrenvkeko momen turhecekvlke toyatskat! Estomat 'sen rakkēt o haks? cvtokunawv lanet, monkat cuko vcaat cvtokunawv lane hvsvtecat to haks?

18 Momen, Estimvto estomet altv es hocefet opunayen omat, estomv tokos; momis, estimvto estomet wiyetv oli ocan es hocefet opunayen omat, vhuerēs.

19 Hoporrenvkeko, momen turhecekvke toyatskat! Estomat 'senrakkēt o haks? wiyetvt, monkat altv mv wiyetv hvsvtecat to haks?

20 Monkv estimvt altv es hocēfet opunayen omat, mvn es hocēfet opunayēt os, momēt nake oh ocat somvlkvn.

21 Momen estimvt cuko vcaikat es hocēfet opunayen omat, mvn es hocēfet opunayēt os, momēt mv ofv likateu.

22 Momen estimvt Hylwe es hocēfet opunayen omat, Hesaketvmese em ohlikctvn es hocēfet opunayēt os; momēt mv ohlikateū.

23 Cen holwakvkes! Nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! kofockv, anese, kvmmē esyomat tis, tekvpvke espalan fekatskekv, momēt vhakv en honhoyat wikatskvtes, fvccetv, merretv momēt vkvsvmkv. Heyvvn momecatskvntos, momēt vpvlvvn wikēkot.

24 Evpayvlke turhecekvke toyatskat! eckvposwuce en cullicatskes, momis rvtce-kuphe nokmēlatskes.

25 Cen holwakvkes! Nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! halo momēt pvlvknv onvppv hvsvthvken hayatskekv; momis ofv svpenkvleckv momēt svheremahetv es fvckes.

26 Turheceko Falvsev toyetskat! halo, momēt pvlvknv ofv taten hvsvtecv, momat onvppv hvsvthvke tare tayen.

27 Cen holwakvkes! Nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! este-herickv hvt-hicvkte omatskekv, mehenwvn mv onvppv en heckv heraket omes, momis ofv este psvtkvlke e fune, momen hvsvtkeko vtekat fvckēt omes.

28 Matvpomusen centakeu onvppv fvce omet este em e heckuecatskes; momis ofv mekusvpkv vhaket momen naorketv es fvckēt omatskes.

29 Cen holwakvkes! Nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvse-

vlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! owalvlke hopelkv
mvhericet, momet facevlke en herickv en nehicecatskekv,

30 Momen, Purkvlke en nettv omof fulleyvten omat,
owalvlke e catv *pvlatat* vpvkekvnt omes, makatskes.

31 Monkv owalvlke pvsvtakvte .eppucetake toyatskat!
centaketawvt es e enkerkv toyatskes.

32 Monkv cerkvlke es em vkerkv fvceevkes.

33 Cetto! Cetto honvpse toyatskat! estomet totkv-rak-
ko estemerkv em vnvttatske taye haks?

34 Monkv, Hecvs, owalvlken, hoporrenvlken momet
nakcokv-hayvlken esyomen ec ohtotvkis; momen vpv-
wvn pvsvtatskvres, momet vpvlwvn vtvtayet, vpvlwvn
mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn tepket, momet assecet tvlofv etoh
tvlhoecatskvres.

35. Momat este facevlke e catv, ekvnnv oh pvlatkvte
omvlkvt ec oh ocvkvres, Epel facev e catvn Sekelias,
Pelekias eppuce, e catvn vteket, mv cuko-vcakat altv em
etenrvwv elecatskvte.

36 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, heyv nake omvlkvt, heyv
honvpsen oh vlvkvres.

37 Celuslvme! Celuslvme toyetskat! owalvlke pvsatets-
kat, momet mv ec ohtothoyat cvto es nafketskat! ete-
wole estomusen cen hopuetakuce, tottolose echustakuce
tvrpv elec vteloyat omen, ce momecvkvyte tayet omat,
momen cemet komatskekos!

38 Hecvs, cen cuko tvnken cem wihokes.

39 Ce kicvkikv, hvtyvm cv hecatskeko munket, Hesake-
tyvmese hocfkv ofv vlakat oh merrvkvtes, makatskvres,
Cesvs kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXIV.

MOMEN CESVS osset, cuko-vcakat en kvpakvtes ; momen en kerrepvlket cuko-vcakat etohtvrkan heciévrānet en yicvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs, Heyv nake omvlkv hecatske haks ? Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, yvmv cvto etoh likat, hvnkis apvlvtkeko wihokekares.

3 Momen rvne Olefen oh likof, ehkusen en kerrepvlket en yicvtes ;—Pum onvyvs, estofvn heyv nake momvr haks ? Momen cem vlketv, naket eskerkv tar haks ? momen ekvvn em eyuksvu ? makaket.

4 Momen Cesvs em ayoposket, Vketecvkes estimvt ce hosicvkekaren, kicvtes.

5 Sulket cv hocfkv ofvn yicvrānet omekv, Klist toyis, makaket, momet sulken ehsvkuecvres.

6 Momen horre, horre oh onkvu pohatskvres ; vketecvkes momat ce naorvkekaren, heyv nake omvlvt momvrānet omekv, momis yuksv lvtē tēs.

7 Tvlwvt tvlwvn vnrpvret, momen tvlofv tvlofvn vnrpvret vkvwvpkvrānet omekv ; momen elaukot, enokketvt, ekvn nekeyvt estomis ocvkres.

8 Heyv omvlkv e feke nokketv vliceat tes.

9 Momof cen nokkihocvren ce wihoykvres, momet ce psvthoykvres ; momen tvlwv omvlkv cen homecvkres, cv hocfkv vrahkv.

10 Momof Sulket vnttecvlke hakvres ; momet ete wiykvres ; momet eten homecvkres.

11 Momen ovalv laksvlke sulket akvwapket, sulken ehosicvkvres.

12 Momen holwvyeckvt tetayvret okv, sulket vnokeckv en kvsvphoyvres.

13 Momis estimvt emunket em eyuksicen omat, matvwvt hesakvres.

14 Momen heyv Tvlofv em opunvkv-hervn tvlwavlke omvlkv esenkerkvñ ekvñv omvlkvñ es erkenvkhoyvres; inomen omof, yuksv vlvkvres.

15 Monkñv enhomeckv tvnecicvranat Tanvle owalv opunvyecvte, *cuko*-vcakat ofvñ svpaklen hecatskof; (estimvt etempunayat kerrekvs;)

16 Monkñv vñ Cutea vpokat ekvñhvhlhawan oh pefatkevks.

17 Mv cuko onvpv oh likat en cuko ofv nake ocat cawvret ahvtpikates.

18 Monkat mv, cvpofv arat atcusvke cawvret afulikates.

19 Momen En holwakes! mv nvrkesakat, momen mv coyicakat mv nettv omof.

20 Momis cem pefatketv take rvfon, monkat fekepkv nettv tateu omekaren mekusvvpkes.

21 Estemerkv rakket ocvret okv, mv ome ekvñv vlicevte vteke hiyomat vlakat ocvte sekot, momekos, momet estofvñ ocekares.

22 Momen heyv nettvt kocuncokekaten omat, vpeswv hvñkis hesakekvnt omes; momis enhopokvte vrahkvñ, heyv nettv kocuncokvres.

23 Momof, Heyvñ, monkat vsvñ Klist likes, estimvt ce kicvken omat, vkysahmatskvks.

24 Klist laksvlke momen owalv laksvlke vkvwapkvkvret okv, momet nake eskerkv rakrvken, momet nake estomahake heckuecvkvres; svhere mahekv mome tayvten omat, mv en hopokat mahusat tis, ehosvkuecvres.

25 Hecvs! en homvñ cem onayvkis.

26 Monkñv, Hecvs! tvñkan likes maken omat, vpehyatskvks; hecvks! nvthofv ehken likes maken omat, vkvsahmatskvks.

27 Vtoyehvtte tistem hvsossv fvccv aosset, hvsaklatkv fvccv oh hvyayicet omekv; este Echuswv em vlvketvu matvpomvres.

28 Estvmvto estomen nake elvte ocen omat, mvn lvmhe oh vtelokvret okv.

29 Heyv estemerkv nettv hoyanan vpaken hvse yomuc-kvres, momen hvresse hvyayvkekares, momen kococumpvu hvlwan a pvlvtkvres, momen hvlwe en yekcetv take nekeyvres.

30 Momen omof, hvlwe mimvn este Echuswv es en kerkv heckvres; momof ekvnnv este em aliketv omvlkvt wahokvres; momen este Echuswv vkvsvmkv rakke, momet yekcetv vpaket hvlwe em aholoce ofvn vlaken hecatskvres.

31 Momet em estvlken pofketv en hake rakken es atovres; momen enake enhopokvte hotvle ostat a en kvpvken, hvlwe yuksv hvmkat, yuksv hvmkan 'rore a en kvpvken vteloqvkvres.

32 Tokvs ke-rakko esahopakvn en kerrvkes, e lvtce hvte lowvcketut esse sossicen omat, meske vwolicen kerratskes:

33 Monkv, matvpomen cemeu heyv nake omvlkvn hecatskof, vwolices, vhauken vlaken kerrvkes.

34 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, heyv honvpse hoyaneko munken, heyv nake omvlkvt esfveike tvlvres.

35 Hvlwe ekvnnv esyomat sumkvres, momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

36 Momis mv nettv, hvse-vkerkv esyomat estimvt kerrekos, Hvlwe este tistem *kerrvkekos*; momis Cvrke tvlket *kerres*.

37 Momis Nov en nettv tate omen, este Echuswv em vlvketvu matvpomvres.

38 Uelauke ehomv nettv omof, hompaket, eskaket,

etēpvyaket, etēpvyepuece emunken mv nettv Nov perrocuko ceyvtes :

39 Momet kerrvkeko munken uelauke vlakvtes, momet omvlkvn cahwet, eshoyvntet omekv. Mv omet este Echuswv em vlvketv omvres.

40 Momof hokkolet cvpofvn welakvres, hvmken eshoyvres momet hvmken wihokvres :

41 Hokkolet 'sem fulotkvn em fulotakvres, hvmken eshoyvres momet hvmken wihokvres.

42 Monkv vketecvkes, ce Pucase, hvse-vkerkv estoman vlakat kerratskekokv.

43 Momis heyvn kerrvkes, cuko-pucase hvse-vkerkv estoman horkopv vlvke tayen kerrvten omat, vketecvnt omes, momet en cuko hopvkvre etektvnecekvnt omes.

44 Monkv cemeu ce metetakvkekvs; hvse-vkerkv mohmes komatskekofvn, este Echuswv vlaket omekv.

45 Monkv estimvt vtotkv hoporrene, heromet on omat, mv em oketv orof hompetv emvren, e pucaset en cuko ohfvnke hayvte ;

46 Mv vtotkv, e pucase 'rvlakof, matvpomen vfasten cshecen omat, en heres.

47 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, enake omvlkvn ohfvnken hayvres.

48 Momis mv vtotkv holwakat, Cv pucase em vlvketvn accwices, e feke ofvn maken omat ;

49 Momet em etohkvketv vtotkvlken nafket, hacvlken vpaket hompet momet esken omat :

50 Mv vtotkv e pucase nettv en nene hecekot, momet hvse-vkerkv kerrekofvn vlvkvres.

51 Momet ete tahcet mekusapv vhayvlken vpayvres ; mvn hvkihketv, momen enute setetckketv ocvres.

SETENTVCKE XXV.

MOMOF, Hvlwe Tvlofv hoktvke mvnettve pale, mv kulke esahwe hokte epayvranet vnrpvvrane vpeyvte omvres.

2 Momen cahkepet hoporrenvket omen, momen cahkepet hoporrenvkekates.

3 Mv hoporrenvkekat kulke cahwet, nehen cawvkekates.

4 Momis hoporrenakat vevnkvn nehe vcahnet kulke svpaken cvwakvtes.

5 Hokte epayvranat acewicof, omvlkvt nucicet nucicepvtes.

6 Momen nere nvrkvpv omof, huehketvt hakvtes, He-cvs! hokte epayvranat vlakes; esosset vnrpvvkes.

7 Momof heyv hoktvke mvnettakat omvlkvt asvpaklvtes, momet kulke em vhericakvtes.

8 Momen hoporrenvkekat, hoporrenaken, Nehen pu'mvkes, kulke pum aslekv, kicakvtes.

9 Momis hoporrenakat em ayoposkaket, Momecen omat ceme pume esyomeyat pum oreko wites; momis mv wiyakan oh vpeyet nesepvkes.

10 Momen nesvranet vpeyof, hokte epayvranat vlakvtes; momen em etetakakvte vpaket etepayetv 'sohceyvtes: Momen vhauke vkhotkvtes.

11 En yupvn hoktvke mvnettakat vpvlvv yicvtes, Pucase, Pucase, pun hauweevs, makaket.

12 Momis em ayoposket, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, ce kerrvkvkos, kievtes.

13 Monkv vketecevkes; hvse-vkerkvttut, nettv tateu esto-man este Echuswv vlakat kerratskekokv.

14 Hvlwe Tvlofv este hopvye aye em vtotkvke en ho-hike enake em wkvte omekv.

15 Momet hvmken talvn cahkepen, momet hvmken hokkolen, momet hvmken hvmken emvtes; este vtekat en yekce vrahrykvn vevkayen : momet lvpken ayepvtes.

16 Momof, mv talvn cahkepe cawvte ayet 'res neset, talvn etv cahkepen hayvtes.

17 Momen matvpomen, mv talvn hokkole cawvte, mvu talvn etv hokkolen heckuecvtes.

18 Momis mv hvmke ēsvte ayet, ekvvnv korvtes, momet e pucase en cvtokunawvn ehvtes.

19 Eryupv hofunof, mv vtotkvilke e pucase vlakvtes; momet etemfacvtes.

20 Momen mv talvn cahkepe cawvte vlaket, talvn etv cahkepen svlakvtes; Pucase, talvn cahkepen a'metskemvts, Hecvs, mv'sen hoyanat talvn cahkepen hēckuecis, maket.

21 Heres, vtotkv here, herometskat, nake nvcomen oh herōmetskes, nake sulke ohfvnken ce hayares; ce pucase em afvcketv ofvn ceyvs, e pucaset kicvtes.

22 Momen mv talvn hokkole cawvte vlaket, Pucase, talvn hokkolen vm wiketskemvts, hecv, talvn etv hokkolen hēckuecis, kicvtes.

23 Heres, vtotkv here, herometskat, nake nvcomen oh herōmetskes, nake sulke ohfvnken ce hayares, ce pucase em afvcketv ofvn ceyvs, e pucaset kicvtes.

24 Momof mv talvn hvmke esvte vlaket, Pucase, hunv-nwv merretv ocekot, ahocetskekatet mamet, vwahecetskekatet vteloyetskat, kerrimvts :

25 Momen cv penkalemvts, momet ayit, talvn cenake ekvvnv ofv ehit omimvts : hecv, cenaken ocetskes, kicvtes.

26 E pucaset em ayoposket, Vtotkv holwvyeece en horretskat, estvn fekayvkat mamit, vwahecvkat vteloyin kerretskemvts ;

27 Monkvn vn cvtokunawv esyoposkvilken em wikvranets-

kvtes; momen vlakvyof, cvnake oh hontv ocen cawvyvntos, kicvtes.

28 Monkv talvn em esvks, momet talvn pale ocan emvkes.

29 Mv ocat vtekat emhoyvres; momen tayen ocvret okv; momis mv ocekat, mv ocat tis en cawhoyvret okv.

30 Momet vtotkv herekat yomuckofvn vwikvks; mvn hvkihketv, enute setetekketv ocvres.

31 Este Echusvv hvlwe este vcacakan vpaket en rakke ofvn vlakof, momofvn en rakke ohliketvn oh likvres.

32 Momen e homvn tvlwavlke omvlkvt vtelokvres; momen etekvpicvres, yvpefikv vhecicv yvpefikv cowatv etekvpicate omen.

33 Momet yvpefikvn enkvpervn vpoyvres, momis cowatv enkvskvnnvn *vpoyvres*.

34 Momof Mekkot enkvperv vpokan, Vwvkes, Cvrke ec oh merrvte toyatskat! tvlofv ekvnnv vlicece vteke omof, cem etetakvten vtehkvkcs;

35 Cv'lvwe tvnkekv, momen hompetv a'matskvnces; cv'vvnhketon, esketv a'matskvnces; momet este kerkekot omvyof, cv vpayatskvnces.

36 Vtecvkon, vc vtcecatskvnces; cv nokketon, ye cv hecatskvnces; momet cuko-yekcv pikvyof, vn yicatskvnces, kicvres.

37 Momof faccvlke em ayoposkaket, Pucase, estofvn celvwe ce hecet, ce hompiceyvt haks? monkat ce 'vvnhke ce hecet, esketv ce'meyvt haks?

38 Estofvn este kerketskekon ce hecet, ce vpayeyvt haks? monkat vtetskekon, ece'tceceyvt haks?

39 Monkat estofvn ce nokket on, monkat cuko-yekcv piketsken ce hecēt cen yiceyvt haks?

40 Momen Mekkot em ayoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicv-

kis, heyv etecakkvyvte lopōckus mahat hvmkvteken momecatskvten omat, vnen omatskvtes, kievres.

41 Momof, enkvskvnnv vpokateu, Oh homecke toyatskat, vn kvpaket, este-nekriev em estvlke esyomat totkv em-eyuksv-seko em etetakvten sohceyvkes :

42 Cv'lvwe tvnkekv, momen hompetv v'matskevknkes ; cv wvnhke tvnkes, momen esketv v'matskevknkes ;

43 Este kerkekot omvyan cv vpayatskevknkes ; vtcev-kofvn ve vtcecatskevknkes ; cv nokketut, cuko-yekcvn vpikvyan cv hecatskevknkes, mekkot kievres.

44 Momof mvu em ayoposkaket, Pucase ! estofvn ce'lvwe, monkat ce wvnhke, monkat vtceatskekot, monkat ce nokket, monkat cuko-yekcv piketsken ce heceyat cem vnicēkat haks ? kievkvres.

45 Momof em ayoposket, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, heyv lepōckus mahat hvmkis momecatskekōn omat, cv momecatskekot omes, kievres.

46 Momen heyv estemerkv yuksv-sekon vpeyvres ; momis faccvlke hesaketv yuksv-sekon vpeyvres, kievtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVI.

MOME ocvtes, Cesvs, heyv maketv omvlkvn poyof,

2 Kerratskes nettv hokkole hoyanof, ohhoyvkv tes, momen este Echuswv vtvrkvrannen wihoyvres, en kerrepvlken kievtes.

3 Momof plestvlke en homvvhohat, momen nakcokv-hayvlke, momen este em aculvke esyomet plest en homahtv Kiefvs kicetv en cukon oh nvkastvtes.

4 Momet etempunahoyvtes, Cesvs emvkerre ehset, elecqvret.

5 Momis hompetv-rakko omof tokon, mvn omēn amat
estet feksumeces, makakvtes.

6 Tokvs Cevs Pervne, Simv leppv en cukon likof;

7 Hoktet alepastv ahvvv nehe vcake mahe *acvnen*
'svlakvtes; momen hompet likof, ekvn em oh pvlavtes.

8 Momis en kerrepvlket hecakof, cvpvkhokvtes; Esto-
maten heyv yvmahke haks?

9 Heyv nehe en rahkv sulken wiyiyet, momet estemer-
rakan e'mhoye tayvtes, makaket.

10 Cevs kerrof, Estomen hokte naoricatske haks?
vtotketv heren vc oh wikekv:

11 Estemerrakat estofis ece'pakvkekv, momis vne ece'
pakvkve munkvt omekos.

12 Mv nehe cvna oh pvlatat, eshopelkvranyan omes.

13 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estvmvto estomen heyv opu-
nvkv-herv eserkenvkhoyat vtekat, heyv hokte heyv mo-
mecvte esvkerrickvn onahoyvres, kicvtes.

14 Momof pale-hokkolohkakak hvmkat, Cutvse Eskalea
kicetvt, Plestvlke en homvshotan oh ayvtes.

15 Momen, Naken v'matskv haks? momen cen hueri-
cvkares, kicvtes. Momen cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenen
em fekvranet etemfvecakvtes.

16 Momen mvn vteken wiyvranat etektvnke hopoyvtes.

17 Tokvs tvklike-tokseko *hompvetv-rakko* en hvteceskv
omof, en kerrepvlket Cevs en yicvtes, Estvmvn ohho-
yvnkv hompvranetskat cem etetakueceyvre kometske
haks? kicaket.

18 Momen, Tvlofvn este hvmken em vpeyvkes, kicvtes,
momet kicvkes, Mvhayvt, vm oketv vlakes, makes; oh-
hoyvnkv vn kerrepvlken esyomet ce huden hompvranēs.

19 Momen en kerrepvlke Cevs kicaten momakvtes;
momet oh hoyvnkv etetakuecakvtes.

20 Tokvs yvfke orof, pale-hokkolohkakan vpaket likvtes.

21 Momen hompakof, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, hvmkatsket cv wiyvres, kievtes.

22 Momen tayen e feke en nokhokvtes, momet omvlkvt vlicecaket, Pucase! vnet o haks? makake vlkvtes.

23 Momen em ayoposket, Mv ve vpake enke pvlkvn vk pikat, matvwvt cv wiyvres.

24 Este Echuswv oh onahoyvte omen ayvranet omes: momis en holwakes! mv este wiye huerat! En hervnt omes heckekaten omat, makvtes.

25 Momof Cutvse, mv wiyvte em ayoposket, Vne te? Mvhaya? makvtes. Mahketskes, kievtes.

26 Momem hompakof, Cesvs tvkliken ehset oh merrvtes; momet kvlkayvtes; momet en kerrepvlken emvtes, momet, Esvks, hompvkes, heyv cvna tes kievtes.

27 Momet sesketvu 'sehset, oh merrvtes, momet e'makvtes, Omvlkvt eskvkes, kievtes.

28 Heyv cv catv setemfvccetv mucvset omekv, mvt sulken em pvlakat omes, holwvyeckv 'sen kvpvketvt.

29 Momis ce kievkis, mucv vtekat heyv pvrko en lokce ce'tem eskvko munken, my nettv Cvrke eme tvlofv oh mucvse ce'tem eskvkvyofof tvlvres.

30 Momen yvhikahkof, rvne Olefv kicetvn vpeyvtes.

31 Momof, Omvlkatskatet vne ve vrahkvn heyv nere vnvttcevlke toyatskvres: "Yvpefikv-vheci cv nvfkares, momen yvpefikv *vtelokvte* vwahvres," maket coket omekv.

32 Momis akvwvpikvye 'rohyupv ce homv taken Kalv-len vyares, Cesvs kievtes.

33 Petvt em ayoposiket, Omvlkvt ece'rahkvn vnvttcevlke hahoke estomis, vne estofvn vnvttcev hahkvkos, kievtes.

34 Mehenwvn ce kicis, heyv nere tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, ve ohfvccv ehelakseetske svtutcenvres, Cesvs kievtes.

35 Petvt okat, Ece'pakit cv'lvrane estomis, ec ohfveev ehelaksevko munkvres, kicvtes. Matvpomen en kerrepvlke omvlkvt makakvtes.

36 Momof Cesvs vpaket ekvnnv Kersemene kicetvn 'rorvtes, momet en kerrepvlken, Heyvn vpokvkes, vsvn vyit mekusapyof, kicakvtes.

37 Momet Petvn, Sepete eppucetake hokkolan esyomen es ayvtes; momen vliceet e feke nokkuset, honne mahvtes.

38 Momof, Vm puyvfekvt tayen nokkes, elkv tis oh ayen: heyvmvn fekhonnvkes, momet ve vpaket vketecvkes, kicakvtes.

39 Momet 'res hopvyusen vyvtes, momet e turofvn oh lvtiket mekusapytes, maket, Cvrke toyetskat, mome tayen omat heyv sesketv vn kvpvkekvs; mome estomis vne komvyate tokot, ceme *kometskatet*.

40 Momet en kerrepvlken em vlakvtes, momet nucicen eshecvtes, momet, Kut, hvse-vkerkv hvmkusis ve vpaket vketecatskeko tayisa? Petvn kicvtes.

41 Vketecet mekusvpyks, momat holwake 'sec oh cevykekaret; mehenwvn puyvfekev vkvsamus, momis vpeswvt yekcekos.

42 Hvtvm esvhokkolat ayvtes, momet mekusapytes, Cvrke toyetskat, heyv sesketv es eskvko vn kvpvkeko tayen omat, ceme kometskatet momekvs maket.

43 Momen vlaket, hvtvm nucicen eshecvtes; e turwvt honhoyet omekv.

44 Momet en kvpaket, hvtvm vyvtes, momet esvtuteenat mekusapytes, opunvkv matwvn maket.

45 Momof en kerrepvlken em vlakvtes momet-Mucv nucicepvkes, momet fekvpepvkes; hecvs, hvse-vkerkv vwolices, momen este Echuswv naorkvlke enke ofvn wi-hoyes, kicvtes.

46 Asvpvklvkes, vpeyvķeres; hecvs, mv cv wiyat vwolices.

47 Momen opunaye munkof, hecvs Cutvse, pale-hokkolohkakat hvmkat vlakvtes, momen este sulke mahet eslafkv-capko eto-warke cawvket plest en homvhotvlke, momen este em aculvke atotet, *en yicvtes*.

48 Tokvs, mv wiyvte eskerkvn e'makvtes, Estoman v-fvnkvyat, mvt mv tares; esvkes, kicet.

49 Momen ayvkhvmkvn Cevs em vlakvtes, momet, Heres, Mvhaya, kicet, afvnkvtes.

50 Momen Cevs, Vn hesse, estomen vlaketska? kicvtes. Momof yicvtes, momet Cevs hvlvtaket esakvtes.

51 Momen hecvs, Cevs vpakvte hvmket, enken rvtosecet, em eslafkv capkon a ēsvtes, momet plest en homahtv em vtotkvn casket e hvckon en tacvtes.

52 Momof, Cem eslafkv-capko e hutem vpikvs; eslafkv-capko esat vtekat, eslafkv-capkon es estemerkvret okv.

53 Hiyomat Cvrke em'pohin, lvpkusen Hvlwe este sulsoke pale-hokkolohkake hoyanen a vn'tote tayes, kometskeko haks?

54 Momis estomet Cokv Hiyomēt omvranēs, makot esohfvckkvvr haks? Cevs kicvtes.

55 Mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn Cevs este sulkan kicvtes, Este horkopvn vnrape omet eslafkv-capko eto-warke tis cawet cv'svranet yicatske haks? Nettv omvlkvn ece'pakvkit mvhayit, cuko-vcakat ofv likvyat, cv'satskekvnkes.

56 Momis heyv omvlkvt momvtes, Cokv owalvlke coyvte esohfvckkvvren. Momof en kerrepvlke omvlkvt wikahket pefatkvtes.

57 Momen mv Cevs esakat evpahket, Kievsv plest en homahtvn 'soh vpeyvtes, mvn nakcokv-hayvlke, momen vculvke nvkvftan.

58 Momis Petvt hopvyen vevk vyvtes, momet plest en

homahtv, en cuko eceyvtes, momet vtotkviken vpaket likvtes, yuksvn hecvtanet.

59 Tokvs plest en homahtvlke, vculvke momen nakaftvlke omvkvvt, kerkueckv fvccekon, Cesvs vnrapen hopoyakvtes, elecvtvret.

60 Momis hvmkis eshecvkekates; Henka, akerrvlke laksyke sulket yicet omis, hvmkis eshecvkekates. Espoke akerrvlke laksyke hokkolet vlahokvtes,

61 Momet, Heyv *hunvnvv*, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat lekahfit, momet nettv tutcenofvn hayvye taves, makvnkes, makakvtes.

62 Momen plest en homahtv ahuyiret, Naken ayoposketskeko? Heyv ce'nrape akerkuecat naketo haks? kicvtes.

63 Momis Cesvs opunvyekates. Momen plest en homahtvt em ayoposket, Hesaketvmese wenake likat vcvkayen es ce hvlattit ce kicis, momat mv Klist, Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetsken omat pum onvyetskvren, kicvtes.

64 Mahketskes; Mome estomis ce klevkis, heyv ertoprvv este Echusvv yekcety enkvpervn oh liket, Hvlwe aholocen vpaket vlaken hecatskvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

65 Momof plest en homahtv em atcusvken selvhlecvtes, Hesaketvmese tvklecet opunayest maket; ohvtvlakat akerrvlke pu yace haks? Hecvs, mucv Hesaketvmese tvklecat pohhatskes.

66 Estomen vkerricatske haks? Em ayoposkakket, Ele taye em mvttes, makakvtes.

67 Momof e turofvn em vtof kakket, nvfkakvtes; momen vpvlvvt enke-tvpeksen es tepkavtes.

68 Klist toyetskat, ep oh ovalvs, estimvt ce tepike haks? kicvtes,

69 Tokvs Petv fettv cuko-rakko ofvn likvtes; momen

hoktucet em vlahket, Cemeu, Cesvs Kalvlevlke vpakets-
kvnkes, kicvtes.

70 Momis omvlkv ehomvn ehelakseceet, Naken makets-
kat kerrvkos, kicvtes.

71 Momet sohvpettvn oh osiyof, *hoktuce* etvt hecvtes,
momet mv fullan, Heyv *esteu* Cesvs Nasvlevlke vpakvn-
kes, kicvtes.

72 Momen hvtvm, Hesaketvmesen es hocefet, Mv hunv-
nvw kerrvkos, maket ehelaksecvtes.

73 Momen hofunusof e tempe svpaklvtet yicvtes, Momet,
mehenwusan mv hvmkat toyetskes; cem punvkv tis ec
oh kerkuecekv, Petvn kicakvtes.

74 Momof vliceceet Hesaketvmese es hocefet tvhikvtes
Mv hunvnvw kerrvkos, maket. Moman lvpkusan totto-
lose-en-hunvnvw hakvtes.

75 Momen Petv Cesvs em punvkv vkerricvtes, mv, Tot-
tolose-en-hunvnvw hakeko munken, vc ohfvccv ehelakse-
cetske svtutcenvres, kicvte. Momet osiyet tetayen hv-
kihkvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVII.

НІУВТИКОФ, plest en homvshotat momen este em vcu-
lvke omvlkv, Cesvs elecvtret vnrapet opunvyecakvtes.

2 Momet wvnayahkof, evpahyet evpayv Pantvs Pilvten
sem vpeyet, em wikakvtes.

3 Momof Cutvse, mv wiyvte, elehocvranen hecof, em
vkerrickv eticvtes, momet hvtvm cvtokunawuce pale-tut-
cenat, plest en homvshotv momen vculvken s'em vlakvtes;

4 Mv em mvttekat catv wiyvyat naorkit omis, maket.
Momen, Mvt pum estomet o haks! cemēt hecepv, kica-
kvtes.

5 Momen cvtokunawuce cuko-vcakat ofvn tvk pvlahitet ayvtes, momet vhyet e vtarvtes.

6 Momen plest en homvvhhotat cvtokunawuce cawvtes, momet, Cvtokunawv-e-hute vtehetv fvceekos, catv enrahkvt omekv, makakvtes.

7 Momen opunvyecakvtes, momet vrkvs-hayv eme cvpofvn es nesakvtes, tvlepurvlke hopeletvn.

8 Monkv mv cvpofv Catv eme cvpofvn kihocvteton, heyv nettv oret omes.

9 Momof Cvlemia owalv opunayvte sohfacqvtes, "Momen cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenat cawvtes, mv enrahkv hakaten, Eslevl eppucetake enrvhecvte ;

10 Momet vrkvs-hayv eme cvpofvn es nesvtes, Cehofv cv mellvte omen."

11 Momen Cesvt evpayv e homvn huervtes : momen evpayvt em'pohvtes, Ceme Cusvlke em mekko toyetske haks? kicet. Momen, Maketskes, Cesvs kicvtes.

12 Momen plest en homahtvlike momen vculvke vnrvpakof, naken ayoposkekates.

13 Momof, Nake nvcomen ec oh kerkuecakat pohetskeko haks? Piltet kicvtes.

14 Momen opunvkv hvmkis em ayoposkekates ; svheremahekv evpayv tetayen em estomahvtes.

15 Tokvs mv hompetv-rakko omof, evpayv cuko-yekcv vtehkvlike hvmkem este em wiket omvtes, estomen komakat.

16 Momof cuko-yekcv vpikv kerkusen licakvtēs, Pvlapvse hocefken.

17 Monkv, nvkaftof, Piltet, Estimvn cem wikvkaren komatske haks? Pvlapvsen? momekat Cesvs, mv Klist kihocaten? kicvtes.

18 En homecaket em wikaket omen kerrekv.

19 Ohfvceckv ohliketvn oh likof, Mv hunvnwv fvccat

estomecety ohcetskvs, mv omecicen mucv-nettv vpueckv ofvn nake sulket cv naoricekv, maket, e hiwvt ohtotvtes.

20 Momis plest en homvhotv momen vculvke este sulkan oh yekcicakvtes Pvlapvsen vpohvkvren, momet Cesvs sumecicet.

21 Evpayv ayoposket, Mv hokkolat estoman cem wikvkar haks? kicvtes: Pvlapvse, makakvtes.

22 Monkv, Cesvs, mv Klist kihocat, estomecar haks? Piltet makvtes: Etohwelepkn svrahkekvs, omvlkvt makakvtes.

23 Momen, Nake estome holwaken momece haks? evpayvt makvtes. Momis svheremahen huehkaket, Etohwelepkn svrahkekvs, makakvtes.

24 Piltvte, naken estomeko tayet, momis yiyetv mimvt haket omen hecof, Hecvkes! heyv este fvccat e catv es vm mvttekos maket, uewvn cahwet, este sulkat e homvn enken okkosvtes.

25 Momof este omvlkvt ayoposkaket, E catv pumen ep oh ocekvs, pun hopuetakuce haken, makakvtes.

26 Momof Pvlapvsen em wikvtes; momet Cesvs tepikof, etohwelepkn svrahkvren wikvtes.

27 Momof evpayv en suletawvlke cuko tektvnke tvlemen Cesvs esceykvtes, momet *suletawvlke* omvlkvn em oh vteloykvtes.

28 Momen ena tvlecahket, kapv okcatēn vtcecakvtes.

29 Momen etofvske kvpotokvn hotanahkof, ekvn em ohlicakvtes, momet kohvn enkvpervn em pikakvtes; momet e homvn e torkowvn kunhicaket, nakhayvkekates, Cusvlke em mekko toyetskate! kicaket.

30 Momet oh tofkaket, mv kohvn esahket, ekvn 'sen nvfkakvtes.

31 Momen nakhayakekofv rohyupvn, kapv en cawakv-

tes, momet em atcusvken vtcehcet, etohwelepkn svrahvranet evpahyet, 'svpeyvtes.

32 Momet esossof, Silenvlke hunvnwv, Simvn hocefken esheeakvtes; mvn etohwelepkn en karonvren oh yekciakvtes.

33 Momet ekvnnv Kalkorv kicetvn, mv estekvfune em ekvnnv kicetv tes, mvn yiheof,

34 Uetokse, kvlakcowv etohkviken esketv emakvtes; momen lahsot, eskeko tayvtes.

35 Momen etohwelepkn svrvhakvtes, momet em atcusvke tekvpieakvtes, estimvt omvre eshecaket; momat, "Vm atcusvke etekvpievnkes, momet vn kapv estit omvre eshecakvnkes," ovalv makvtet sohfvckvren.

36 Momen mvn vpoket, vketeeakvtes:

37 Momet ekv onvpuv esvnrpkn hocēn svlicakvtes HEYV CESVS CUSVLKE EM MEKKOT OMES, maken.

38 Momof horkopvlke hokkolet vpaket etohwelepkn svrahvakvtes; hvnket akvpervn *svrahken*, etvt akvskvnnv *svrahken*.

39 Momen hoyvneeat nakhayakekates, ekvn oh noroticaket.

40 Ceme cuko-vcakat vhopahnet, nettv tutcenuse hayetskat, e hesayeevs! Hesaketvmese Eppuee toyetsken omat, etohwelepkn a hvtvpkvs! kicakvtes.

41 Matvpomen plest en homahhotvlke, momen nakeokvhayvlke, vculvken nakhayakekot,

42 Etv hesahueevnkes; emetawv e hesayeeeko tayes. Eslevl em mekkot on omat, hiyomen etohwelepkn a hvtvpkekvs, momen oh vkvsvmeyvres.

43 Hesaketvmesen vfekrakkvnkes; e yaeen omat, hiyomen esepkvs: Vne Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyis, makvnkekv, makakvtes.

44 Horkopvlke mv vpake etohwelepkn svrahvakvteu nakhvyakekates.

45 Tokvs, hvse-vkerkv esepakan vteket yomucke ekvny omvlkvn ohranen, hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat orvtes.

46 Momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat mahe orof, Cesvs opunvkv yekcen es hueliket, "Eli! Eli! lama sepakteni!" maket; mv, Vn Hesaketvmese! vn Hesaketvmese! estomen cv wihketske haks? maketvt omes.

47 E tempe mv svpvklakvte vpvlvvt pohakof, Heyv *este* Elivsen en huehkes, makakvtes.

48 Momen mv hvmket lvpken letiket, uepvton uetoksen fvceevtes, momet kohvn ohlihcet, eskvren emvtes.

49 Apvlvvt, Ocekvs! Elivs vlahket hesayecen omat, hecvkēres, makakvtes.

50 Cesvs, hvtvm opunvkv yekcen es hohikof, em puyvekcv en kvpakvtes.

51 Momen hecvv, cuko-vcakat setentackv onvrv elec veshvtapket etesetkvtes; momen ekvny nekeyen, cvtou fvlahlvtes.

52 Momen estehopelkv en hauhakvtes, momen mekusapvlke ena mv nucievte sulket kvvwpkavtes,

53 Momet *Cesvs* a en kvvvpketv ertopvrvn, hopelkv a sosset, tvlofv vcakan oh vpeyvtes, momet sulken em ehec-kuecavtes.

54 Tokvs kvpetvne, momen mv vpvkake, Cesvs vkete-cakvte, ekvny nekeyen, heyv nanvke momakan hecakof, tayen penkvlakvtes, Mehenwusen, heyv Hesaketvmese Eppuce tates! makaket.

55 Momen hoktvke sulket, mvn fullvtes, hopvnyen a hecaket, mv Kalvle awe, em vtotkake, Cesvs vcvk apeyvтет:

56 Mv vpakat, Mēle Maktēlv tates, momen Mēle Cemme momen Cose ecke tates, momen Sepete en hopuetakuce ecke haket.

57 Yafke orof, Alemetvlke este enake ocet, Cose hocetket vlakvtes, mvu Cesvs en kerrepa etavvt omvtes:

58 Mvt Pilvte oh ayet, Cesvs ena em'pohepvtes. Mof Pilvte mv ena e'mhoyvre, makvtes.

59 Momen Cose mv ena ehsof, hvnvwelv tvrke hvsvtken es ayokkofvtes,

60 Momet eme en cvto-kofke mucvsat ofvn wvkecvtes, mv cvton a kofhoyvten; momet cvto-kofke em vhauke cvto rakkcn oh pvlpihcet, ayepvtes.

61 Momen Mēle Maktēlv, momen Mēle hvmkat, eshokkolvt cvto-kofke onvpv tempen kavvtes.

62 Tokvs ctctakueckv nettv em pvkse omof, plestvlke Falvsevlke esyomct, Pilvten em etoh vtelokvtes,

63 Pucase! eskerres momat mv ehusicv hesake munkof, Nettv tutcenof, hvvm a kvwvpkares, makvnkes.

64 Munkv maketsken, cvto-kofke vcaken nettv tutcenat orekvs, monkon omat neren en kerrepvlket yicet horkohpet, Elkv n a en kvwapket os, esten kicake wites: Monkv espoke ehuskv hvteceskv semuntvle tares, kicakvtes.

65 Vketecv ocatskes, vpehyet estomosen momecatske tayat vcaken hayvkes, Pilvtet kicvtes.

66 Monkv vpeyvtes, momet cvtokofke vcaken hayakvtes, cvto 'sohlokpicet, vketeckv hayet.

SETENTVCKE XXVIII.

FEKVPKV-NETTIV espoke, nettvcakucc enhvteceskv hiyvtkvrane oh ayof, Mēle Maktēlv momen mv Mēle hvmkat eshokkolct cvto-kofke hecvkvrant vlahokvtes.

2 Momen hecv, ekvv nekeyv rakkct ocvtes: Hvlwe este Hesaketvmese enaket Hvlwen a hvvapket em vhauke cvto em akueyihcet, momet oh likekv.

3 En heckv vttoyehvttē omen, em atcusvke hetute en hvtkē omvtes.

4 Momen em penkvlakat vhecicvlke fekēkakvtes, momet pvsvtke omake hakvtes.

5 Momen Hvlwe este ayoposket, Ce penkahlvkates, hoktven kievtes: Cesvs, mv tohwelepkv svrahohvnen hopoyatsken kerrikv.

6 Yvmv sekos: kvvvpkepekv, makvnke omet. Vthohyet, Pucase wakkvten hecvkes.

7 Momet lvpken vhohyet, elkv a en kawvpkepen en kerrepvlken em onvyvkes, momen hecvsv, ce homv taken Kalvlen ayes; mvn hecatskvres: hecvsv! cem onahyvkis.

8 Momen lvpken cvto-kofke penkvkv, afvketv rakken es en kvpvkakvtes; momet tokorkvtes en kerrepvlken opunvkv sem vthoyet.

9 Momen en kerrepvlke em onvyvranet vhoyof, hecvsv! Cesvs vnrahpet, Ece'fvckvkēkvs! kievtes. Momen vthoyet elen en hvlvtaket, emekusvpakvtes.

10 Momof Cesvs, Ce penkahlvkates; vhojet etecakkvvtten em onvyvkes, Kalvlen vpeyvren, momen mvn cv hecvkvres.

11 Tokvs vhoyof, vketecvlke vplwvt tvlofvn yievtes, momet plestvlke en homvshotan nanvke momvte omvkv em onvyakvtes.

12 Momen veulvke vpaket nvkafet etem punahohyof, cvtokvnawv rakken suletawvlken emakvtes,

13 En kerrepvlket neren yiheet pu nucicof, ye horkopaket os, makvkes;

14 Momen heyvn evpayvt pohen omat, en lopvkuecēt ce hesahuecēyvres, kicaket.

15 Monkv cvtokunawv cvwakvtes, momet em mvhahoyat omen momakvtes: momen heyv maketv Cusvlket makvke mahen heyv nettv oret omes.

16 Momof, en kerrepvlke pale-hvmkontvlakat Kalvlēn vpeyvtes, ekvnhvlwe onvpvn mv Cesvs em mellvtten.

17 Momen Cesvs hecakof, emekusvpakvtes: momis v-
pvlwvt en kerkvkekates.

18 Momen Cesvs vlahket etem punyakvtes, Yekcetv
omvlkvn ekvvn ofvtut, Hvlwe ofv tis v'mhoyes:

19 Monkv vpeyet tvlofv omvlkvn emahayvkes, Erke,
Eppuce, Puyvfekev Veakat hocefkv ofvn paptiset;

20 Naketo estomis ce kievkvyvte omvlkvn vketecetv
emvhayet; momen hecvs. Estofis eee'pakvkis ekvvn yuk-
sv vteken, Cesvs kievtes. Momekvs.

OPUNVKV-HERV
7
MAK COYVTE.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO
MARK,

TRANSLATED FROM

THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO THE MUSKOKEE LANGUAGE.

B. M. [unclear]

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1880.

OPUNVKV-HERV

MAK COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

CESVS KLIS^T Hesaketvmese E'ppuce em opunvkv-heru em vliceckv;

2 Owavlke ofv cohoyvte vcvkvyen, Hecvs, vm punvkvsarv ce homvn vtotis, mv ce homvn cen nene etetakuecyranat;

3 Vnrwvn huehkat em opunvkvt, Pucase em vyetvn etetakuecvks, en nene lypotlvken hahicvks, *makat*.

4 Canet vnrwv ofvn paptiset, holwvyeckv enkvpa-kickvn vkerrickv etickv paptesvm 'serkenakvtes.

5 Momen Cutev ekvnv *este* omvlkvt, Celuslme vpoke esyomat esosset oh vpeyet, omvlkvt en holwvyeckvn e ohonvyaken, Cotvne hvtcen Canet vk paptisakvtes.

6 Momet Cane, rvtce-kuphe essen accet, cusse sewnaketvn etetackvn 'sewvnket omvtes; momet tvffo-noksv momen fo-semvnole en cvmpen hompvtes;

7 Momet erkenaket, Vne 'svn yekce cv yupvn vlaket os, cunehkit, mv em estelepikv eswvnakv enrecopye taye heretv orvkat.

8 Vne mehenwvn uewvn es ce paptisvkit ohmis : momis emet Puyvfekv Vcakan es ce paptisvkvres, makvtes.

9 Momen mv nettv take omof mome ocvtes, Cesvs Nasvle, Kalvle ofv, vtet vlaken, Canet Cotvnen vk paptisvtes.

10 Momen moman vpakusen uewvn enkvpaket vcemkof, sutvt hauhken, Puyvfekvt pvcehowe vhaket oh hvtapken hecvtes.

11 Momen opunvkv sutvn ahvtapkvtes, Cv'ppuce vno-kecke, mv ofv vc vfackusat, toyetskes, *maket*.

12 Momen moman vpaken Puyvfekvt vnrwvn vtohkvtes.

13 Momen Setvnet vnrapen, vnrwv ofvn nettv pale osten mvn likvtes; momet punvttvn vpakvtes; momen hvlwe estvlket vfvstakvtes.

14 Momen Cane cuko-yekv vpihohke emohyupvn, Cesvs, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv opunvkv-hervn erkenaket, Kalvlen vlakvtes,

15 Momet, Oketv esfvcket on, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vwolet os; cem vkerrickvn eticet, opunvkv-hervn vkvsvmvks, maket.

16 Momet Kalvle vkhvse afopken yvkapof, Simvn etecakkat Antolu tepakat hoyvn vkhvse vk wikaken hecvtes, rvro-poyvlket omekv.

17 Momet, Vc vevkvhoyatsken, este em vkwiylvke toyatskvren ce hayvkares, kicakvtes.

18 Momen moman vpaken en hoyv taken wihket, vevkvhoyvtes.

19 Momen, ohvtvlvkusen ayof, Sepete e'ppuce Cems etecakkvte Cane tepakan hecvtes; mvu en hoyvn mvhericaket perrocukon vtehkhet omvtes.

20 Momen moman vpaken enhuehkakvtes; momen e'rke Sepete perro-cuko ofvn vtotkvlike pvlhoyat vpvkaken wihket, vevkvhoyvtes.

21 Momen Kvpvnevnm esceykvtes; momen nettvcakon lvpken senekaken eceyet, estemvhayvtes.

22 Momen em mvhakv estomahes, komakvtes, cokvhayvlke omekot, yekcetv oce omet emvhayakekv.

23 Momen este, puyfeku hvstkekat vpiken, en senekake take ofvn likvtes; momet huehket,

24 Cesus Nasvvlkē, pu wiks; naken pu 'tenrvwv oce haks? pu sumhuevranet vlahketske haks? esti toyetskat ce kerris, Hesaketvmese em Vcakat *toyetskes*, makvtes.

25 Momen Cesus, Cvvyahket, aossvs, maket, em vsehvtes.

26 Momen puyfeku hvstkekat selahlecet, yekcicet hohikof, aossvtes.

27 Momen omvlkv em estomahakvtes, momet ete'm 'pohaket, Heyvt nake te? heyv mvhakv mucvse nake *te?* puyfeku hvsthvkekat tis, yekcetvn 'sem punayen, em apohicaket omekv, makakvtes.

28 Momen vvvkhvmkusen ohonkv ekvnn Kalvle vfolotkan hvmeicvtes.

29 Momen senekaken asossahkof, Cems Cane tepakat vcvkhoyen, lvpkusen Simvn Antolu tepakat en cukon esceyvtes.

30 Momis Simvn e hiwv e'cket hepettek wakkvtes; momen lvpken mv ohfvcevn em onayakvtes.

31 Momen vlahket, enken en hvlatet, akvwapvtes; momen moman vpakusen hepettek em wihken, *est'* vfastvtes.

32 Momen yafkof, hvset vklvtiken, enokhokat omvlkv, momen puyfeku holwvhoke vtehkat es en yicvtes.

33 Momen tvlofv *vpokat* omvlkv vhauke tempen vteloqvtes.

34 Momen enokketv cahmelike vlilakat sulken em wicecet, puyfeku hvlvvhokat sulken sossicvtes; momet kerrvket ok', mv puyfeku vke opvnahoyvre em etektvnecekates.

35 Momet nere nvrkvpv hoyane, hvvatkvronkot emunken, alihket, osiyet, avvnen ayet, mvn mekusapvtes.

36 Momen Simvn mv vpvkakat esyomat yupvn vcvkv-peyvtes.

37 Momet eshecahkof, Omvlkvt ce hopoyaket os, kicakvtes.

38 Momen, Tvlofv vwolakan esceyvkeres, mv ofvn erkenvkaret; mv esvrahkvn vlakvyvtet ok', kicakvtes.

39 Momet Kalvlen hvmeccicet en senekake take ofvn erkenaket, puyvfekev holwvhokan sossicvtes.

40 Momen lepyt em vlahket, em 'pohet vtokkekvtes, Kometsken omat, cv hvsvtcecetske tayes, maket.

41 Momen Cesvs em merruset, enken rvtosecet celavytes, Komis; hvsvtkvs, kicet.

42 Momen kican vpakusen lepyse e'nkvpahken, hvsvtkvtes.

43 Momet yekcen em vsehet, lypken vyecicvtes;

44 Momet, E vketecet, estimvn *em* punahyetskvs; momis ahyet, plest em e heckuecvs, momet ce hvsvtkat vrahkvn nanvke emetv Mose makvte es en kerkueckvn sayvs, kicvtes.

45 Momis osiyet, vlichecet, tayen kerkuacet ohonvkvn hvmeccicvtes, momat Cesvs ohvtvlakan hecken tvlofvn ceyeko tayvtes, momis lypvtken vnrvwv vlkan aren, estv-mv estomis a vwet en yicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN nettv *vnvcomet* yvfyaken, hvtvm Kvpvnevnm eceyvtes, momen cuko ofvn likvcukat pohkvtes.

2 Momen moman vpakusen sulket nvkaften, svhere mahekv, ohvtvlakat evpaye tayat etektvnkekates, vhauke tempe tis; momen opunvkvn 'sem erkenvkakvtes.

3 Momen palse es enokke hvmeke, ostet sete'n kvwapen, es awet, 'sen yicvtes.

4 Momen *este* cekfat omecicen vwolicvkeko tayof, mv

likat *onvpon* cuko ohrvnkvn *oh* vkueyicakvtes; momet tvkohlicahkof, mv pvtakv palse es enokke oh wakkan es hvtvpecicakvtes.

5 Cesvs em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, palse es enokkan em *punayet*, *Cv'ppucē*, cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, kicvtes.

6 Momis cokv-hayvlke vpvlvvt, e feke take ofvn vkerricet,

7 Estomaten heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese tvklecet opunaye haks? estimvt naorketv kvpakice taye haks, Hesaketvmese tvlkuset *mvn* momecekon omat? *makakat* mvn vpokvtes.

8 Momen moman vpakusen eme ofv momēn vkerricken Cesvs em vkerrickv ofvn kerrof, *em punayet*, Estomaten heyv nanvken ce feke take ofvn vkerricatske haks?

9 Naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes; palse es enokkat kicetv, monkat, Ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn cahwet, ykvvps, kicetv tepakat, estvmit yekcekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

10 Momis este E'chusvvt yvmv ekvnvn naorketv kvpakickv yekcetv ocat kerratskvren, (palse es enokkan,)

11 Ce kicis, Ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn cahwet, cen cukon vyepvs, (kicvtes.)

12 Momen moman vpakusen, akvwvpiket, pvtakvn cahwet, omvlkv ehomvn ossvtes; momat omvlkv em estomahet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuacakvtes, Hiyomē heceyvte sekos, makaket.

13 Momen hvtvm *Cesvs* osiyet, vkhvse afopken ayvtes; momen este sulkat omvlkv oh vpehyen, emvhayakvtes.

14 Momet hoyanof, Lefi Alfevs *e'ppuce* tokunawv vtelokv cukon liken hecvtes, momet, Vc vevkvtes, kicvtes. Momen akvwvpiket, vevkayvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs mv en cuko ofvn hom-

petvn vlikof, cvtokunawv vtelojvlke, momet holwvyecvlke Cesvs en kerrepvlke esyoman vpvkaket vpokvtes; sulket omekv, momet vcvkvpeyvtes.

16 Momen cvtokunawv vtelojvlke holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket hompen Falvsevlke cokv-hayvlke esyomat hecakof, en kerrepvlken, Estomaten cvtokunawv vtelojvlke holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket hompet eske haks? kicakvtes.

17 Cesvs pohof, *Este* cvfencakat vlekevn eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacakes*; *este* facvlke enhuehkvrant vlakit omvkates, momis holwvyecvlket vkerrickv eticvkren, kicakvtes.

18 Momen Cane, Falvsevlke esyomat en kerrepvlke e elwecaket omvtes: momen yicet, Estomaten Cane, Falvsevlke esyomat en kerrepvlke e elwecaket omen, cen kerrepvlket e elwecvkekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

19 Momen, Hokte epayvranat en cuko vtehkvlke hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat e elwecake taye haks? Hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat e elwecvkeko tayas.

20 Momis nettv cakkakvres, momof hokte epayvranat em eshoyvres, momen mv nettv take omof e elwecvkvres.

21 Momen nvpvt nake tvcke mucvsen kapv leskan *em* vlicekos; momen omat, nake mucvse vlihocat leskan en cawet os, mohmen cetakkat svhere mahe hakes.

22 Momen nvpvt pvrko opuswv mucvsen sukev leslekan vcahnekos; mecen omat, pvrko opuswv mucvsat, sukevn sehtet, pvlaktes, momen sukev yvmahkvkvres: momis pvrko opuswv mucvsat sukev mucvsen vcvnhoyvranet os, Cesvs kicakvtes.

23 Momen mome ocvtes, nettvcaikon teleko cvpofv vlkan etehoyanvtes; momen en kerrepvlket, vpeyof, teleko en lokcen es mvmetvn vlicecakvtes.

24 Momen Falvsevlket, Hecvs, estomaten nettvcaakon mometv tokan momake haks? kicakvtes.

25 Momen, Teve enkusapket elawen, vpvkakateu *elawakof*, estomvte,

26 Epivrv plest enhomahtv en nettv take omof, estomet Hesaketvmese en cukon ecehyet, hecetv tvklike, mv hompesko tetayat, momis plestvlke tvlket *hompvkvoranat*, hompvte, momet vpvkakateu emakvte *ohonvkv* hecatskekat haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momet, Esten nettvcaakon en hayet omekot, nettvcaakon este en hayvkvttet omes:

28 Monkv este E'chuswv tat nettvcaakou e Pucase tes, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMET senekaken hvtvm eceyvtes; momen este-hunvnwv enke yuknvtet mvn likvtes.

2 Momen, Nettvcaakon em wicevrv haks? komet, vke-tecavtes; vnrpvkvret.

3 Momen este enke yuknvten, Nvrkvpyv ahuervs, kicvtes.

4 Momet, Nettvcaakon here momecetv holwvke momecetv tepakat estvt fvccvt o haks? momen hesaketv hesayecetv sumecicetv tepakat *estvt fvccvt o haks?* kicakvtes; momis nanvhokekates.

5 Momen e feke yekcakat omecicen efeknokket, cvpakket, vfulotken oh vfvnnakahkof, Ce'nken rvtosecvs, este-hunvnwvn kicvtes. Momen rvtosehcen, e'nke hvtvm hvmkat ome temvpoke hakvtes.

6 Momen Falvsevlket, sosiyan vpakusen, vnrvpvet, estomet elecivke tayat, Helotvlken 'sete'm punahoyakvtes.

7 Momis Cesvs enkvpaket, en kerrepvlken evpayet, vkhsen ayvtes: momen este sulke mahet Kalvle, Cutev,

8 Celuslme, Itumev, momen Cotvne tupalvn a vwet vcvkpeyvtes; momen Tilv Sitvne tepake *em* vwolakat, este sulke mahet nake rakrvken momecat pohakof, en yicvtes.

9 Momen este cekfat omecicen, vceklvfkvkekaren, perrocukuce emetetaket em ehake emunkvren en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

10 Sulken em wicecakvtet ok': monkv enokketv ocakat vtekat celvyetvn *komet* vyotecvtes.

11 Momen puyvfekev hvsvthvkekak hecakof, ehomvn tvk pvlakat, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes, maket huehkakvtes.

12 Momen oh kerkucevkvranekon yekcen kicakvtes.

13 Momet rvnen ohcemiket, estimvn komat enhuehkakvtes; momen en yicvtes.

14 Momen vpvkakvren, momet erkenaket,

15 Enokketv wicecetv, momet puyvfekev holwvhokat sossicetv yekcetvn ocaken vtotvret, palen hokkolohkaken mellvtes.

16 Momet Simvn Petv es vhocefvtes.

17 Momet Cems Sepete *e'ppuce*, momet Cane Cems etecakkat, (momet mvn Povnvces es vhocefhuecvtes, mv tenetke *e'ppuce* take maketvts,)

18 Momet Antolu, Felvpe, Paralome, Maro, Tamvse esyomat, momet Cems, Alfevs *e'ppuce*, Ratevs, Simvn Kenvnvlke,

19 Momet Cutvs Eskalev, mv er wiyvte; momen cukon esceyvtes.

20 Momen este sulkat hvtvm vtelokat svhere mahet omen, tvklike hompetv tis umvkeko tayvtes.

21 Momen en hessvlket pohakof, esvranet sossakvtes, Hoporreneko hakes, makaket omekv.

22 Momen cokv-hayvlke Celuslme ahvtvpecakat, Pelse-

pvp oces, momet este-nekricvlke semevpayv eteropotten este-nekricvlken sossicet os, makakvtes.

23 Momen enhuehkaket, opunvkv svhopakvñ es em *punayet*, Estomet Setvnet Setvnen ossice taye haks?

24 Momen tvlofv em etvww vnrype tekvpaken omat, mv tvlofv huereko tayas.

25 Momen cuko em etvww vnrype tekvpaken omat, mv cuko huereko tayas.

26 Momen Setvnet, e vnrype ahuyiret, tekvpaken omat, huereko tayas, momis meyuksvn ocet os.

27 Este estomet este yekce en cukon en ceyet, nakockv em vhopvneko tayas, este yekcat taten wvnayet omekon omat; momet momofvt cuko em vhopanvres.

28 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Holwvyeckv vtekat, momet holwvke opunvyetv es vtvklecakis omvlkv este en ho-puetake enkvpakihocvres;

29 Momis estimvt Puyvfekev Vcakat tvklecat enkvpy-yeckv estofis sekares, momis ohfvceckv meyuksv-sekan *em* penkvke tares, makvtes:

30 Puyvfekev hvsvtkekan oces, makakekv.

31 Momof etecakkakat momet e'cket yicet, topvrñ svpaklēt, enhuehket ohtotakvtes.

32 Momen este sulkat, em afulotet vpoken, Ce'cke mo-met tecakkaketskat ce hopoyet, topvrñ *svpakles*, kica-kvtes.

33 Momen em vyoposket, Estimvt cv'cke monkat te-cakkakvyat to haks? kicakvtes.

34 Momet em vfolote vpokakan vfolotken oh vfvnnaka-ket, Hecvs, cv'ckē, momet tecakkakvyat!

35 Estimvt o estomet Hesaketvmese koman momecen omat, matvwwt tecakkvyat, momet cv wvnwvt omet, cv'cket omekv, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMET hvtvm vkhvse afopken mvhayetvn vlicevtes: momen este cekfe mahet em vteloket omen, mv omecicen perro-cukon ceyet vkhvsen vk likvtes: momen este sulkat omvlkv vkhvse en lvpvtken *svpakle* tates.

2 Momen nanvke sulken opunkv svhopakvn es emvhayakvtes, momet em mvhakv ofvn kicakvtes;

3 Pohvkes; Hecvs, fokayvt fokayvranet ossvtes.

4 Momen mome ocvtes, fokayof, vpvlwvt nene afopken pvlatkè sasvtes, momen hvlwe fusvvt yicet, lokakvtes.

5 Momen cvto vlke, fakke oce mahekan pvlatke sasvtes; momet lvpkusen hontvtes, fakke en sufken ocekokv:

6 Momis hvse kvwapkof, ettopkvtes; momet talvtes, yvlonkvn ocekokv:

7 Momen vpvlwvt etofvske vlkan pvlatkvtes, momen etofvsket hontet, nokcepelen, en lokce hayekates.

8 Momen vpvlwvt ekvnv heran oh pvlatket, em ettet hontet, ohvtvlayet, vpvlwvt pale tutcenen, vpvlwvt pale epaken, vpvlwvt cukpe hvnken hayakvtes.

9 Momen, Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat pohekvs, kicakvtes.

10 Momet entvlkuset arof, pale hokkolohkake vpvkake em afolotakat opunkv svhopakv *ohfvccvn* em 'pohakvtes.

11 Momen kicakvtes, Centake Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv enake ehkat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvket os; momis mv lvpvtke *svpaklat heyv* nanvke omvlkv opunkv svhopakv ofvn em mehocet os:

12 Vfvnnaket vfvnnakis, hecvkekon, momet pohaket pohakis kerrvkekaren; monkon omat, estofv tis rafulhuehohcen, *en* naorketv en kvpakihocce wites.

13 Momen kicakvtes, Heyv opunkv svhopakvn ker-

ratskeko haks? momof estomen opunkv svhopakv omvlkvn kerratskvre te?

14 Fokayvt opunkvyn fokayet os.

15 Momen mv opunkv fokakan heyvt mvt omakes, nene afopken *pulatkat*; mv pohahkof, moman vpakusen Setvnet vlaket, opunkv e feke take ofv fokakat em vkueyet os.

16 Momen matvpomen cvto vlkan fokakat heyvt omakes, mv, opunkvyn pohahkof, moman vpakusen es afvcket cvwakat tes;

17 Momet eme ofv yvlonkv ocvkekot, estomusen *mv ofv* vfehhonnaket, mv renyupvn estemerkv, hvtvm asseckv tateu opunkv omecicen kiyapkan vpakusen elentappa-ket os.

18 Momen mv tofvske vlkan fokakat heyvt omakes; mv, opunkvyn pohakat,

19 Momen heyv ekvnnv vkerrickvt, momen nakockv emvkerretv, momen nanvke etv eyackv esceyaket, opunkvyn nokcepelakes, momen etteko hakes.

20 Momen mv ekvnnv heran fokakat heyvt omakes; mv, opunkvyn pohaket, cawet, em etten hayet, vpvlwvt pale tutcenen, vpvlwvt pale epaken, vpvlwvt cukpe hvmken hayaket os.

21 Momen kicakvtes, Kulke sohhuerickv sohhuericvrane-kot, svkerkv elec, monkat topv elec eslicvranet kulken esyihocce haks?

22 Nake ehke heckvranekat sekon; nake ohrvnke vca-yehocvte here kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

23 Estimvt ehvcko es pohetv ocen omat, pohekvs.

24 Momen kicakvtes, Naken pohatskat vketecvkes, svkerkv estomen svkerkuecatskat hvtvm es cem vkerkuehocvkvres: momet pohatskat ohvtvlvken ce'mhoyvkvres.

25 Mv ocat, e'mhoyvres, momet mv ocekat, ocat tis em eshoyvret ok'.

26 Momen makvtes, Estet nerkvñ ekvñv ofvñ vwiken,

27 Momet nocet, neren nettvn akvwapken, estomet omat kerrekon, nerkv hontet, mahet omes; Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv *mv* omet os.

28 Ekvñvt eme aossen em etten, enhvteceskvñ esse, mohmen ekv es hakat, momet mv erenyupvñ ekv es hakat fvcfakan ettet os.

29 Momis em ette lokcan vpakusen estvceetvñ ohceyicet os, hiyo hakekv.

30 Momen makvtes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv nake omet os, makvraneya? momen svhopakv estomen es vho-payeyvr haks?

31 Mvstv e nerkv hvñke, mv ekvñv ofvñ fokakof, nerkv ekvñv ofv ocekat omvkv 'sen cotkuset o estomis;

32 Fokahkof, mahet, vhockuce omvkv 'sen rakke haket, elvce rakrvken hayet omen, hvlwe fuswv em vpette elevn vpokes; *mv* omet os.

33 Momen opunvkv svhopakv heyv omakat sulken opunvkvñ 'sem punvyakvtes, 'mapohicetv umake tayat vevkvyen.

34 Momis opunvkv svhopakvñ omekat em punayvkekates; momet entvkkuset vpokof, nanvke omvkvñ en kerrepvlken em ohhvyvyicakvtes.

35 Momet mata nettvn, yafkof, Tvpalvñ tiyecvkeres, kicakvtes.

36 Momen este sulkat etvñ vtotahkof, perrocuko vpi-kekv, eskvpeyvtes. Momen perro-cukucvlke etvu vpvkavtes.

37 Momen hvñvcofelv rakket kvwapkvtes, momen uemelohlvt perro vnafket vevñkvtes, svhere mahekv perrocukot fackvtes.

38 Momen perro-cuko ofv yupv hakan oyapkv oh noce tates, momen ahonecicahket, Mvhaya, pu sumecvranat stoskometskeko haks? kicakvtes.

39 Momen akvwpikēt, hotvlen em vsehet, vkhvsen, Cvyayaket, fekhonnvs, kicvtes. Momen hotvlet fekhonnen, lekuthe rakkēt ocvtes.

40 Momen, Estoman momēn ce penkvlakvke haks? Estomet on vkvsvmkvn ocatskeko haks? kicakvtes.

41 Momen tayen penkvlaket, Heyv hunvnwv estomet ot omen, hotvle tisem, momen vkhvse tisem em apōhice haks? ete kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN vkhvse tvpalvn roricet, Katvlenvlke em ekvvn esceyvtes.

2 Momen perro aossan vpakusen este-hunvnwvt, puyvfekev hvsvtkekat vpiken, sepvkv vlkan aosset, vnrapvtes.

3 Sepvkv vlkan e hutēn ocet, momen este estomet cvto-telacv tis es wvnayeko tayvte :

4 Tewolen cvto-telacv es wvnayet, momet ele semvyekcihocet omen, cvto-telacv ete waret, elesemvyekcickvntvkohlicvtet omekv; momen *este* estomet yvmvseceko tayvtes.

5 Momen estofis, neren nettvn ekvvn hvlhawan, momet sepvkv vlkan aret, huehket, cvton 'se warvtes.

6 Momis Cesvn hopvyen hecof, letiket, homvn latkvtes.

7 Momet yekcicet huehket, Naken pu tenrvwv oce haks, Hesaketvmese Hvlwe Mahat E'ppucē? Cv' stemericetskekaren Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen es ce hvlatit cem 'pohepis, makvtes.

8 (Puyvfekev hvsvtkeko *toyetskat*, mv hunvnwvn aossvs, kicvtet omekv.)

9 Momen, Ce hocfvkvet naket o haks? *maket* vpohevtes.

Momen em vyoposket, Lēcvt cv hocefkv tes, sulke toyēkv, kicvtes.

10 Momen mv ekvvnv sossicekaren tayen em 'pohepvtes.

11 Momen sukhv sulke mahet ekvnhvlhvve vwolen nanopet fullvtes.

12 Momen puyvfekcv holwvhokat omvlkv, Sukhvn pu cehuecvs, mvn esceyeyvren, kicet, em 'pohakvtes.

13 Momen moman vpakusen em etektvnecekvtes. Momen puyvfekcv holwvhokat sosiyet, sukhvn esceyakovtes: momen sukhv fulle hvmkat omvlkv pvpvnet pefatket vkeleftan vkhvsen vk tasecet, vkhvsen vk nokcepelkakovtes; (*em vhonekvtkv* cukpe-rakko hokkolvteket omvtes.)

14 Momen sukhv hompvkuecakvtet pefatiket, tvlofv momet en lvpvtke ofvn onayakovtes. Momen nake momehocvten hecvranet sossakovtes.

15 Momet Cesvs en yicvtes, momet mv hunvnwv, puyvfekcv holwvke vpikvte, momet lēcv vtehkvtē, accet, hoporrene haket, liken hecakvtes; momet penkvlakvtes.

16 Momen hecakvtet mv puyvfekcv holwvke vpikvte em estomvten, momet sukhv ohfvccvu em onayakovtes.

17 Momen em ekvvnv em vtekakat enkvvpkvren em 'pohetvn vlicecakvtes.

18 Momen perro-cukon ecehyof, mv puyvfekcv holwvke vpikvtet vpvkepetvn em 'pohepvtes.

19 Mome estomis Cesvs em etektvnecekates, momen em *punayet*, Ce huden cen hessviken oh ayet, heyv nake rakrvken Pucaset cem momecvten, momet cem merrvten em onvykvtecv, kicvtes.

20 Momen enkvpaket, Tekapoles tvlofv ofvn nake rakrvke momvke Cesvs em momecvten tvlemicetvn vlicecvtes. Momen omvlkv em estomahakovtes.

21 Momen Cesvs perro-cukon 'pihket, hvtvm tvpalvn

tikof, este sulke mahet em vtelokvtes: momen vkhvsen vwolice tates.

22 Momen hecvs, senekake semevpayvlke hvmket, Cilvs hocfket, *em* vlakvtes; momet hecof, e'le vnakvn tvk latkvtes.

23 Momet yekcen em 'pohepet, Cv'chustuce elvranuset wakkes; em wikkren, ahtet ce'nken oh wvkhokicetskvrren *cem* 'pohepis; momen hesakvres, kievtes.

24 Momen *Cesvs* vevkayvtes; momen este sulke mahet vevkvpeyet, vceklvfkakvtes.

25 Momen hecvs, hokte hvmke cate fihne ohrolope pale hokkolohkaken es enokkvtē,

26 Momet, nanvke sulken vlekvlke sulket *em momeca-kote* 'sestemerket, en nakockv omvlkv es sumecicet omis, en here hakekot, momis svhere mahvtet,

27 *Cesvs* ohfvccvn pohhof, este cekfe yupv vpeyat vpvket vlahket, en kapvn celayvtes:

28 En kapv tvlkusis celayvye tayen omat, vm wikkvres, makvtet omekv.

29 Momen moman vpakusen e catv fihvtet kvrvvtes, momen mv enokketv em wikat e'na ofvn kerrvtes.

30 Momen yekcetv aossat *Cesvs* eme ofvn lvpkusen kerret, este cekfat ofvn fulotket, Estimvt vm accvken celahye haks? makvtes.

31 Momen este cekfat ce yotecat hecetskes, momat, Estimvt cv celahye haks? maketske haks? en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

32 Momen heyy nake momecan hecvranet, vfulotken vfvnnakvtes.

33 Momis hoktet penkalet, fekeket, momet nake eme ofv moman kerret, vlahket, ehomvn tvk latket, mehenwat omvlkvn em onayvtes.

34 Momen, *Cv'chustē*, *cem* vkvsymkvt temvpoken ce

hahyeş; herkv ofvn vyvs, momen cem enokketv cem wikekvs; kicvtes.

35 Opunaye emunkof, senekake semevpayv *en cukon* a awat, Ce'chuste elēpes; estoman Mvhayvn ohvtvlaken naoricetske haks? makakvtes.

36 Cesvs, opunkv mahokan pohan vpakusen, senekake semevpayvn, Ce penkahlats, vkvsvmkv tvlkusis ocvs, kicvtes.

37 Momet este estomis vcvkayvre em etektvnecekates, momis Petv, Cems, Cems etecakkat Cane esyomat tvlken.

38 Momet senekake semevpayv en cukon vlaket, estoکه mahan, momen hvkihket taye wahokan hecvtes.

39 Momet ecehyof, Estomaten estoکه mahet, hvkihho-katske haks? hoktucet ēlekos, momis nocepat omes, kicakvtes.

40 Momen vpelicakvtes. Momis omvlkvn esossihcof, hoktuce e'rke e'cke tepaken momen vpvkakan evpayet, hoktuce wakkan esceyvtes.

41 Momet hoktuce enken en hvlatet, Tvllirv-kumi; mv ohyvtekhoyat, Hoktucē ahueres, (ce kicis,) kicvtes.

42 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hoktucet ahueret, yvkapvtes, *en hoktvletv* ohrolope palen hokkolohkakak omekv. Momen vhere mahen em estomahakvtes.

43 Momen nvpvt kerrekaren heren em vsehakvtes; momet hompetvn e'mhoyvren makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMET mvn aosiyet, em ekvvn oh 'ceyvtes; momen en kerrepvlket vcvkvpeyvtes.

2 Momet nettvcako orof, senekake ofv mvhayetvn vlicevtes; momen pohakat sulket em estomahakvtes, Estvmin heyv hunvnwv heyv nanvken en heckvt haks? momen heyv hoporrenkv e'mhoyat naket o haks, momat

vtotketv yekcvke mahis e'nke eteropotten momaket onkv?

3 Heyvt Mele e'chuswv, cuko-hayv, Cems, Coses, Cutv Simvn esyomat etecakkat toko? momen e wvntaket yvmvn epu 'pvkaket omeko? makaket. Momet en homecakvtes.

4 Momis, Owalv em ekvny, momet en nakvlke vpvke, momet en cuko ofv tvlken vrakkuehocekot omes, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Momet mvn vtotketv yekcat momeceko tayen, momis enokhokat nvcomusen e'nken oh wvkhokicet *em* wicecakvtes.

6 Momet vkvsvmvkekat omecicen em estomahvtes. Momet tvlofuce vlkan aret, mvhayvtes.

7 Momet palen hokkolohkakan enhuehket, hokkola-ken vtotetvn vliceevtes; momet puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat ohfvnken yekcetvn emakvtes.

8 Momet vpeyvrarat naken sehopakvkekot, ehvlewv en sukev tis, tvklike tis, monkat cvtokunawv en sukev cvtokunawv vtehke tis:

9 Momet kapvn 'se hokkolicekot, estelepikvn vtehaket, setekkekv tvlken eskvren kicakvtes.

10 Momet kicakvtes, Estvmv estomis cukon esceyatskat fekhonnatsket emunken, mvn enkvpaket vpeyatskvres.

11 Momen estimvt o estomet ce yvpayvket cem apohicvkekon omat, mvn enkvpakatskof, vnrype ohkerkueckvn ce'le ofv essu vlikan a fekeyvks. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Ohfvceckv nettv omof Satvme Komalv tepakatet mv tvlofvn 'sem mvmomvke tares.

12 Momen sossaket, estet vkerrickv eticvkvren erkenvkakvtes.

13 Momen puyvfekev holwvhokat sulken sossicet, enokhokat olefv-nehana es en siyet, *em* wicecakvtes.

14 Momen *Cesvs* ohfvccvn Helot mekkot pohvtes, (e hocefkvvt hvmkvn pohkvttet ok',) momet, Cane paptisvt pvsvtkvten a en kvwapket os, momen monkv vtotketv yekcakaŧ eme eteropotten momaket os, makvtes.

15 Elivs tes, vpvlvvt makaken, vpvlvvt, Owalv, monkat owalvlke hvmkve omet os, makakvtes.

16 Momis Helot pohhof, Cane mv e'kv en tacvyvne, mvt omes; pvsvtkvten a en kvwapket os, makvtes.

17 Helot mahusat *est'* vtoten, Canen eset, cuco-yekcv ofvn sylvfkuecvttet omekv, etecakkat Felvpe e 'hiwv Helotev vrahkvn: Helot epayvtet omekv.

18 Canet Helot em *punayet*, Tecakketskat e hiwvn epayetske tayat cem etektvneket omes, kicvtet omekv.

19 Monkv Helotevt en homecet, elecetvn komvtes; momis umeko tayvtes.

20 Helot, Canet este-hunvnrwv fvccet, momet hvsvtket omen kerret, em penkalvtet omekv, momet vcayecvtes: momet pohof, nanvke sulken momecet, afvcket em apohicvtes.

21 Momen nettv momvre here, mv Helot heckvte nettvn yafke hompetv rakken este em wicketv, kvpetvne homvhhotat, Kalvlevlke *este en* homvhhotv esyomat en hayakof;

22 Momen mata Helotev e'chuswv hoktet eceyet, opagnet, Helot momen vpvkake vpokan afvckvkucof, mekkot, Nake estomis kometskat vm 'pohvs, momen *mvn* ce'mares, hokte mvnettan kicvtes.

23 Momet opunkv yekcen 'setemfaccet, Naket o estomen vm 'pohetskis, vm ohmekketv en nvrkvpv tis oren ce'mares, kicvtes.

24 Momen aosiyet, e'cken em *punayet*, Naken vpohvravnva? kicvtes. Momen, Cane paptisv e'kvn, makvtes.

25 Momen moman vpakusen lvpecet mekkon em vlaket,

Cane paptisv e'kv pvlvknv vpiken lvpken v'metskvren komis, maket *em* 'pohvtes.

26 Momen mekko e feke tayen en nokke tates, *mome estomis* opunvkv yekce setemfaccat, momet mv vpake vpokvte vrahkvn vhepvketvn komekates.

27 Momet moman vpakusen mekkot mv elecvrana vtotet, e'kvn 'sem vlvkvren, makvtes: momen ayet, cuko-yekcv ofvn e'kvn *en* tacvtes.

28 Momet e'kv pvlvknv vpiken hokte mvnettan 'sem vlakvtes; momen hokte mvnettat e'cken emvtes.

29 Momen en kerrepvlket pohahkof, yihcet, e'nan ehset, sepvkv ofvn wvkecakvtes.

30 Momen vpastelvlket Cesvs em vtelokvtes, momet nanvke momecakvte, momen nanvke mvhaykvte omvlkvn em onayakvtes.

31 Momen, Awwnen vnrwvn esceyet, vkocuknusen fekvpvkes, kicakvtes; yicat momen vpeyat sulket omen, hompetv tistem em etektvkvkekates.

32 Momen perro-cukon vtehket, entvlkuset svkvpeyet, ekvvn tvnkan resoricvtes.

33 Momen enkvake svkvpeyan hecakvtes, momen sulket Cesvs kerraket, tvlofv omvlkv asosset, vpeyvranan pefatket emuntvlaket, ehomvn mvn roricet, em vtelokvtes.

34 Momen Cesvs, osiyof, este sulke mahen hecet, em merrusvtes, ypiefkv vheciyv ocvkeko omakekv: momet nanvke sulken mvhayvketvn vlicevtes.

35 Momen entis hvse-vkerkv sulket hoyanof, en kerrepvlket en yicet, Heyvt vnrwvt os, momen hiyomat hvse-vkerkv sulket hoyanes;

36 Vtotetsken ekvvn vwolakan momet tvloface vlkan vpeyet, hompetvn e en nesvkepekv; hompetvn ocvkekockv, makakvtes.

37 Em vyoposket, Cemet hompetvn emvks, kicakvtes.

Momen, Tvklike enrahkv tenelyv cukpe hokkole oren er nehsët hompvkvren emvraneya? kicakvtes.

38 Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatska? er hecvks, kicakvtes. Momen kerrahkof, Cahkepen, momen rvro hokkolen, makakvtes.

39 Momen omvlkv tekvpakvken pvhe lanan vpoyvkvren kicakvtes.

40 Momen tekvpakvken vpokvtes, cukpe hymken, momet pale cahkepake etekvpakvken.

41 Momen tvklike vnore cahkepan, momet rvro hokkolen cahwof, hvlwen vhecet, ohmeriyet, momet tvkliken kvlkahyet, en kerrepvlken emakvtes, ehomvn ocvkvren; momet rvro hokkolen omvlkvn em etekvpicakvtes.

42 Momen omvlkvt hompet, fvcecakvtes.

43 Momen wokockat momet rvrou vhoskan svmpv fvcke palen hokkolohkaken cvwakovtes.

44 Momen tvklike vnore *cahkepan* hompakat hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates.

45 Momen moman vpaken en kerrepvlke perro-cukou vtehkepuacet ehomvn tvpalvn Persitv vfvccvn vpeyeci-cvtes, este sulkat etvn vtotof.

46 Momet etvn vtotahkof, enkvpaket mekusvpranet, ekvnhvlwen ohcemkvtes.

47 Momen yafkof, perro-cuko vkhvse vknvrkvpn vk liken, entvlkuset lvpvtken arvtes.

48 Momet kafet vtotkaken hecvtes; hotvlet mvn vnrvpet omekv; momet nere vketeckv esostvtekan vkhvsen oh yvkapet er em orakvtes, momet hoyvnetvn komvtes.

49 Momis vkhvsen oh yvkapen hecakof, Puyvfekvt omes, komaket, huehkakvtes.

50 (Omvkvt hecaket, fekhervkekatet ok'.) Momen lvpken ete'm punayet, Ce mahlvpvtkvkekvs, vne tes, ce penkahlvkates, kicakvtes.

51 Momet oh vyaket perro-cukon ohcemket eceyvtes ; momen hotvlet fekhonnvtes ; momen eme ofv svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes.

52 Tvklieke vnoryke *nakeskerkvn* oh vkerricvkekatet ok' ; e feke take wvnhe hakvtet ok'.

53 Momen tiyecof, Cenesvle ekvnnv yicet, lvpvtken vcayakvtes.

54 Momen perro-cukon asossan vpakusen kerrakvtes,

55 Momet mv ekvnnv afulotat omvlkvn hvmeccicet pefatket, arvucuken pohakan, enokhokat pvtakv oh lumhen es fulletvn vlicecakvtes.

56 Momen tvlofucvlken, tvlofv vlkan momet en lvpvtketis, estvmv estomis eceyat, enokhokan tehoyvkv ofvn lumhickaket, en kapv em vtekat tvlkusis celayvkvren em 'pohakvtes ; momen celayakat vtekat cvfencvke hakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMOF Falvsevlket momen cokv-hayvlke vpvlvvt Celuslvmen a vwet *Cesus* em vtelokvtes.

2 Momen en kerrepvlke vpvlvvt enke svholwvhokan, (mv okkoskvkekan okat,) es hompaken hecakof, ecayakvtes.

3 Falvsevlket momen Cusvlke omvlkvt, tewolen e'nken okkosvkekon omat, hompvkekot omekv, vculvke em punvkv vnayecaket.

4 Momet nakwkv vlkan a *awat*, okkosvkekon omat, hompvkekos. Momen nanvke etv sulket ocakes, mv vcveyecetv en heckakvte, sesketv, nake vcvnk, cvto lane nake vcvnk, momen ohhompetv esyomat okkosetv.

5 Momof Falvsevlket cokv-hayvlke esyomat em 'pohaket, Estoman cen kerrepvlket vculvke em punkv vcvkyen ykvvpaket omeko haks? momis enke okkoskvkekon es hompaket os.

6 Momen, Hocce vevkvyat Esivs ec ohfvccv taken heren ovalvtes, mekusapv vhayvlke toyatskat, Heryv este e cukhvrpe 'svc vrakkuecatet os, momis e feke take vn hopvyeces.

7 Momis ehvperkvn v'mekusvpakes, este em vhakvn 'set' emvhayet, maket.

8 Hesaketvmese em vhakvn wiket, este em punvkv ocatsket os, mv sesketv nake vevnkv tis okkosvketv, momet mv omakat etv sulken momecatset os; kicakvtes.

9 Momet, Momvre heren Hesaketvmese em vhakvn ehvperkuecatset os, cem punvkv ocatskat vevyecatskvret.

10 Ce'rken ce'rkeu vrakkucevsv; momet, Estit erke monkat e'cken ehanen omat, elekvs, Moses makvtet omekv.

11 Momis centake, Estet, e'rket ot e'cke tateu *em punayet*, Nake cen lopicvye tayat Kapan tes, mv nakemkv maketvt omen, kicen omat, *tayes*, makatsket os.

12 Momet e'rke e'ckeu ohvtvlaken naken em momece tayat vfekhonnicatsket os.

13 *Hiyomen* cem punkv *est'* ematskvte eteropotten Hesaketvmese em opunvkv ehvperkvn hayet, momet nanvke etv mv omakat sulken momecatset os, kicakvtes.

14 Momet este sulkat omvlkv vteloxyof, kicakvtes, Omvlkatskat, vm apohicvkes, momet kerrvkes.

15 Nake este ofv tokat ecehyet, vhopane tayat sekos, momis nanvke asossat, mvt esten vhopvnaket omes.

16 Estimvt ehvcko es pohetv ocen omat, pohekvs.

17 Momet este sulkan wihket, cukon ecexyof, en kerrepvlket mv opunvkv svhopakv ohfvccvn em 'pohakvtes.

18 Momen kicakvtes, Cemeu momen hoporrenvkeko toyatske haks? Nake este ofv tokat eceyat vhopvneko tayat kerratskeko haks?

19 E feke tokon, momis nvrken ecehyet, nanvke hompetv omvlkvn hvsvthihcen, vpvlvthoyan vwihoket omekv.

20 Momen makvtes, Nake este aossat, mvt esten vho-panet os.

21 Mv ofv tat, este e feke take asosset, vkerrickv holwv hokat, hoktarkv, empvlse seko hoktarkv, esteleckv,

22 Horkopkv, vleskvpkv, holwvyeckv, este mvkerretv, eenyvmahkueckv, eturwv holwakat, Hesaketvmese tvkleckv, ekvsvmkv, hacohaketv a vwet os;

23 Heyv nak holwvhoke omvlkvt ofv asosset, esten vhopvna^ket os.

24 Momet ahuyiret, mvn enkvpaket, Tilv Sitvne tepakat em vtekakat ofvn roret, cukon eceyvtes, momet nvpvt kerrekaren komvtes, momis ehkeko tayvtes.

25 Hokte *hvmket*, mv e'chuswv hoktu^{ce} puyvfeckv hvsvtkeko vpiket omen, Cesvs ohfvccvn pohhet, vlaket, e'le tempen tvk⁴ latkvtet omekv:

26 (Mv hokte Klekvlket, em etvlwv vevkvyen Silofenesvlke tates,) momet puyvfeckv holwakat e'chuswv ossicvren em 'pohepvtes.

27 Momis Cesvs, Hopuetake tatet fvcfvkekv; hopuetake en tvklike eset, efv em vwiketv fvccekot omekv, kicvtes.

28 Momen em vyoposket, Momes, Pucasē, momis efvt ohhomp^{etv} elec^{vn} hopuetake em oh wokockan hompaket os, kicvtes.

29 Momen, Heyv maketskat omecicen vyepvs, puyvfeckv holwakat ce'chuswvn osiyes, kicvtes.

30 Momen e hut^{en} rorof, puyvfeckv holwakat e'chuswv ossen, momen e'chuswvt topvn oh wvkechoyen hecvtes.

31 Momen hvtvm Tilv Sitvne tepakat em vtekakan enkvpaket, Tekapoles em vtekakan ropottet, Kalvle vkhvsen rorvtes.

32 Momen ehvcko poheko, punkv em vtvcken 'sen yicvtes; momen e'nken oh wvkecvren em 'pohakvtes.

33 Momen este sulkat a enkvpvken ehkusen sayet, e'nke wesakvn e hvckon em 'pikvket, momet tofiket, e tulaswvn celayvtes.

34 Momet hvlwen vhecet, hihket, Eferv, Haukvs, *maketv* tes, kicvtes.

35 Momen moman vpakusen e hvckot haukahken, e tulasfvkv enrecopkvtes, momen heren opunayvtes.

36 Momen estimvn em onayvkekaren yekcen em vsehakvtes: momis ohvtvlaken em vsehof, ohvtvlvke svhere mahen tvlemicakvtes.

37 Momet svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes, Nanyke omvlkvn heren momēces; pohvkekat pohaken, momen punayvkekat punayake *tayen* hayaket os, makaket.

SETENTVCKE 8.

Mv nettv take omof este sulke vhere mahet ot, momet nake hompvkvren ocvkekon, Cesvs en kerrepvlken enhuehket,

2 Este sulkan em merrusis, vc vpvkake munken hiyomat nettv svtutcenat orekv, momet hompetv ocvkekokv.

3 Momen hompvkekon e hute taken vtotakin omat, vpeyof, hotosvkvres; hopvyen vwakat svset omekv, kicakvtes.

4 Momen en kerrepvlket, Estvmin vte saset yvmvn vnrwv ofvn heyv *este* tvklike es fvcecvkuece taye haks? kicakvtes.

5 Momen, Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatske haks? *kicet* em 'pohakvtes. Momen, Kolvpaken, makakvtes.

6 Momen este sulkat ekvvn tvk vpokvren makvtes:

momet tvklike vnore kolvpakan cahwet, Hesaketvmesen vksamet, kvlkayet en kerrepvlken emvtes, homvn ocvkvren ; momen este ehomvn ocakvtes.

7 Momen rvrocvlike nvcomusen ocakvtes : momen *Erken* vksamvtes, momet mvu homvn ocvkvren makvtes.

8 Monkv hompaket fvcfakvtes ; momen wokocke vhoskat svmpv fvcke kolvpaken cvwakvtes.

9 Momen mv hompakvte cukpe-rakko ostvteke tates : momen etvn vtotakvtes.

10 Momen lvpkusen, en kerrepvlket vpvkaken, perro-cukon 'pihket, Talmvnriv ekvrv vlkan eceyvtes.

11 Momen Falvsevlket asosset, vpohkv en hayetvn vliccakvtes, eskerret, nakeskerkv sutv vten hopoyaket.

12 Momen em puyvfekev ofvn hihket, Estoman heyv honvpse nakeskerkv hopoyake haks? Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Nakeskerkv heyv honvpsen emhoyekares, makvtes.

13 Momet enkvpaket, hvttvm perro-cukon 'pihket, tvpalvn tikvtes.

14 Momen *en kerrepvlket* tvklike svpeyev ehosaket, perro-cuko ofv tvklike vnore hvvke 'sen hoyanat ocvkates.

15 Momen em vcagnet, Vketecet, Falvsevlke momen Helot enake espakkueckvn *em* e vketecvkes, makvtes.

16 Momen e ete'm punahoyet, Tvkliken ocēkokv *omes*, makakvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs kerrof, kicakvtes, Estoman tvklike ocekat omecicen e ete'm punahoyatske haks? hecekot, momet kerratskeko emunke haks? ce feke take wvnhe emunke haks?

18 E turvv ocet hecatskeko haks? momet ehvcko ocet pohatskeko haks? momet vkerricatskeko haks?

19 Cukpe-rakko cahkepan tvklike vnore cahkepan kvl-

kayet em etekvpicvyof, wokoche svmpv fvcke nvcomen cawatskvnka? Palen hokkolohkaken, kicakvtes.

20 Momen cukpe-rakko ostan kolvpakan em ete *kupicvyof*, wokoche svmpv fvcke nvcomen cawatskvnka? Momen, Kolvpaken, kicakvtes.

21 Momen, Estomet on kerratskeko e haks? kicakvtes.

22 Momen Persitvn vlakvtes; momen este turhecekon 'sen yicet, celayvren em 'pohakvtes.

23 Momen turhecekan enken en hvlahtet, tvlofvn 'sossvtes; momet e turwvn em oh tofket, e'nken oh ocahkof, Naken hecetska? kicet em 'pohvtes.

24 Momen vfvnnaket, Este eto yvkvpake omaken hecis, kicvtes.

25 Renyupvn e turwvn hvtvm e'nken oh ocet, vfvnna-kepuecvtes; momen cvfeknihohcen, este omvlkvn heren hecvtes.

26 Momen en cukon vtotvtes, Tvlofvn eceyekot, tvlofv vtehkat hvmkis 'monahyetskvs, kicet.

27 Momet Cesvs, en kerrepvlket vpvkaken, Seselev Felepi em etvlofv vlkan sossvtes, momet vpeyof en kerrepvlken em 'pohet, Estimvt os, estet cv kicake te? kicakvtes.

28 Momen vyoposkakvtes, Cane Paptisvt, momis Elivs *makakat* sases, vplwvt, Owalvlke hvmkat, *makakes*.

29 Momen, Momis ceme, Estit os, cv kicatske haks? kicakvtes. Momen Petvt vyoposket, Mv Klist toyetskes, kicvtes.

30 Momen eme ohfvccvn este hvmkuis 'monayvkekaren em vsehakvtes.

31 Momen mvhayetvn vliceet, Este E'chuswvt nanvke sulken 'sestemerkvranet os, momen vculvke, plestvlke enhomvshotat cokv-hayvlke esyomat etvn vhepvkakvres,

momen elehohcen, nettv svtutcenā akvwpkvres, *makvtes*.

32 Momet mv opunvkvn kerken opunayvtes. Momen Petvt hvlattet em vsehetvn vlicevtes.

33 Momis fulotket en kerrepvlken oh hecahkof, Petvn em vsehvtes, Cv topvrvn vyvs, Setvnē, Hesaketvmese enanvke token, momis este enanvken vpyecetsket omekv, maket.

34 Momen este sulkat, en kerrepvlke esyoman enhueh-kakof, kicakvtes, Estimvt o estomis vc vcvkvyetvn komen omat, e em ehvperkuecet, etohweklepkvn kvwahpet, vc vcvkvteks.

35 Estimvt o estomis en hesaketv hesayecetvn komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet opunkv-herv momet vne *vc* vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, mvt hesayecvret ok'.

36 Este ekvnnv omvlkv heckuecet omis, em puyvfekvn sumecicen omat, naken en lopice haks?

37 Monkat naken este em puyvfekv es vyoposiket o haks?

38 Monkv estimvt o estomet, heyv honvpse hoktare momet holwvyecat ofvn vm *vlset*, vm opunvkvn em vlsvket on omat, este E'chuswvt, hvlwe estvlke hvsvthakat vpvkaken, E'rke en rakketv ofvn vlakof, mvu em vlsvret ok'.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMET, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, ymv svpaklat sases, elkv hecvkeko munket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv yekcetv 'svlaken hecahke tvkvres, kicakvtes.

2 Momet nettv epakat hoyanof, Cesvs Petv, Cems, Cane esyoman evpahyet, kvpvken entvlkuset fullen, rvne hvlwe mahen es vcemkvtes; momet ehomvn emvrahkvtes.

3 Momen em accvke hvayvke *haket*, hvtkc mahet, he-
tute omvke hakvtes, mv tvrkv-hvtecv ekvnn vpokat hvm-
kis hvthiceko tayat oren.

4 Momen Elivs Moses vpaken em e heckuecakvtes;
momet Cesvs ete'm punayakvtes.

5 Momen Petvt vyoposket, Mvhaya, yvmv fulleyvre
heres; momen cuko vhake tutcenen hayvkeres, hvmket
cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, momen hvmket
Elivs enaket on, Cesvn kicvtes.

6 Nake maketvn kerrekokv; tayen penkvlakekv.

7 Momen ohvpetticet aholocet ocvtes: momen aholoce
aossct opunvkv vlakvtes, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnoeckat tes,
em apohicvkes, maket.

8 Momen vyvkhvmkusen, afulotken vfvnnakahkof, ohv-
tvlaken estimvn hecvkekot, Cesvs tvlkuset vpaken heca-
kvtes.

9 Momen ekvnhvlwen ahvtypecof, nanvke hecakat esti-
myn em onayvkeko munken este E'chuswv elkv a en
kvvvpke tvlken yekcen kicakvtes.

10 Momen mv maketvn entvlkuset ocakvtes, Elkv aen-
kvvvpkctv naket o haks? maket ete'm 'pohaket.

11 Momen em 'pohaket, Estoman cokv-hayvlke Elivs
tatet vlvkvrant os, makake haks? kicakvtes.

12 Momen vyoposket, Mehenwusen Elivs tatet vlvkvres,
momet nanvke omvlkvn ohvhericvres, momet este E'chus-
wv ohfvccv hoccat, nanvke sulken 'sestemerket, nakha-
hoyekares, *maket os, kicet* em onayakvtes.

13 Momis ce kicvkis, Mehenwvt's Elivs vlakat, momen
ohfvccv hoccat vcvkvyen naket o estomen komakat em
momecakvtes.

14 Momet *en* kerrepvlken *em* vlakof, este sulke mahet
em vfolotaken, momen cokvhayvlket vpohkv en hayaken
hecvtes.

15 Momen moman vpaken este sulkat omvlkvt, hecakof, tayen em estomahet, pefatket oh vpeyēt, vsekakvtes.

16 Momen, Naken em 'pohatske haks? maket, cokv-hayvlken em 'pohakvtes.

17 Momen este sulkat hvmket vyoposket, Mvhaya, cv'p-pucen es cem vlahkis, mv puyvfekev opunayeko ocat;

18 Momen estvnmv estomis esat selahlecet os, momen svpvkpvkuecet, e nute setetekket, oyoke haket os: momen cen kerrepvlken em punayvyis, ossicvkvren, momis umvkeko tayis, kicvtes.

19 Em vyoposket, Aeha, este vkvsvmkv oceko toyatskat, en hofune estomusen ece 'pakvranvki haks? en hofune estomusen *vm muntvlkekot* 'sece'yvranvki haks? 'Svm vtes, kicvtes.

20 Momen 'sen yicvtes: momen hecan vpakusen puyvfekev selahlecvtes; momen ekvnmv tvk lvtiket, svpvkpvkuecet, pvlpakvtes.

21 Momen e'rken em 'pohepet, Heyvt oh vlakvte vtekat en hofune estomuse te? kicvtes. Momen *okat*, Estuce vteken:

22 Momen tewolen totkvn tvk *wiket*, uewvn vk wiktet os, elecvtet; momis naken momecetske tayen omat, pum merret, pum vnicvs, kicvtes.

23 Vkvsvmetske tayen omat, mv vkvsamat nanvke omvlkv em momvke tayes, Cesvs kicvtes.

24 Momen moman vpakusen hopuewv e'rket huehket, eturopuswv pvlatkan, Pucasē, vkvsamis; *momet* vkvsvmvkan vm vnicvs, makvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs, estet pefatket yetohkvlen hecov, puyvfekev hvsvtkekan em vsehet, Puyvfekev opunayeko momet pohetskekat, Aossvs, momet svnvcomvn ecehyetskvs, ce kicis, kicvtes.

26 Momen *puyvfekev* huehket, tayen selahlecet aos-

svtes; momen ēle omvtes; mont omet sulket, *Ēles*, makakvtes.

27 Momis, Cesvs enken en hvlatet akvwapen, ahuervtes.

28 Mōmen cukon acehyof, en kerrepvlket ehkusen em 'pohaket, Estoman pumet ossicēko tayvt haks? kicakvtes.

29 Momen, Heyv omat, mekusvpkv momen eelwveckvt omekon omat, aosseko taves, kicakvtes.

30 Momen mvn enkvpaket Kalvlen teropotecvtes: momen nvpvt kerrvren komekates.

31 En kerrepvlken emvhayet kicakvtet omekv, Este E'chuswv este e'nke ofvn wihoket os, momen elecvkvres, momen elehohce renyvpuv nettv resvtutcenan akvwvpkvres, *māket*.

32 Momis mv maketvn kerrvkekates, momet vpohetvn penkvlakvtes.

33 Momen Kvpvnevum vlakvtes; momen cuko ofvn *vpoket* omen, Awatskof, naken 'setenrapatskisa? kicet em 'pohakvtes.

34 Momis naken makvkekates; awof estimvt rakke mahe *taranat* 'setenrvpaktet omekv.

35 Momen lihket, pale hokkolohkakan enhuehket, Estimvt homv haketvn komen omat, omvlkv 'sem poke omet, omvlkv em vtotkv tares, kicakvtes.

36 Momet hopuewucen eset, en nvrkvpuv lievtes; momet e sakpv ofvn ehsof,

37 Estimvt o estomet heyv hopuewuce omake hvnken cv hocfkv ofv esen omat, *vnen* cv'set os; momen estimvt cv yvpayen omat, vne tokon, mv vc vtotvten evpayet omes, kicakvtes.

38 Momen Cane em vyoposket, Mvhaya, hvnket pu-yvfekv holwyhokat ce hocfkv ofv sossicen heceyvns, momen epu 'cvkarekos; momet em vseheyvns, epu 'cvkarekokv, makvtes.

39 Momis Cesus makvtes, Em vsehhatskvs, este estome, cv hocefkv ofv nakeskerkvn momecet, lvpken vc ohfvccv holwaken opunaye tayat sahsekot ok'.

40 Mv pu'nrvpekat pum vpvhlvmken hueret omekv.

41 Mehenwvn ce kicvkit omikv, Estimvt o estomet, Klist enake toyatskekv, cv hocefkv ofvn uewv esketv sesketuce es ce'mvken omat, em feketv en sumikekos.

42 Momen estimvt o estomet *heyv* lopucke vc ofvn vkvsvmakat hvmken naorkepuecen omat, enfolotkv en cvtot e nokwv vtvriken, uehvtkv vk wihokat mit en heret os.

43 Momen ce'nket ce naorkepuecen omat, tvcvs, vnvttet hesaketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, enke hokkolen ocet, elkv tvlofv, totkv vsleko tayan eceyekot :

44 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

45 Momen ce'let ce naorkepuecen omat, tvcvs, vnvttet hesaketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, ce'le hokkolen ocet, elkv tvlofv, totkv vsleko tayan *ce* tvk wihokekon :

46 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

47 Momen ce turwvt ce naorkepuecen omat, ossicvs : *ce* turwv hvmkusen ocet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, *ce* turwv hokkolen ocet elkv tvlofv totkv *ce* tvk wihokekon :

48 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

49 Omvlkv totkvn es okcvncvmpehocen, nake ohnek-rickv vtekat okcvnwv es vpahoyvret ok'.

50 Okcvnwvt heres, momis okcvnwvt en yekcen sumecicen omat, naken es svpvtcatskvr haks? Ec ofvn okcvnwvn ocet, herkvn ete'm ocvkes.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN ahuyiret, mvn enkvpaket, Cotvne tvpalv Cutev em vtekakan eceyvtes; momen este sulsokat hvtvm em

vtelokvtes; momen mecvnto omet hvtvm emvhaya-
kvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlket en yicet, Hunvnwv e hiwv wicketv
em etektvnke te? *kicet* eskerraket em 'pohakvtes.

3 Momen em vyoposket, Moses naken ce kicvkvt haks?
kicakvtes.

4 Momen, Moses, Nakcokv es wicketvn en hoccihcet
wicketv etektvnecvtes, kicakvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Ce feke take em wvnhe
omecicen heyv vhakvn cen hoccicvtes :

6 Momis nake hocvckvte em vliceckv vteken Hesake-
tymeset hunvnwv hokte tepakan hahicvtes.

7 Momen heyv omeccicen hunvnwv e'rke e'ckeu wihket,
e hiwvn hvlvtvres;

8 Momen mv hokkolat vpeswv hvmkusvres; monkv
mv svnvcomvn hokkolet omeks, momis vpeswv hvm-
kus.

9 Monkv mv Hesaketvmese tehvlvtepucevte estet tekv-
pihcats, kicakvtes.

10 Momen cuko ofvn en kerrepvlket mata *nake* ohfvc-
cyn hvtvm em 'pohakvtes.

11 Momen, Estimvt o estomet e hiwvn wihket, etvn
epayen omat, vnrvpet hoktaret os.

12 Momen hoktet e'hen wihket, etvn en liken omat,
hoktaret os, kicakvtes.

13 Momen hopuetakucen 'sen yicakvtes, celaykvren :
momen *en* kerrepvlket mv esyicakan em vsehakvtes.

14 Momis Cesvs hecof, efeknokket, Hopuetakuve ve oh
vwepvre em etektvneccet, em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat
Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt omekv.

15 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hopuewuve
omet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn e enakuecekon
omat, ecehyekos, kicakvtes.

16 Momet e sakpv ofvn cawet, enken oh wvkhokicet, ohmerrakvtes.

17 Momet vyetvn ossof, hvmket lētket vlahket, e vtok-kekvtes, momet, Mvhayv heretskat, nake estomvyatet hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyar haks? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs, Estoman here cv kicetske haks? herat hvmkuis sekos, Hesaketvmeset omekon omat.

19 Vhakov *palan* kerretskes, Hoktahretskvs, Elehcetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvccekon akeriyetskvs, Fvccekon vkonahhetskvs, Ce'rken, *ce'cke* vrakkucev; kicvtes.

20 Momen vyoposket, Mvhaya, heyv omvlkvn cv mvnet-tusvte vteke vfašte vtecicvyvtes, makvtes.

21 Momof Cesvs hecet, vnokecvtes, momet, Nake hvmket cem vhoskes: ahyet, nanvke estomen ocetskat omvlkvn wiyet, estemerrakan emvkvs, momet hvlwe ofv nake ocetskvres; momet ahtet, etohweklepkvn kvwahpet, vcvcvkvtes, kicvtes.

22 Momen mv maketv omecicen fekherekates, momet efeke nokket ayvtes; nakeockv rakrvken ocet omekv.

23 Momen Cesvs fulotket hecet, en kerrepvlken *em punayet*, Mvtvwwvt nakeockv ocakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyev en yekcvke tares! kicakvtes.

24 Momen *en* kerrepvlket em opunkv omecicvken em estomahakvtes. Momis Cesvs hvtyv vyoposket, Hopuetakē, mvtvwwvt mv nakeockv em enhonrakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyev en yekcvket os!

25 Rvce-kuphe *esropottv* e turvv ropotte tayat en yekce mahekon, este enakov mimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyev en yekcet os, kicakvtes.

26 Momen svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes, Monk estimvt hesake taye haks? ete kicaket.

27 Momen Cesvs oh hecaket, Este em momvkeko taves, momis Hesaketvmese tat monkot os; nanvke

omvlkv^t Hesaketvmese em momvke tayet omekv, makvtes.

28 Momof Petvt, Hecvs, nake omvlkvⁿ wihket, ece 'cvkfullēs, kicetvⁿ vlicevtes.

29 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mehenwvⁿ ce kicvkis, Estimvt ve *vrahkv*, momet opunvkv-her^v vrahkvⁿ cuko, tecakkakat, ewvntake, erke, ecke, ehiwv, hopuetake, ekvⁿv esyoman wihket,

30 Hiyome tan cukpe hvmken, cuko, tecakkakat, ewvntake, eckvlke, hopuetake, ekvⁿv esyoman *en hecket*, vssek^{kvu} *en hecket*; momet ekvⁿv vlvkvr^{an}at ofv hesaketv yuksv-seko epoyvr^{an}ekat sekot os, kicakvtes.

31 Momis enhvteceskv taranat espoke sulket *ocakes*, momen espoke taranat enhvteceskv^t *ocakes*.

32 Momen Celuslvmen oh vpey^t nene oh fullvtes; momen Cesvs ehomvⁿ ayvtes; momen em estomahakvtes; momet vcvkvpeyof, penkv^lakvtes. Momen hvtv^m palen hokkolohkakan evpay^t, nanvke ohlvtkvr^{an}an em onv^yketvⁿ vlicevtes,

33 Hecvs, vcemecēt Celuslvmen oh vpeyēs, momen este E'chuswv p^lest enhomv^hhotv cokv-hayvlke *em* wihokvres; momen elk^vn 'sem fvccet, Centilvlken em wikvkvres:

34 Momet nakhayvkekot, tepkvkvres, momet oh tofket elec^{kv}vres; momen nettv svtutcenan hvtv^m akvwvpkvres, *maket*.

35 Momof Sepete e'ppucetake Cems Cane tepakat em vlahohket, Mvhaya, nake estomen komeyat pum momecetskvren komēs, makakvtes.

36 Momen, Naken cem momecvkaren komatska? kicakvtes.

37 Cem vrakketv ofvⁿ, hvmket cem akvpervⁿ *liken*, hvmkat cem akvskvⁿvⁿ *liken* kakeyvren pu'mvs, kicakvtes.

38 Momis Cesvs, Naken vpohatskat kerratskekos. Sesketv 'seskvyat 'seskatsken, paptesvm es paptiskvyat es paptiskatske taye haks? kicvtes.

39 Momen, Momeye taves, kicakvtes. Momen Cesvs, Mehenwvn sesketv es eskvyat 'seskatskvres, momet paptesvm es paptiskvyat es paptiskatskvres :

40 Momis vm akvperv momet vm akvskvnnv liketv *est'* emvranvyat cvnake tokot os, momis mv em etetakuehocat *emvkhoyvres*, kicakvtes.

41 Momen mv palat pohakof, Cems Cane tepakat vnrvtet cvpvkktvnn vliceakvtes.

42 Momis Cesvs enhuehkaket, Mv, Centilvlken ohfvnkaket os, komhoyat pucassetvnn es ohfvnstaket, momet en rvkrakvt yekcetvnn es ohmekkaket omat kerratskes.

43 Momis cem etenrvvv take momvranekot os, momis ece 'pakvkat estimvt rakke haketvnn komen omat, cem vtotkv tares :

44 Momen estimvt o estomet rakke mahat haketvnn komen omat, omvlkv em vtotkv tares.

45 Este E'chuswv tistem em vtothokvranekon, *est'* em vtotkvret *vlakket*, en hesaketvnn sulken es nesetvnn *est'* emvranet vlakvtet omekv, kicakvtes.

46 Momen Cvlekon yicvtes; momet mvn enkvpakof, en kerrepvlke este sulke mahe esyomat vpvkaken, Patemevs turheceko, Temevs e'ppucet, nakvpohet nene afopen likvtes.

47 Momet Cesvs Nasvlvlket omat pohof, Cesvs, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, huehket maketvnn vliceevtes.

48 Momen sulket, cvyaykvvren *kicet*, em vsehakvtes; momis ohvtvlaken svhere mahen huehket, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, kicvtes.

49 Momen Cesvs huyiret, enhuehhokvren makvtes;

momen, Fekhvmet ahuervs; ce'nhuehkes, kicet, turhecekan enhuehkakvtes.

50 Momen en kapvn vkiyet, ahuyiret, Cesvs em vlakvtes.

51 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Naken ce 'stomecaren kometske haks? kicvtes. Hunvnwv turhecekat, Pucasē, renakvt vn heckate! kicvtes.

52 Momen Cesvs, Vyepvs, cem vkvsvmkvt temvpoken ce hahyes, kicvtes. Momen moman vpakusen hecet, nenen *ayet* Cesvs vevkayvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN Celuslvmen vwolicaket, Olefv rvnen, Perfec Pervne tepakat *roricet* en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

2 Tvlofuce ce homuse ocan cukolvkvks, momet, cukolakatskan vpakusen corakko-wakuce este oh likvte sekan wvnvken eshecatskvres; enrecohpet, svm vthoyvks:

3 Momet este estomet, Estoman heyvn momecatske haks? ce kicvken omat, Pucaset eyacet omes; kicatskvres, momen moman vpaken atotvres.

4 Momen vhoyet, corakko-wakuce fettvn, vhauke tempe, nene tohvlacan wvnvken eshecakvtes: momet enrecopakvtes.

5 Momen mvn svpaklat vpvlwvt, Corakko-wakucen enrecopatskat nak estomatske haks? kicakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs kicakvte etvpomen kicakvtes; momen vpeyecicakvtes.

7 Momen corakko-wakucen Cesvs 'sem vlahokvtes, momet em accvke taken oh ocakvtes; momen oh likvtes.

8 Momen sulket em accvken nenen oh pvtapicakvtes, momen vpvlwvt etolvccen a waret, nenen oh pvtapicakvtes.

9 Momen homvn vpeyat, momen yupv vpeyateu hueh-

kaket, Hosanv; Pucase e hocefkv ofvn vlakat oh merrv-
kvtet *omes*:

10 Tewe pu'rke em ohmekketv Pucase e hocefkv ofv
vlakat ohmerrvket *omekvs*: Hosanv hvlwe mahat ofvn,
makakvtes.

11 Momen Cesvs Celuslvmen *ecehyet*, cuko-vcakan ece-
yvtes, momet vfulotken nak omvlkvn oh vfvnnahkof,
yafke hvse-vkerkvt omen, palen hokkolohkakat vpvka-
ken, Pervnen 'sossvtes.

12 Momet rempvksen, Pervnen rafulehcof, elvwe tates.

13 Momet hopvyen ke-rakko em vpe esse ocen hecet,
nake oh ocen eshece taye witen omat *komet* oh vlakvtes;
momet oh vlahkof, esse tvlkusen eshecvtes; ke-rakko em
oketv *hvte* orekatet ok'.

14 Momen vyoposket, Mucv vtekat estimvt cem etten
pvpekares, meyuksv-sekon, kicvtes. Momen en kerre-
pvlket pohakvtes.

15 Momen Celuslvmen yicvtes; momen Cesvs, cuko-
vcakan ecehyet, cuko-vcakat ofv wiye momen nesakaten
sossicetvn vlichecet, tokunawv esyoposkvke em ohhom-
petv, pvce-howe wiyakate em ohvpoketvu *en* cektulce-
cvtes;

16 Momet nypvt nake vtehkvn monkat nake vcvnkvn
cuko-vcakan 'setehoyvvnren em etektvnecekates.

17 Momet emvhayvtes, Tvlwvvlke omvlkvt vn cukon
mekusvpkv-cukon kicvkvres, *maket* coket omeko haks?
momis centaket horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes,
kicet.

18 Momen Falvsevlket plest enhomvhhotv esyomat
pohakvtes, momet nak estomecet elecvtke tayan hopoya-
kvtes; este sulkat omvlkvt em mvhakv estomahe 'sem
momakat omecicen em penkvlakvtet ok'.

19 Momen yafkof, tvlofvn ossvtes.

20 Momen hvthvyvtke, hoyvnecof, ke-rakko em vpe yvlonkv oren talen hecakvtes.

21 Momen Petvt vkerricet, Mvhaya, hecvv, ke-rakko em vpe ohtvhiketskvnke yuknepes.

22 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicakvtes, Hesaketvmese ofvn vkvsvmkvn ocvks.

23 Mehenwvn ce kicvkit okikv, Estimvt o estomet heyv ekvnhvlwen, Vkueket, uehvtkv ce'k wihokekvs, maken omat, momet e feke ofv melohlekot, nake ocvrane makat vkvsamen omat, nake makan ocvres.

24 Monkv ce kicvkis, Emekusapatskof, nak estomvken ce yaevkat ocvranskat vkvsvmvks, momet ocatskvres.

25 Momet emekusapet svpaklatskof, estimv vnrvpn naken ocatsken omat; enkvpyecicvks; Ce'rke takeu hvlwe likat cen naorketv taken ce'nkvpyecicvkren.

26 Momis enkvpyecicatskekon omat, Ce'rke takeu hvlwe likat cen naorketv taken ce'nkvpyecihcvkekes.

27 Momen hvtvm Celuslvmen yicvtes; momen cuko-vcakat ofvn yvkapof, plest enhomvhhotv, cokvhayvlke vculvke esyomat en yihcet,

28 Yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momcet ometske haks? momen estimvt heyv nanvke momcetvn yekcetv ce'me haks? kicakvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Vneu nake hvnken cem 'pohvranvkis, momen vm vyoposkvkes, momen yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momcit omvyat cem onayvkares.

30 Cane em paptesvm, hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat este enake tat haks? vm vyoposkvkes, kicakvtes.

31 Momen e ete'm punayaket makakvtes, Hvlwe vten makēn omat, Monkv estoman vkvsvmatskekat haks? pu kicvres.

32 Momis, Este enakets, makēn omat; esten em pen-

kvlakvtes, *este* omvlkvt Cane owalv mehenwe tate ome-
caket omekv.

33 Momen vyoposket, Kerrēkos, Cesvn kicakvtes. Mo-
men Cesvs vyoposket, Vneu yekcetv estomen heyv na-
nvke es momecit omvyat cem onayvkvkos, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMET opunvkv svhopakv es em punvyvketvn vlice-
cvtes. Este hvmket pvrko cvpofvn ahocvtes, momet eto
lane tohopken afolotecihcet, pvrko opuswv vcvnkv *ocvra-*
nan en koriyet, cuko-hvlwvn hayet, vfastvlken em wi-
kvtes, momet ekvnnv hopvyen ayvtes.

2 Momet oketv orof, vfastvlken vtotkvn vtotakvtes,
vfastvlket pvrko-cvpofv em etten emkvren.

3 Momen eset, rukahfet, nakocekon vyecicakvtes.

4 Momen hvtvm vtotkv etvn ohtotakvtes, momen mvn
cvton 'svfvllet nvfkaket, ekvn *em* vnvttcet, vlesketv
vpvken celaykvten vyecicakvtes.

5 Momen hvtvm etvn vtotvtes, momen mvn elecakvtes,
momet eti sulken; vpvlwvn rukafet, vpvlwvn psvta-
kvtes.

6 Monkv *vtote tayat* hvmket em vhoskvtes, e'ppuce
vnokeekat, espoken mvu ohtotakvtes, Cv'ppucen vrak-
kuecvkvres, maket.

7 Momis mv vfastvlket e ete'm punayakvtes, Heyvt
pucase mvnettiv tes; vvwks, elecvkeres, momen enake
taranvtet punake tares, makaket.

8 Momet eset, elehcet, pvrko cvpofvn ossicakvtes.

9 Monkv pvrko cvpofv e pucaset naken estomvre te?
Vlahket, mv vfastvlken psvtvres, momet pvrko cvpofvn
etin emkvres.

10 Momen heyv hoccet, mv Cvto tohtarvlke vwikvte
vkvnowv em ekv hakes;

11 Heyvt Pucase nake momecvte tes, momet pun re-nakv ehomvn estomahet, makat, hecatskvte seko haks?

12 Momen esetvn komakvtes, eme vnrvpn opunkv svhopakvn opunayen kerraket ok'; momis este sulkan em penkvlakvtes; momet wiket vpeyvtes.

13 Momet *em* opunkv ofvn eskvren Falvsevlke Helotvlke esyomat vpvwusen vtotakvtes.

14 Momen yihcof, Mvhaya, mehenwetsket ot, este stoskometskekat kerrēs, Hesaketvmese em vyetv mehenwetv ofvn mvhayet, este en heckv moskometskekot omekv: Ekv feketv Sesev emetv fvccvt o haks? monko haks?

15 Emeyvre te? monkat emēkare te? kicakvtes. Momis em mvkerretv taken kerret, Estoman es cv kerratske haks? tenelyvn 'svm vvwks, hecaren, kicakvtes.

16 Momen esyicvtes. Momen, Heyv vhake momen en hocvt estimv enake *te?* kicakvtes. Momen Sesev enakē, kicakvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Sesev enanvken Sesevn emvkes, momet Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen, kicakvtes. Momen eme ohfvccvn em estomahakvtes.

18 Momof Satusevlket, mv, Akvwpketv sekos, makakat en yicvtes; momen em 'pohet makakvtes,

19 Mvhaya, Moses pun hoccicat, Hunvwnv etecakkvte hopuetaken ocekot elet, *e* hiwvn wiken omat, etecakkatet *e* hiwvn epayet, honvpse etecakkvten em mahecvres, *makvtes*.

20 Monkv etecakkvte kolvpaket fullvtes; momen homahtatet hokten epahyet, elof, honvpsen wikekates.

21 Momen svhokkolat epahyet elvtes, momet mvu honvpsen wikekates; momen svtutcenat matvpomen.

22 Momen mv kolvpakat epayakvtes, momet honvpsen wkvkekates; omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

23 Monkv akvwpketv omof, akvwppehcof, mv *kolvpa-*

kan estomat e hiwv tar haks? mv kolvpakat epayakvtet omekv.

24 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicakvtes, Cokan, monkat Hesaketvmese en yekcen kerratskekat omecicen cem mvttvket omeko haks?

25 Elkv raenkvvvpehcof, etepayaket, monkat etepaye-puehocekos; momis hvlwe estvlke hvlwe tvlofvn vpoke omaket omekv.

26 Momen pvsatkvte akvvvpecvranat ohfvccv Moses en cokv ofvn ohonayatskekat haks, eto-fvske ofvn Hesaketvmese *Moses em punayat*, Vnet Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cëkvpe en Hesaketvmese *toyis*, makvte?

27 Pvsatkvte en Hesaketvmese tokon, momis wenahokat en Hesaketvmese tes; monkv tayen cem mvttvket os.

28 Momen cokv-hayvlke hvmket vlahket, ete'm punahoyaken pohet, momet heren em vyoposkaken hecet, Vhkv omvlkv enhvteceskv naket o haks? *maket* em 'pohvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs, Vhkv omvlkv enhvteceskv *heyvtes*, Aeha Eslevl toyetskat, apohicvs; Pucase pun Hesaketvmese Pucase hvmkuset os;

30 Momen Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen ce feke omvlkv, cem puyvfekev omvlkv, cem vkerrickv omvlkv, cen yekce omvlkv es vnokecetskvres: heyvt vhkv enhvteceskv *tes*.

31 Momen svhokkolat, *mv* omet *ot*, heyv *tes*; E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecvs: heyv vhkv *hokkole* 'sen rakkat sekos, *maket* vyoposkvtes.

32 Momen cokv-hayvt kicvtes, Heres, Mvhaya, mehenwvn opunahyetskes, Hesaketvmese hvmkuset omen, eti sahsekot ok'.

33 Momen efeke omvlkv, vkerrickv omvlkv, puyvfekev

omvlkv, momet yekce omvlkv es vnokecetv, momet e vnokecat etvpomet *em* vwolicv vnokecetv nake ohnekric-kv temvpokakat omvlkv, momet nake pvsvthoyvranat senhoyvnet omes.

34 Momen hoporrenet vyoposken Cesvs hecof, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn em vhopvyecetskekos, kicvtes. Momen mv vtekak estimvt vpohkv en hayetv fekhvmkekates.

35 Momen cuko-vcakat ofv Cesvs estemvhayof, Estomen cokv-hayvlket, Klist Tewe E'ppucet os, makaket o haks?

36 Puyvfekcv Vcakat eteropotten *opunayet*, Tewe mahusat, Pucaset cv Pucasen em *punayet*, Vm akvpervn liketske munken, cen horrvlke ce 'leohsehoyickvn hayares, makvtet os, makvtes.

37 Monkv Tewe mahusat e Pucasen kicet os, *momof* estomaten e'ppucet o haks? vyoposket kicvtes. Momen este sulkat afvckvket em apohicakvtes.

38 Momen em mvhakov ofvn, Cokv-hayvlken *em* e vke-tecvkes, mv accvke cvpcvke es fulletvn, momet nakwikv vlkan vseketvn,

39 Senekake ofv ohliketv svmomvkus mahat em vlostakat :

40 Hoktvke oyevlke en cuko lokakat, momet vhayet, cvpcvken mekusvpakat; heyvt senhoyvnen ohfvceckvn en heckvkvres, kicakvtes.

41 Momet Cesvs cvtokunaphute homusen liket, estomen este sulkat cvtokunawvn cotokunaphuten vtehakan hecvtes: momen nakocvlke sulket sulken vtehakvtes.

42 Momen hokte oye nakoceko vlahket cvto-kunawv lopuckus mahat hokkolen vtehvtes, mvt hoporrenkv en nvrkvpn oret os.

43 Momen en kerrepvlken enhohiket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv oye estemerrat tokunaphute vtehakat omvlkv senhoyvnen vtehet os.

44 *Heyv* omvlkvt enake take sulkat asossen vtehahket omen, emet em estemerketv asossen nake ocvte omvlkvn, mv vhesakvte omvlkvn, vtehet os, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN, cuko-vcakan ossof, en kerrepvlke hvmket, Mv-haya, cvto momet cuko estomakan hecvs; kicvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicvtes, Heyv cuko rvkran hecetska? cvto hvmkuis etohlike vwihokekat vhoskat sekares.

3 Momen, cuko-vcakat ehomusen rvne Olefvn likof, Petv, Cems, Cane Antolu esyomat ehkusen em 'pohakvtes,

4 Estofvn heyv nanvke ocvranat, momet heyv nanvke momvkvrano, naket eskerkv *taranat*, pum onvyvs.

5 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, maketvn vlicevtes, E vketecvkes, estit ce mvkerrvkekaren.

6 Sulket cv hocfvk ofvn yicet, *Klist* toyis, maket, sulken ehosvkuecvret ok'.

7 Momen horre ohfvccvn, momet horre ohonvkvn pohatskof, ce naorvkates, *mv omakat* ocvkvrano tvlkuset omekv, momis meyuksv hvtet *omes*.

8 Tvlwvt tvlwvn vnrpvt, momen tvlofv tvlofv vnrpvt vkvwvpkvrano omekv; momen ekvvn nekekv estomis ocvkvres, momen elaukot momen feknokketvt ocvkvres: heyv nanvke efeke nokketv vliceakat *tes*.

9 Momis e vketecvkes, tekueketvn ce wihokvkvres; momet senekake vlkan ce tephokvkvres: momet cv hocfvk vrahkvn evpayvlke momet mekkvlke ehomvn es ce yiho-cvkvres, mv vnrpve kerkueckvn.

10 Momen heyv opunvkv-herv tawvn tvlwvvlke omvlkv en tvlemihocvranet os.

11 Momis *ce* yvpayet, *ce* wihokof, naken makvranatskat enhomvn vkerrihcatskvs, momet homvn ohvkerrihcatskvs: momis mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn nake *ce*'mhoyat mvn makvranatsket os: cemet opunayatskekon, Puyvfekev Vcakat opunayet omekv.

12 Momen tecakkvtet tecakkaten elkvn em wikkvres, momen erket eppucen; momen hopuetaket eckvlke vnrvpen vkvwvpecet, pvsythoyvren omecicvkvres.

13 Momen *cv* hocefkv vrahkvn *este* omvlkvt cen homecvcvres; momis estimvt emunket emeyuksicat, mvt hesakvres.

14 Momis enhomeckv tvnecicvranat Tanvle owalv opunvyecvte huervranekaten hueran hecatskof, (estimvt ohonayat kerrekvs,) momof Cutevn vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekvs:

15 Momen cuko onvpv oh likat hvtvpiket, cukon ecehyats, momet nake cuko ofv ocat cawvret ecehyats.

16 Momen *cv*pofov arat kapv cawvret afulikates.

17 Momis nvrkesakat momet coyicakat mv nettv take omof en holwakvres.

18 Momen *cem* pefatketv take rvfon omekaren mekusvvpkes.

19 Mv nettv take omof estemerkv ocvres, mv ome enhvteceskv nake hocvckvte Hesaketvmese hayvte hiyomat vlakat ocvte sekot, momet ocekares.

20 Momen Hesaketvmeset mv nettv *vhonkvtkvn* kocuknicekaten omat, vpeswv hvmkis hesakekvnt omes: momis enhopokvte mv enhopoyvkvte vrahkvn mv nettv *vhonkvtkv* kocuknicet os.

21 Momen momof, Hecvs, yvmvn Klist *likes*, monkat Hecvs, vsvn *likes*, estimvt *ce* kicvken omat, vkvsahmatskvs.

22 Klist laksvlike momen owalv laksvlike akvwvvpkvkvret ok', momet nanvke eskerkvñ, momet nake estomahake heckuecvkvres; mome tayen omat, mv enhopokat mahusat tis ehosvkuecvkvret.

23 Momis vketecvkes: hecvñ, nanvke omvkvñ enhomvñ cem onahyvkvñ.

24 Momis mv nettv take omof, mv estemerkv hoyanof, hvse yomuckvres, momen hvresse hvyvyicekares,

25 Momen hvlwe kococumpv pvlvtkvres, momen yekcetv hvlwe ofv ocakat nekeyihocvres.

26 Momen momof este E'chuswv kvsvmkv rakke, momet yekcetv vpaket aholoce ofvñ vlaken hecvkvres.

27 Momen momof en hvlwe estvlken vtotvres, momet enhopokat hotvle ostat aenkvpvken, ekvñv hopvyvke mahat hvlwe hopvyvke mahat roren vteloykvres.

28 Tokvs, ke-rakko esvhopakvñ en kerrvkes; e lvce hvte lowaket ot esse sossicof, meske vwolice tat kerratskes.

29 Centakeu matvpomen heyv nanvke ocaken hecatskof, vwolices, vhauken vlaken kerrvkes.

30 Mehenwvñ ce kicvkis, Heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken heyv nake omvkvñt esfvceike tvlvres.

31 Hvlwe ekvñv tepakat sumhokvres, momis vñ opvñkv sumikekos.

32 Momis mv nettv hvse-vkerkv tepakat nvpvt kerrekon, hvlwe estvlke monkat Eppuce tis *kerrvkekon*, Erke tvlket *kerres*.

33 Vfekcakhet, vketecet, emekusvpvkes: oketv orvranat kerratskekokv.

34 Este hopvyen ayvranat, en cukon wiket, yekcetv vtotkvñken, momet este vtekaten em vtotketvñ emaket, vhauke vhecicv vketecvren, makvtes: este *E'chuswv mv omet os*.

35 Monkv vketecvkes; estofvn, yafkis, nere nvrkvpv tis, tottolose en hunvnwv hahokof tis, monkat hvthvyvtken cuko-pucase vlakat kerratskekokv :

36 Monkon omat, vyvkhvmkusen vlaket, nocicatsken es ce hece wites.

37 Momen nake ce kievkvyan este omvlkvn kicakis, Vketecvkes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN nettv hokkolet hoyanof, ohhoyvnkv momet tvklike pakkeko *hompety-rakko* ocvtes, momen plest enhomvhhotat momet cokv-hayvlket estomen invkerretv eteropotten eset, elecye tayaten hopoyakvtes.

2 Momis, *Hompety-rakko nettv* omof tokon, este tekvyvmetv oceKaren, makakvtes.

3 Momen Pervnen, Simvn lepv en cuko ofv hompetyv vlikof, hoktet alepastv tohavv neha fymece, vcake mahe, espeknv *kihocet*, vcvnken svlakvtes, momet, tohavvn tvkohcet, e'kvn *em* oh kalvtes.

4 Momen eme ofvn cvpvkhokat sasvtes, Estomaten neha fymecev hiyomēn yvmahke haks?

5 Tenelyv cukpe tutcenat 'sen hoyvnen wiyiyet, estemerhoyan emhoye tayvtet ok, makaket. Momet hokte vnrופן ecayakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs, Ocepekvs, estoman naoricatske haks? vtotketv heren vm momeces.

7 Estemerrakat ece 'pakvke ocatske emunket, estofvn komatskis, en lopicatske tayet ok'; momis vn *tat* ocatske munkekot omekv.

8 Nake momece tayvten momeces; enhomvn vlahket, neha fymecev cv'na oh kalat es herihocvranan *momeces*.

9 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Ekvvnv omvlkvn estvmvt o estomen heyv opunkv-herv es erkenvkhoyat vtekat *heyv* nake momecvteu esvkerrickvn onahoyvres, kievtes.

10 Momen Cutvs Eskalevt, mv palen hokkolohkakat hvmket, Cesvs emvkvrant, plest enhomvhhotvn oh ayvtes.

11 Momen pohakof, afvekvket tokunawv emetvn tem-fvecakvtes. Momen estome etektvnkusen wiye tayat hopyvtes.

12 Momen tvklike pakkeko *hompety-rakko* nettv enhv-teceskvn ohhoyvkv elecakof, en kerrepvlket, Estvmvn ohhoyvkv hompetskvren etetakueceyvre kometske haks? kicakvtes.

13 Momen en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtetet, Tvlofvn cukolvkvks, momen estet pecv uewv vevnken eshvlattet ece'nrvpvres; mvn vevkvhoyvks.

14 Momen estvmv eceyaten, Mvhayvt *okat*, Cuko-pericv en nvthofv vn kerrepvlke vpaket ohhoyvkv hompyve tayat estvmvn oce haks? ce kicet os, cuko-pucasen kicetskvres.

15 Momen onvpv nvthofv rakke, here eteticvkvte, tetaken cem mellvkvres; mvn pum etetakuecvks, kicakvtes.

16 Momen en kerrepvlket awoliket, tvlofvn cukolaket, kicakvte etvpomen eshecakvtes; momet ohhoyvkvnt etetakuecakvtes.

17 Momen yafkof palen hokkolohkakat vpvkaken vlakvtes.

18 Momen vpoket hompakof, Cesvs *okat*, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Hvmkatskat, ve vpake hompat, cv wiyvres, makvtes.

19 Momen feknokket, hvmkvnton, Vne *te?* kicetvn vliccakvtes; momen etvt, Vne *te?* kicvtes.

20 Momen vyoposket, Hokkolohkakat hvmke, mv ve vpake pvlvkv *vcvntkan* svklicat *tes*; kicakvtes.

21 Este E'chuswv oh *onayet* cohoyvte etvpomen ayet os, momis mv este wiye *huerat* en holwakes! mv este heckekaten omat en hervnt os, kicakvtes.

22 Momen hompakof, Cesvs, tvkliken ehset, ohmeriyet, kvlkayet, emakvtes, Eset, hompvks; heyvt cv'na tes, maket.

23 Momet sesketucen 'sehset, *Erken* vkvshmet, emakvtes, momen omvlkv eskakvtes.

24 Momen, Heyv cv catv setemfvcctv mucvse tes; mv sulke vrahkv pvlakat.

25 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Ohvtvlaken pvrko en lokce eskvko munken mv nettv Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ofv oh mucvse eskvyof tvlvres, kicakvtes.

26 Momen yvhiketvn yvhikahkof, rvne Olefvn sossvtes.

27 Momen, Omvlkatskatet *vne* vc vrahkv heyv nere vnttecvlke toyatskvres; Yvpefikv vheciv nvfkares, momen yvpefikvt vwahvres, *maket* coket omekv.

28 Momis akvwvpikvye rohyupv ce homv taken Kalvlen vyares, kicakvtes.

29 Momis Petvt, Omvlkv vnttecvlke hakake estomis, vn *tat* mohmvkos, kicvtes.

30 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kicis, Mucv nettv, heyv neren, tottolose en hunvnwv vhokkolv hakeko munken vc ohfvccv ehelakseetske svtutcenvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

31 Momis ohvtvlvke svhere mahen opunayet, Ece 'pake cv'lvrane estomis, ec ohfvccv ehelaksehcvkos, *makvtes*. Matvpomen makake vlkvtes.

32 Momen ekvnn Kersemene hoccfkan yicvtes, momen, Yvmvn vpokatsken, emekusvparev, en kerrepvlken kicvtes.

33 Momet Petv, Cems, Cane esyoman evpayet, vliceet, tayen em estomahet, honne mahvtes.

34 Momet, Vm puyvfekv tayen nokkes, elkv *tis* oren; yvmvn fekhonnet, vketecvkes, kicakvtes.

35 Momet hopvyecusekot, ekvnn tvk latkvtes, momet,

mome tayen omat, mv hvse-vkerkv e'nkvpvkvren emekusapvtes.

36 Momet, Apv, Cv'rkē, nake omvlkvt cem momvketayes; heyv sesketvn es vm vkueyvs: mome estomis, vne komvyate token, momis ceme kometskat *momekvs*, makvtes.

37 Momet vlahket, nocicen eshecvtes; momet Petvn em *punayet*, Simvn, nocetska? hvse-vkerkv hvmkuisis vketecetv ec umekisa? kicvtes.

38 Vketecet, emekusvpvks, holwake esceyatskekaret. Mehenwvn puyvfekvt vkvsamus, momis vpeswvt yekcekot os.

39 Momen hvtvm ahyet, mata opunvkvn punayet, emekusapvtes.

40 Momet rafulikof, hvtvm nocicen eshecvtes, (e turwv take honhoyet omekv;) momen naken 'sem vyoposkvketayat kerrvkekates.

41 Momen esvtutcenat vlahket, momet em punayet, Nocice mahet, fekvpepvkes; tetayes; hvse-vkerkv vlvkes; hecv, este Echuswv naorkvlke e'nke ofvn wihoyes.

42 Asvpvkilet, vpeyvkeres; hecv, mv cv wiyat vwo-lices, kicakvtes.

43 Momen moman vpakusen, opunaye emunkof, Cutvs, palen hokkolohkakat hvmkat, este sulke mahet, eslavkv-cvpko, eto-warke tis cvwvken, plest enhomvhhotv, cokv-hayvlke vculvke esyomat atotaken vpvkaken, vlakvtes.

44 Momen mv wiyat eskerkv emvke tates, Estimvn vfvnkvyat, mvt mv tares; mvn eset, vhericet 'svpeyvkes, maket.

45 Momet vlakan vpaken, lvpkusen oh ayet, Mvhaya, Mvhaya, maket, vfvnkvtes.

46 Momen, e'nke taken oh ocaket, esakvtes.

47 Momen vsvpaklat hvmket, eslafkv-cvpkon a eset, plest enhomahtv em vtotkvn casket, e hvckon *en* ta-cvtes.

48 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Este horkopvn vnrape omet, eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet, cv 'svranet yi-catske haks?

49 Nettv omvlkvn cuko-vcakat ofvn mvhayit, ece 'pakvkvyat cv 'satskekvnkes. Momis cokat esohfvckkvkra-net os, kicakvtes.

50 Momen omvlkvt wukahket, pefatkvtes.

51 Momen este-hunvnwv mvnette, hvnvwelv tvrke e'navtlkan oh kayet vcvkayvtes; momen este-hunvntake mv-nettvltk et hvlvtakvtes.

52 Momen hvnvwelv tvrken wihket, enatvlket en letka-kvtes.

53 Momen, Cesvs evpayet, plest en homahtvn 'soh vpeyvtes; momen plest enhomvhotv omvlkvt, vculvke cokv-hayvlke esyomat vpvkaket nvkaftvtes.

54 Momen Petvt plest enhomahtv en cuko-herv ofv roren hopvyen vcvkayvtes, momet vtotkvlken vpaket, totkvn vliket, tarrvtes.

55 Momen plest enhomvhotv nvkaftvlke omvlkv esyomat kerkueckv Cesvs vnrvpen hopoyakvtes, elecvkvret; momet eshecvkekates.

56 Sulket fvccekon vnrvpen kerkuecakvtet ok', momis em ohkerkueckv take etelvcvkekates.

57 Momen fvcceko vnrvpe akerrakat akvwvpece sasvtes,

58 Heyv cuko-vcakat enke es hahoyvten lekahfit, nettv tutcene ofvn etvn hayares, enke es hahoyekat, maken pohēmvt, makaket.

59 Momis hiyomēt o estomis em ohkerkueckvt etelvcvkekates.

60 Momen plest enhomahtv nvrkvpvn ahuyiret, Cesvs

em 'pohet, Naken vyoposketskeko? heyv ce'nrape akerekuecakat naket o haks? makvtes.

61 Momis vyayvket naken vyoposkekates. Hvtvm plest enhomahtvt em 'pohet, Vrakkuehocat E'ppuce, Klist, toyetske haks? kicvtes.

62 Momen Cesvs, *Mv* toyis; momen este E'chuswvt, yekcetv em akvpervn liket, hvlwe aholoce ofvn vlaken hecatskvres, makvtes.

63 Momof plest enhomahtv, em accvken selahlecet, Estoman akerrvlke ohvtvlakat pu yace haks?

64 Hesaketvmese tvklecat pohhatskes; naken vkerri-catske haks? makvtes. Momen omvlkvt ele taye em mvttten ohfvececakvtes.

65 Momen vpvlvvt oh tofkaket, e turofvn ohranet, nafket, momet, Owalvs, kicetvn vlicecakvtes; momen vtotkvllket enke tvpeksen es nvfkakvtes.

66 Momen Petvt cuko-herv ofvn lecvn likof, plest enhomahtv em vtotkv hoktvke hvmet vlakvtes;

67 Momet Petvt tarren hecof, oh hecet, Momen cemeu Cesvs Nasvlvlken vpaketskis, kicvtes.

68 Momis ehelaksecet, Kerrvkot, naken maketskat *cen* kerrvkot os, makvtes. Momet sohvpettvn oh ossvtes; momen tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

69 Momen hokte mvnette etvt hecvtes, momet, Heyv esteu mv *hvmkat* tes, vsvpaklaten kicetvn vlicecvtes.

70 Momen hvtvm ehelaksecvtes. Momen hvtvm emoh-yupusan vsvpvkladet, Mehenwvn mv *hvmkat* toyetskes, Kalvlevllket ometsken, momet cem punvkvt *mv* omet omekv, Petvn kicakvtes.

71 Momis, Hesaketvmesen es hocefet, tvhiketvn vlice-cvtes, Heyv hunvnwv opunvyecatskat kerrvkos, *maket*.

72 Momen svhokkolat tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes. Momen Petvt Cesvs em punkv vkerricvtes, mv, Tottolose

en hunvnwv vhoekolvn hakeko munken ve ohfvccv ehelaksecetske svtutcenvres, kievte. Momet mvn oh vkericof, hvkihkvtes.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hvyatkan vpakusen plest enhomvhhotv, vculvke, cokv-hayvlke, nvkaftvlkeu omvlkvv vpvkaken, tekueketvn ocakhet, Cesvs wvnvyahkof, evpayet svpeyet, Piltten em wikakvtes.

2 Momen Pilttet em 'pohet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetska? *kievtes*. Momen vyoposket, Maketskes, kievtes.

3 Momen plest enhomvhhotv nanvke sulken es vnrvpakvtes; momis naken vyoposkekates.

4 Momen Pilttet hvtvm em 'pohet, Naken vyoposketskeko haks? Nanvke sulken ce'nrvpen akerrakan hecv, kievtes.

5 Momis Cesvs naken vyoposkeko munkvtes; momat Pilttet em estomahvtes.

6 Tokvs, *mv* hompetv-rakko omof, cuko-yekcv vtehkvlke hvmken *este* em wiket omvtes, estimvn komakat.

7 Momen Pvlapvse hocefkat, mv vpaket este tekyvmketv hayakvte, mv tekyvmketv ofvn estelecakvten vpaket svlvfkuehoce tates.

8 Momen este sulkat yekcen huehkaket, nake em momecakvnto omen *momecvkvren* em 'pohetvn vlicecakvtes.

9 Momis Pilttet em vyoposket, Cusvlke em Mekkon cem enrecopvkaren komatske haks? makvtes.

10 (Plest enhomvhhotv en homecaket em wikaket omen kerrekv.)

11 Momis plest enhomvhhotvt, este sulkan ohyekcicakvtes, Pvlapvse min em enrecopvkvren.

12 Momen Pilttet vyoposket, Monkv mv Cusvlke em

Mekkon kicatskat estomecaren komatske haks? hvtvm kicakvtes.

13 Momen, Tohweklepkn svrvhvs, *maket* hvtvm huehkakvtes.

14 Momof Piltet, Estoman? nake estome holwvken momece haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Etohweklepkn svrvhvs, *maket*, svhere mahen huehkakvtes.

15 Momen Piltet, este sulkat mahlvptetvn komet, Pvlapvsen em enrecopvtes, momet, Cesvs tepikof, *em* wiktves, etohweklepkn svrahkvren.

16 Momen suletawvlket evpayet, cuko tektvnke tvleme Pletlolevm kicetvn esceykvtes; momet mv *suletawvlke* em etohkvketv omvlkn nvkvftecakvtes.

17 Momet okholatten es vcecet, etofvske kvpotokvn hotahnet, *e'kvn* em ohlicakvtes.

18 Momet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskate! *maket* vseketvn vlicecakvtes.

19 Momet e'kvn kohvn 'sen nafket, vtofkakvtes, momet etorkowvn pvkohlicet, vrakkuecakvtes.

20 Momet nakhayvkekovv rohyupvn kapv okholatten en cawet, em accvken es vcecet, evpayet, esossvtes, tohweklepkn svrahvret.

21 Momet Vleksantv Lufvse tepakat e'rke, Silenvlke, Simvn hvmke, tvlofv en lvpvtken a vtet hoyanen tohweklepkn karonvren ohyekcicakvtes.

22 Momet Kalkorv ekvnvn esyicvtes, mv ohyvtekhoyat, Estekv fune ekvnv tes.

23 Momet pvrko-opuswv smvvnv etohkvlken esketvn emakvtes; momis 'sesekates.

24 Momet etohweklepkn svrvhahkof, vrahrvkv nake cvwvkvranat es oh hecet, em accvken tekvpicakvtes.

25 Momen hvse-vkerkv svtutcenat omvtes, momen tohweklepkn svrvhakvtes.

26 Momen esvnrpky hoccat onvpvn hocvtes, CUSVLKE EM MEKKOT.

27 Momen horkopvlke hokkolet vpaket etohweklepkvn svrahkravtes, hvmet akvpervn *svrahken*, hvmet kvsvkvvn *svrahken*.

28 Momen cokvte, Momen vhakv kacvlken vpaket vhonevkvtes, makat sohfvkvtes.

29 Momen mv hoyvnecat tvklecakvtes, e'kvvn norotticaket, momet, Ceme, cuko-vcakat vhopahnet, nettv tutcenuse ofv hayetskat,

30 E hesayecet, etohweklepkvn ahvtvpkvs, makaket.

31 Matvpomen plest enhomvhotv, nakhayekot, cokvhayvlket vpvkaken, Etvn hesahuecvnkis, e hesayeceko taves:

32 Klist Eslevl em Mekkot mucvn etohweklepkvn ahvtvpkvs, hecēt kvsvmeyvren, *maket* ete kicakvtes. Momen mv vpake etohweklepkv svrahkrakatet tvklecakvtes.

33 Momen hvse-vkerkv sepakat orof, yomucke ekvvn omvkvvn ohranen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat orvtes.

34 Momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakan Cesvs, *en* hake yekcen es huehket, Eloī, Eloī, lamv sepakteni? mv ohvtekhoyat, Vn Hesaketvmesē, vn Hesaketvmesē, esto-man cv wihketske haks? makvtes.

35 Momen vsvpaklate vpvlvvt, pohahkof, Hecvs, Elivsen enhuehket os, makakvtes.

36 Momen hvmet letiket, uepvton uetuksen es fvcecvtes, momet kohvn oh lihcet, eskvren e'mvtes, Ocepokvs; Elivs ahvtvpecivret vlvkvranen omat, hecvkeres, maket.

37 Momen Cesvs, *en* hake yekcen es hohiket, hesaketvn wkvtes.

38 Momen cuko-vcakat setentvckv onvpv elec v yeshv-tapket ete setkvtes.

39 Momen mv sentulevt, homuse huerat, momēn hohiket, hesaketvn wiken hecof, Mehenwusen heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tates, makvtes.

40 Hoktvkeu hopvyen a hecakat sasvtes, mv vpakat Mele Maktelv tates, momen Mele Cems kocuknat, Coses tepakat e'cket, Selome esyomat;

41 Cesvs Kalvlen arof mv vcvkvpeyet em vtotkakvtet, momen hoktvke eti sulket, mv vpaket Celuslvmen yicvtet, a hecakovtes.

42 Momen yafkof, (tetakueckvt omekv, fekvpkv nettv renhomv tatet ok',)

43 Cosef Alemvrevlket, nvkaftvlke hvmke vrakkat, mvu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn mehakat, vlahket, fekhvmket Pilvten er en ceyet, Cesvs e'nan em 'pohvtes.

44 Momen Cesvs entis elen omat Pilvtet estomahes komvtes; momet sentulevn enhohiket, elvte vcewuse tat em 'pohepvtes.

45 Momet, sentulevt em onahyof, enan Cosen emvtes.

46 Momen hvnwelv tvrke tvlekmusen nesvtes, momet a ehset, hvnwelv tvrken es vyokkohfet, sepvkv cvto a kofkvtē ofvn wykecvtes, momet sepvkv em vhauke cvton v pvlpicvtes.

47 Momen Mele Maktelv Mele Coses e'cke tepakat estvmv wvkechoyat hecakovtes.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN Nettvcakot hoyahnof, Mele Maktelv, Mele Cems e'cke, Selome esyomat esfvmeckkv fvmecakusen nesakvtet omes, yicet es siykvret.

2 Momet nettvcakuce *nett*v enhvteceskvn, hvthvyvtku-sen, hvse vkwvapkusen sepvkvvn roricvtes.

3 Momet, Estimvt sepvkv em vhauken cvton pum vkueyvr haks? ete kicakovtes.

4 Rakke mahet omvtet ok. (Momet hecakof, cyto a pvlpihocen eshecakvtes.)

5 Momet sepvklvn esceyete, este-hunvnwv mvnette, kapv hvtke, cvpken accet, akvpervn liken hecakvtes; momet penkvlvke tates.

6 Momen, Penkahlatskvs; Cesvs Nasvlvlke, mv tohweklepku svrahkvten hopoyatsket os; akvwvpikes; ymvv sekos: mv wvkecakvnken hecvks, kicakvtes.

7 Momis vpehyet, ce homv taken Kalvlen eceyat, en kerrepvlke Petv esyoman em onvyvkvtevs; ce kicvkvte etvpomen, mvn hecatskvres.

8 Momen lypken asosiyet, sepvklvn enkvpaket pefatkvtes; fekeket em estomahaket ok': momet *este* estomis em punvyvkekates; penkvlvket ok'.

9 Momen nettvacakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn, hvten *Cesvs* akvwvpikof, Mele Maktelv, mv puyvfekev holwvhokat kolvpaken asossicvte, taten em e heckuecvtes.

10 *Momen* ahyet, mv vpvkakvten, wahoket, hvkihhokof, em onayakvtes.

11 Momen hesaken, Mele hecvten pohahkof, vkvsvmvkekates.

12 Mv renyvvpn, hokkolet tvlofv en lypvtken cukolakof, emvrahken em e heckuecvtes.

13 Momen vhoskat 'rem onayakvtes, momis mvu vkvsvmvkekates.

14 Mv hoyanat palen hvmkontvlakat hompetvn vpokof, em e heckuecet, vkvsvmvkekat, momet e feke take em wvnhat ohfvcevn vnrapet em punayakvtes, mv akvwvpikof, hecakvten vkvsvmvkekatet ok'.

15 Momet, Ekvnv omvlkvn hvmecciet, opunkv-heravn nake hocackvte vtekat 'sem erkenvkvks.

16 Mv vkvsahmet paptiskat hesakvres, momis vkvsvmeekat ohfvcehocvres.

17 Momen heyv eskerkvt mv vkvsamakāt vevkvpeyvres ;
 Cv hocēkv ofvn puyvfekev holwvhokat sossicet ; tulaswv
 mucsvke es opunayet ;

18 Cetton cvwkvres ; momet esketv estelece tayat
 eskaken omis, en nokkievkekares ; enokhokat enken oh
 lumhicaken, cvfencihocvres ; kicakvtes.

19 Mōnkv Pucaset, em punayat hoyahnof, hvlwe ofvn
 eshoyvtes, momet Hesaketvmese em akvpervn likvtes.

20 Momen esosiyet estvmv estomis erkenvkakvtes,
 Pucaset vpaket vtotken, momet eskerkv vevkvpeyaten
 opunkvvn es yekcicen. Emen.

OPUNVKV-HERV
LUK COYVTE.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO
LUKE,

TRANSLATED FROM

THE ORIGINAL GREEK
INTO THE MUSKOCHEE LANGUAGE.

[R. W. L. ...]

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1880.

[Muskokee 16mo.]

OPUNVKV-HERV

LUK COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

ESTE sulket vliceat, pum etenrvwv nanvke fvccehohe
vkvsvmkv hakvnke etetvlake heren ohkerkuecvkvtet
omekv,

2 Mv nanvke pum wihokvtet omen, enhvteceskv vte-
ken, eturwv es hece akerrvlke toyēt, momet opunvkv
heru vtotkvlike toyēn,

3 Reafelvs here mahe toyetskat, vneu, enhvteceskv
mahusat vteken mv nanvke omvlkvn esfvcken kerryet
omvte tat, etetvlaken cen hoccicvyat here etetaye es vm
momvnks;

4 Mv nanvke ofv ce mvhahoyvte em mehenwetvn ker-
retskvren.

5 Plestvlke hvmket, Vpiv em etohkvlketv hvmkat,
Svkelivs hocefket, Elvn e'chustvlke hvmkat, e hiwv,
LesePET hocefken, tepaket, Helot Cutev em mekko en
nettiv ofvn, kakvtes.

6 Momen hokkolvt, Pucase em vhakv momet nanvke
est' em mellvkvte ofvn em mvttekon ykvvpaket, Hesa-
ketvmese ehomvn fvcvket omvtes.

7 Momet hopuewv ocvkekates; Elesepet echussekot
omekv; momet hokkolvt vculkv ohcakkevlket omakvtes.

8 Momen mome ocvtes, Hesaketvmese ehomvn em
etohkvlketv en nakvfstetv vcvkvyen plest em vtotketvn
vfastof,

OPUNVKV-HERV LUK COYVTE I.

9 Plestvlke nake momecvkvravte vcvkvyen Pucase en cuko-vcakan eceyof, esfvmeckv nekricevt em vtotketvt omvtes.

10 Momen esfvmeckv oketv omof, este sulsokat omvlkvt fettvn emekusvpakvtes.

11 Momen Pucase em este hvlwet, esfvmeckv altv em akypervn hueret, em e heckuecvtes.

12 Momen Svkelivs hecof, fekherekates, momen penkvlkvt oh latkvtes.

13 Momis hvlwe estet em punayet, Svkelivs toyetskat, ce penkahlats, cem emekusvpkv pohket omekv; momen ce 'hiwv Elesepet *ce*'ppucen cen heckuecvres, momen Canen hocefetskvres.

14 Momen afvcketv es ece 'fvcke tares, momen en hec ketv cakkat sulket es afvckvke tares.

15 Momen Pucase ehomvn rakke tares, momet pvrkopuswvn monkat esketv yekcvn eskekares, momet e'cke e nvrke vtekat tis Puyvfekv Vcakat es fvcke tares.

16 Momet Eslevl en hopuetake sulken Pucase en Hesaketvmese taken oh fulhuecvres.

17 Momet Elivs em vkerrickv en yekcetv tepaken ehopaketa, *Pucase* ehomvn ayvres, erkvke e feken en hopuetaken oh fulhuecet, momet mapohievkekvken fvccakat en hoporrenkvn oh fulhuecvranet, momet este Hesaketvmese emetakvken metetakuecvranet *ayvres, kicvtes*.

18 Momen Svkelivs hvlwe esten em punayet, Naken heyv es kerrare te? vc vculet omin, cv 'hiwvu hoktaluset omekv, kicvtes.

19 Momen hvlwe estet vyoposket *okat*, Vnet, Keplevl Hesaketvmese ehomv huervyat tot, cem punayet, heyv opunvkv heran es cem vlvkaren vc vtothoyet os.

20 Momen hecvs, opunayko ce haken, punayetskeko tetaye emunken heyv nanvke momvkvrana nettvv vlv-

OPUNVKV-HERV LUK COYVTE I.

kvres, v̄m opunvkv, m̄v oketv orof esfv̄cvfkvranat, vkv-svmetskekot omekv, kievtes.

21 Momen Svkelivs cuko-vcakat ofv momvteken fekhonnat este emehakakat estomahe 'sem momakvtes.

22 Momen m̄vn aosiyof, em punvyvketv umeko tayvtes, momen enken 'svhopayet, punayekot emunkekv, cuko-vcakat ofvn nak hecihocet omen kerrakvtes.

23 Momen mome ocvtes, em vtotketv nettv hoyvnafof, e huten ayepvtes.

24 Momen m̄v nettv momakat hoyahnof, e 'hiwv Elesepet nvrkehset, hvse epaken e vrvnayvtes;

25 M̄v nettv momakv̄nke ofvn este vpvke vlesketv v̄m vkueyvranet *vc* oh hecet, hiyomēn Pucaset cv momecvtet os, maket.

26 Momen hvse esepakof, Hesaketvmese atotet, Keplevl hvlwe estet, Kalvle *ekv̄nv* ofv tvlofv Nasvle hocefken *ayet*,

27 Hokte, hunvnwv kerrvte sekat, este-hunvnwv Tewe en cuko-hvmecv̄lke hv̄m̄kat, Cose hocefke e 'hiwv tarane etemfvccan oh *ayvtes*; m̄v hokte m̄vnett̄at e hocefkv Mele *tates*.

28 Momen hvlwe estet a en ceyet, Afvckvs, heromkv *cem* ocat, Hesaketvmeset ece 'pakes; hoktvke vpvke ohmerrvkvte toyetskes.

29 Momen hecof, nak makat omecicen fekherekates, momet heyv v̄seketv estomēt ot omat oh vkerricvtes.

30 Momen hvlwe-estet, Melē, ce penkahlats, Hesaketvmese a vten heromkv̄t cen hecket omekv.

31 Momen hecv̄s, nvrkesetskvres, momet *ce'chuswv* hunvnwv heckuecetskvres; momet Cev̄s hocefetskvres.

32 Momen rakke tares, momet Hvlwe Mahat E'ppucen kihocvres, momen Pucase Hesaketvmeset mekko em ohliketv erke Tewe enaken emvres.

33 Momen Cekvpe en cukon meyuksv-sekon ohmekkvres; momen em ohmekketv em eyuksv sekares, kicvtes.

34 Momof Melet, hvlwe esten *em punayet*, Hunvnrwn kerrvkot amat, estomēn hiyome tare te? kicvtes.

35 Momen hvlwe estet vyoposket, Puyvfekev Vcakat ec oh vlvkvres, momen Hvlwe Mahat en yekcet ec oh vpettvres; monkv mv nake vcake heckuecvranetskat Hesaketvmese E'ppucen kihocvres.

36 Momen hecvs, cen nake Elesepet, mvu echuswv hunvnrwv es nvrkeset os, en hoktvkv ofv; momen mucvt hvse sepakat tes, mv hokte echusseko kihocvte ohfvccv.

37 Hesaketvmeset on amat nake momeceko tayat naket sekot omekv, kicvtes.

38 Momen Melet, Hecvs, Pucase em vtotkv hokte; cem opunvkv vcvkayat vm momekvs makvtes. Momen hvlwe estet e'nkvpakvtes.

39 Momof mv nettv take omof, Melet ahuyiret, lvpken Cutv em etvlofv hvnken cefahlofvn eceyvtes,

40 Momet Svkelivs en cukon ecehyet, Elesepen vsekvtes.

41 Momen mome ocvtes, Elesepet Mele em vsekaten pohof, estucet e nvrke ofvn taskvtes; momen Elesepet Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvckvtes.

42 Momet en hake yekcen 'sopunayet, Cemet ohmerrvkvttet hoktvke vpvketskcs, momen ce nvrke em ette ohmerrvkvttet os.

43 Momen cv Pucase e'cke vm vlakat, estvmi vtet heyv vm momet *ome* haks?

44 Hecvs, vc vseketskat opunvkv cv hvcko ofvn hakat vpaken estuce es afvcket cv nvrke ofvn tasikekv.

45 Momen mv hokte vkvsamvte en heres; mv nanvke Hesaketvmese atotet em onahoyvte momvkvranekv, makvtes.

46 Momen Melet *opunayet*, Vm vkerrickvt Pucasen vrakuecet os,

47 Momen vm puyvfekvt Hesaketvmese cv Hesayecv ofvn afvcikes.

48 Em vtotkv hokte en hueretv kvncapan oh vkerricvtet omekv, momat, hecvs, mucv ayat este honvpse omvlkv ohmerrvkvten cv kicvkvres.

49 Mv yekcat nake rvkrvken cv momecvtet ok'; momen e hocfkv vcaket os.

50 Momen em penkvlakat honvpse erhonvpse eroret em merkv oh ocet os:

51 Yekcetvn e sakpvn es hecicvtet os; momet ekvsvmakat e feke take em vkerrickv ofvn vwahecvtet os.

52 Yekcakat *em* ohliketvn a hvtvphuecvtes, momet *este* en hueretv kvncypakan hvlvhwecvtet os.

53 Elawakat nake herakan es fvcfihcet, *este* nake ocakat tvntvken vpeyecicvtet os.

54 Em merkv vkerrickv ofvn em vtotkv Eslevl em vnicvtet os;

55 Purkvlke, Eplehame momet erhonvpse meyuksvseko em punvyvte vcvkvyen, makvtes.

56 Momet Melet hvse tutcenvteken vpaket lihket, e huten fulkvtes.

57 Momen Elesepet *estuce* heckuecvranvte oketv esfviken, echusvvn hunvvnvn heckuecvtes.

58 Momen em vwolicvlket, momen en nakvlket Hesaketvmeset merkv rakken es ohmerrvten pohakof, vpvkaket afvcakvtes.

59 Momen mome ocvtes, nettv escenvpakan *estuce* svkvmsisvranet yicvtes, momet erken vhocefet Svkelivs hocefakvtes.

60 Momis e'cket vyoposket, Mohmats, momis Canet hocfkv tares, makvtes.

61 Momen, Cen nakvlke heyv hocefkv es hocefkat sekos, kicakvtes.

62 Momen hocefkv estomen es hocefkvren eyacat 'sem vhopayet erken em 'pohakvtes.

63 Momen ohhoccickv tvpeksan em 'pohhet, Canet e hocefkv omes, maket, hoccicvtes. Momen omvlkv em estomahakvtes.

64 Momen moman vpakusen e cukwv hvwiken, e tulaswv *enrecopke* hakvtes, momen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet opunayvtes.

65 Momen em afolotvke mv vpokakat penkvlkv oh latkvtes, momen heyv ohonkv omvlkv Cutev cefahlofvn hvmeicvtes.

66 Momen pohakat vtekat e feke take ofvn vtehakvtes, Heyv hopuewv estome tar haks? makaket. Momen Pucase e'nket vpakvtes.

67 Momen e'rke Svkelivs, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvciket, ovalvtes,

68 Pucase Hesaketvmese Eslevl enaken vrakkuehocekv, em este em meriyet, pvlken nesvtet omekv;

69 Momet vhesaketv eyvpen a pun huericvtet os, em vtotkv Tewe en cuko ofvn;

70 Em ovalvlke vcacakat ekvnn vliceckv vteke fullvte e cukwv eteropotte opunvyvte omet,

71 Pun horren *en hesahoket*, pun homecakat omvlkv e'nke en hesahokeyvren;

72 Merkv pu'rkvlke *etemfaccten* sohfvcecet, em etemfvccetv vcakan vkerricvret,

73 Mv etemfvccetv vcake pu'rke Eplehame 'setemfaccte,

74 *Heyvn* pu'mvret, pumet, pun horre e'nke a 'sepu'ssihohcen, penkvlvkekot,

75 Pun hesaketv en nettv omvlkvnn fvccetv momen hvsvtketv ofv ehomvn em vtotkeyvren.

76 Momen ceme, hopuewv toyetskat, Hvlwe Mahat em owalvn ce kihocvres, Pucase e turofv ehomvn em vyetv vlhekat etetakuecvranet ayetskvret ok'.

77 *Momet* em este en holwvyeckv enkvpyecickv eteropotten, vhesaketv kerrvkvre emvranet ayetskvret ok',

78 Pun Hesaketvmese em merk vcaakat eteropotten, mv etehoyvnen hvyatkat hvlwen vtet pum merrvtet os;

79 Mv yomucke momen elkv em vpette ofv vpokat hvyayvken emet, pu'le herkv vyetv ofv vpeyecicvret.

80 Momen hopuewvt mahet, puyvfekv ofvn yekce hakvtes, momet vnrwvn aren, Eslevl em e heckueckv nettvt orvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, mv nettv take omof, ekvnnv omvlkv *este* e hocefhokv vhonkvthoyvranet cohoyvren Sesv Vkvstvs makvtes.

2 Silenevs Selev *ofvn* evpayvt huerof, heyv vhonkvtkv enhvteceskvn hahoyvtes.

3 Momen *este* omvlkvvt vhonkvthoyvranen em etvlofv vrahrvkvn vpeyakvtes.

4 Momen Cosef, Kalvle tvlofv Nasvlen aosiyet, Cutevneceyeyet, Tewe em etvlofv Perehem ayvtes, (Tewe en cuko momet erhonvpse aosse tatet ok';)

5 Mele ehiwvrane temfaccat nvrkesan vpvken vhonkvthoyvren;

6 Momen mome ocvtes, mvn welakof heckuecvranvte nettvt fvcfakvtes.

7 Momen e'chuswv hunvnwv enhvteceskvn heckuehceet, vpvllahyet, vpuockv em ohhompety ofvn wvkecvtes, hompetycuko ofv em etektynke sekot omekv.

8 Momen mv ekvnnv etwvvn yvpefikv-vhecicvlket neren

en yvpefikv fulle hvmken vhecicet lvpvtken fekhonnvke tates.

9 Momen hecvs, hvlwe estet Pucase enaket oh vlvkavtes; momen Pucase en hvyayvket em vfoloten hvyvyakvtes; momen tayen penkvlvke tates.

10 Momen hvlwe estet, Ce penkahlvkats, hecvks, afvcketv rakke opunvkv-hervn es cem vlakvkvyet omekv, este omvlkv em ocvranat.

11 Mucv nettvn Tewe em etvlofv ofvn Hesayecv Pucase Klist cen heckvket omekv.

12 Momen heyvt es cen kerkv *tates*; Estuce vpvllvket vpuekv em ohhompety ofvn wakken eshecatskyres.

13 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hvlwe este sulkat sulke mahet Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket,

14 Momet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuehocekvs, hvlwe mahaten, momen ekvvn herkv heromkv tepakat este em ocvkekvs, makaket, hvlwe esten vpvkavtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, hvlwe estet enkvpahket, hvlwen escehyof, yvpefikvhecivlket ete'm punahoyet, Mucvn Perehem mahusan vpeyeyet, heyv nake mome Pucase pun kerkuacan er hecvkeres, makavtes.

16 Momet lvpēcicet yicet, Mele Cosef tepakan, momen estuce vpuekv em ohhompety ofvn wakken eshecavtes.

17 Momet hecakhof, heyv estuce ohfvccv nak make em onahoyvten hvmkvn kerkuacakvtes.

18 Momen pohakat omvlkvt nanvke yvpefikvhecivlke em onvyākat em estomahavtes.

19 Momis Melet, heyv nanvke omvlkvn vcvyecet, e feke ofvn oh vkerricvtes.

20 Momen yvpefikvhecivlket em onahoyvte vcvkvyey nanvke pohet hecakat omvlkv svrahkvn Hesaketvmesen kvksamet, momet vrakkuecaket fulecvtes.

21 Momen estuce svkvmsisetv nettv cenvpakat fackof, e

hocefkv Cesvs kihocvtes, *ecke* e nvrke ofv hocvckekeo emunkof, hvlwe estet momēn hocefvtē.

22 Momen Mose em vhakv vcvkvyē hvsvteckv nettv *Mele* es em fvcikof, Celuslvmen svlahokvtes, Pucasen emvkvrānet ;

23 Hunvñwv *ecke* e nvrke hvwecat Pucase en nakvcakat kihocvres, Pucase em vhakv ofv make hoccat vcvkvyen ;

24 Momet, Pvce-howe tempvlse hvmken, monkat pvce mvnettvke hokkolen, Pucase em vhakv ofv hoccat vcvkvyen ohnekrickvñ emvkvrānet.

25 Momen hecvs, este-hunvñwv Semevñ hocefket Celuslvmen likvtes ; momet mv hunvñwvt fvcet, momet emekusāpet, Eslevl em emahlvptkētvñ emehaket omvtes ; momet Puyvfekcv Vcakat oh fekhonne tates.

26 Momen elkv hecekeo emunket Pucase en Klist hevcranat Puyvfekcv Vcakat en kerkuecet omvtes.

27 Momen Puyvfekcvt evpahyēñ cuko-vcakan cevytes, momen e'ckvlket vhakv vfvstetv vcvkvyē estuce Cesvs em momecvranet escukolakof,

28 Momof e sakpv ofvñ eset, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momet *okat*,

29 Pucasē, mucvñ herkv ofv enkvpvkvre cem vtotkvñ em etektvñecetsket os, cem opunvkv vcvkvyen ;

30 Cv turwvt cem vhesaketv,

31 Mv este omvlkv ehomv em etetakuecetskvte ;

32 Hvyayvke Centilvlke *en* hvyvyickv, momet cem este Eslevl en rakkētvñ hecākekv, makvtes.

33 Momen nanvke *Cesvs* ohfvccv opunvyēce makat Co-sef momen e'cket em estomahakvtes.

34 Momen Semevñ merkvn oh vpohakvtes, momet e'cke Melen em punayet, Hecvs, heyv *hopuewvt* Eslevl ofv sulket pvlvtket hvttvm akvwvpkvkvren huerihocet os ; momet vñrvpe opunvyehocvranat eskerkv hakvren ;

35 (Momes, cem puyvfekcvu eslafkv-cvpkot ropottet sekeyvres;) momat efeke sulke em vkerrickv enrvmrkvren, makvtes.

36 Momen Asv em vliketv hvmkat, Fenuel e'chuste, Ane hvmke, owalvt likvtes, hoktvle mahet, hunvnrwv kerrekate vteken ohrolope kolvpaken e'he vpakvtet,

37 Momet ohrolope pale cenvpaken ostohkaken oyet *omvtes*; mvt cuko-vcakan enkvvpkekot, eelaweckv mekusvpkv esyoman nettvn nere tis Hesaketvmesen 'sem vtotkvtes.

38 Momet, mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan ecehyet, emeu Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momet mv ohfvccvn Celuslvme ofv pucasseko hahokvre en nene hecakat omvlkvn em punayvtes.

39 Momen nak omvlkvn Pucase em vhakv vevkvyen momecahkof, em etvlofv Nasvlen Kalvle *ekvno* ofvn fulhokvtes.

40 Momen hopuewvt mahet, hoporrenkv es fvcket, puyvfekcv ofvn yekce hakvtes, momet Hesaketvmese en herkvvt oh fekhonne tates.

41 Momen e'ckvlket ohrolope omvlkvn ohhoyvkv hompetv-rakko omof Celuslvmen vhoynet omvtes.

42 Momet em vculkv pale hokkolohkicof, hompetv-rakko vfvstetv vevkvyen Celuslvmen vhoiyvtes.

43 Momet nettvn fvcecahket, fulhokof, hopuewv Cesvs yupvn Celuslvme ofvn fekhonvtes; momen e'cke Cosef tepakat kerrvkekates.

44 Momis, Vpeyakat vpakes, komet, nettv hvmke vyetvn vhoiyvtes; momet *en* nakvlke *em* etekerhoyetv esyomat fullaten hopoyakvtes.

45 Momet eshecvkekof, hopoyaket hvtvm Celuslvmen fulhokvtes.

46 Momen mome ocvtes, nettv svtutcenan cuko-vcakat

ofv mvhayvlke em apohicet, momet vpohkv en hayet, en nvrkvpvn liken eshecakvtes.

47 Momen en hoporrenkv momet vyoposketv pohakat omvlkvt em estomahakvtes.

48 Momen hecakof, em estomahakvtes, momet, Cv'chuswa, estomaten pu hiyomecetske haks? ce'rke tepakeyat pu feknokhoket ce hopoyeyis, e'cket kievtes.

49 Momen, Estoman cv hopoyatskisa? Cv'rke en nak vfvstetvn vrvranvyat tvlkat kerratskekisa? kievtes.

50 Momen mv opunkv em punayan kerrvkekates.

51 Momen vpaket hvtvpiket, Nasvlen vlakvtes, momet em apohicet likvtes; momis e'cket heyv nak makvte omvlkvn e feke ofvn vcayecvtes.

52 Momen Cesvs hoporrenkv momet ena mahetv ofvn, momet Hesaketvmese esteu em en herat ohvtvlakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Tokvs Tipelevs Sesev em mekketv ohrolope es pale cah-kepohkakan, Pantvs Pilyt Cutev em evpayvt omof, momen Helot Kalvle en tetlak *omof*, momen etecakkat Felvpe Itulev momet Tlekonitvs ekvntvekv en tetlak *omof*, momen Lisenevs Apelene en tetlak *omof*,

2 *Momen* Anvs momet Kivfvs plest enhomvhotvlket on, Hesaketvmese em opunkv Canen, Svkelivs e'ppuce em vlakvtes, vnrwv ofvn.

3 Momen vkerrickv etickv paptesm naorketv es enkvpvketvn erkenaket Cotvne afopke omvlkvn em vlakvtes.

4 Owaly Esiv em opunkv cokv ofv hoccat vcvkvyen, Haketv hvmket vnrwv ofvn huehkes, Pucase em vyetv tetakuecvks, en nene lvpotlvken hahicvks;

5 Pvne vtekat fvcfvkvres, momet ekvnhvlwe momet rvne vtekat kvncvpuehocvres, momen kunkohat lvpotlvke *haken*; tenepvkekat tenepvke *hakovres*.

6 Momen vpeswv omvlkvt Hesaketvmese vhesaketvn hecvres, maket.

7 Momof este sulket paptiskvre en yicakvten *em puna-
yet*, Aeha, cetto honvpse toyatskat, estimvt, Cvpvkketv
vlkvranan em pefatkvks, ce kievkvt haks?

8 Monk' vkerrickv etickv oren ettvkes; momet vlice-
cet, Eplehame *pu'rken* ocēs, mahkatskvs, Hesaketvmese
heyv cvto asossen hopuetake Eplehame em mahmice ta-
yes, ce kievkit okikv.

9 Momen hiyomat pucuswv eto eceskvtake entis v
wvkechoyet os; monkv eto em ette heren ettekat vtekat
tahcet, totkvn tvk wihoket os.

10 Monkv naken estomvraneya? este sulkat kicet, em
'pohakvtes.

11 Momen, Estimvt kapvn 'se hokkolicat mv ocekan
emekvs, momen hompetv ocat matvpomecekvs, em
vyoposket kicakvtes.

12 Momen cvtokunawv vteloylvket paptiskvkvren yicet,
Mvhaya, naken estomvraneya? kicakvtes.

13 Momen, Naken cem melhoyvkvte semuntvlen fe-
yihcatskvs, kicakvtes.

14 Momen suletawvlkeu em 'pohakvtes, Pumeu naken
estomvraneya? makaket. Momen, Estimvn penkvleh-
catskvs, momet *est'* oh lvkisatskvs, momet cem feketvn
'se mahlvpytecievkes, kicakvtes.

15 Momen estet nak en nene hecaket, omvlkvt e feke-
take ofvn Canen oh *vkerricet*, Mvt Klist tot omeko haks?
komet oh vkerricakof,

16 Cane omvlkvn *em* vyoposket, Mehenwvn uewvn es
ce paptisvkit omis, momis hvmke vne 'svn yekcat vlaket
os, mv em estelepikv es wvnakv enrecopetv heretv orvkot
os; mvt Puyvfekev Vcakan momet totkvn es ce pap-
tisvkvres.

17 Mv *este* es-em-weskv e'nke ofvt's, momen naken en merk-en-cesketvn heren hvsvtcevres, momet teleko vtelohyet en tohton vtehvres, momis entvleesse totkv vslekön es nekrievres, kicakvtes.

18 Momet nanvke etv sulken 'sest' emvcahnet, erkenakvtes.

19 Momis *Canet*, Helot tetlak etecakkat Felvpe e'hiwv Helotevs vrahkvn, momet nak holwvke momecvte omvlkvn em vsehhof,

20 Helot, nake omvlkv semuntvlen heyvn ohvpayat, Canen cuko-yekcvn vpikvtes.

21 Tokvs, este omvlkv paptiskahkof, mome ocvtes Cesvs tis paptiskvtes, momet emekusapof, sutvt haukvtes;

22 Momen Puyvfekev Vcakat ena oce omet pvce-howe omet a oh hvtapkvtes, momen opunvkv hvlwe vtet, Cv'ppuce vm vnoekecke toyetskes, ec ofvn vc afackuset os, makvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs em vculkv tat ohrolope pale tutcenat mahen oretv vlicevtes; Cosef eppucet's komhoyen, momen mvt Heli e'ppucet omen,

24 Mvt Marat e'ppucet omen, mvt Lefi e'ppucet omen, mvt Melki e'ppucet omen, mvt Cvnv e'ppucet omen, mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen,

25 Mvt Meterivs e'ppucet omen, mvt Emvs e'ppucet omen, mvt Nevv e'ppucet omen, mvt Esli e'ppucet omen, mvt Nakke e'ppucet omen,

26 Mvt Meare e'ppucet omen, mvt Matvriivs e'ppucet omen, mvt Semei e'ppucet omen, mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,

27 Mvt Coanv e'ppucet omen, mvt Lesv e'ppucet omen, mvt Solopepel e'ppucet omen, mvt Svlvriel e'ppucet omen, mvt Neli e'ppucet omen,

28 Mvt Melki e'ppucet omen, mvt Ati e'ppucet omen, mvt Kosv e'ppucet omen, mvt Elmotvm e'ppucet omen, mvt V e'ppucet omen,

29 Mvt Cose e'ppucet omen, mvt Eliesv e'ppucet omen, mvt Colem e'ppucet omen, mvt Marvt e'ppucet omen, mvt Lefi e'ppucet omen,

30 Mvt Semevn e'ppucet omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen, mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen, mvt Convn e'ppucet omen, mvt Elivkem e'ppucet omen,

31 Mvt Melev e'ppucet omen, mvt Menv e'ppucet omen, mvt Materv e'ppucet omen, mvt Nervn e'ppucet omen, mvt Tewe e'ppucet omen,

32 Mvt Cvse e'ppucet omen, mvt Opet e'ppucet omen, mvt Pvs e'ppucet omen, mvt Salmvn e'ppucet omen, mvt Neasvn e'ppucet omen,

33 Mvt Emenetap e'ppucet omen, mvt Elvm e'ppucet omen, mvt Eslvm e'ppucet omen, mvt Feles e'ppucet omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,

34 Mvt Cekvpe e'ppucet omen, mvt Iseke e'ppucet omen, mvt Eplehame e'ppucet omen, mvt Relv e'ppucet omen, mvt Neka e'ppucet omen,

35 Mvt Selvk e'ppucet omen, mvt Sekvn e'ppucet omen, mvt Felek e'ppucet omen, mvt Hepv e'ppucet omen, mvt Selv e'ppucet omen,

36 Mvt Kenvn e'ppucet omen, mvt Afaksvt e'ppucet omen, mvt Sem e'ppucet omen, mvt Noe e'ppucet omen, mvt Lemek e'ppucet omen,

37 Mvt Meruselv e'ppucet omen, mvt Envk e'ppucet omen, mvt Celet e'ppucet omen, mvt Mvlelel e'ppucet omen, mvt Kenvn e'ppucet omen,

38 Mvt Envs e'ppucet omen, mvt Ser e'ppucet omen, mvt Atvme e'ppucet omen, mvt Hesaketvmese e'ppucet omvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN Cesvs Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvcket, Cotvne 'ratvtes; momen Puyvfekcvt evpayet, vnrwvn 'res oren,

2 Este-nekricvt nettv pale osten vnrapvtes. Momet mv nettv take omof, naken hompekates; momen mv *nettv* pokof renyupvn elawvtes.

3 Momen este-nekricvt, Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetsken omat, mahketsken, heyv cvtot tvklike hakekvs, kicvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Estet tvklike tvlken v hesahkekos, momis Hesaketvmese em opunkv vtekat v *hesakvres*, *maket* coket os, kicvtes.

5 Momen este-nekricvt ekvnhvlwe hvlwe mahen es oh 'cemiket, oketv kocuknuse ofvn ekvnnv e tvlww omvlkvn hecicvtes.

6 Momen este-nekricvt, Heyv yekcetv omvlkvn ce'mares, momet en rakketu, mvn v'mhoyvtet ok, momen estimvt o estomis vne komvyat emis;

7 Monkv v'mekusapetsken omat, omvlkvt cenake tares, kicvtes.

8 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Cv topvrvn vyvs, Setvne toyetskat, Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen emekusapetskvres, momet mv tvlkusen em vtotketskvres, *maket* coket omekv, kicvtes.

9 Momen Celuslvmen svlakvtes, momet cuko-vcakat sohvpettvn oh huerihcet, Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetsken omat, heyvn a e tvk wikvs,

10 En hvlwe estvlken ece 'fvstvkvren kicvkvres,

11 Momen cvton ce'le es v nafketskekaren e'nken es ce kvwvpvkvres, *maket* coket omekv, kicvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Pucase cen Hesaketvmese vnrahpetskvs, mahokvtet os, kicvtes.

13 Momen este-nekricvt, Cesvs vnrvpkv omvlkvn eme-yuksihcof, vkocuknusen e'nkvpakvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs Puyvfekev en yekcetv ofvn Kalvlen ye fulkvtes, momen ohonkv mv ekvnnv omvlkv eteropottet hvmeicvtes.

15 Momen senekakvlke enaketake ofvn mvhayvtes, este omvlkvt vrakkuecaken.

16 Momet Nasvlen vlakvtes, mv are mahvtet, momet momvte vcvkvyen nettvcako omof senekaken ecehyet, ohonayvranet ahuervtes.

17 Momen nakcokv owalv Esivs hoccievten a e'mhoyvtes; momen nakcokvn enrahmet, cokvte hiyomēn eshecvtes;

18 Pucase em Puyvfekvt ve oh *fekhonnes*, punkvhervn estemerrakat em erkenvkaren 'svm vfeyvtet omekv; efeke kvcēkan em wicecit, sylvfklke enrecopkv *em ocat*, momet turhecykekat renakv *em ocat*, 'sem erkenakit, tonufkakat enrecopit,

19 *Momet* Pucase em ohrolope herat erkenvkaren ve vtotvtet omekv.

20 Momen nakcokvn vkhotiyet, *senekake* vfastvn pvlken a ehmet, likvtes. Momen senekake vtehkak omvlkvt heren hecavtes.

21 Momen vliceet, Mucv-nettvn ce hvcko take ofvn heyv cokat esohfvcket os, kicavtes.

22 Momen omvlkvt a en kerrakvtes, momet opunkv hervke e cukwv asossat estomahes komavtes. Momet, Heyvt Cosef e'ppuce toko? makavtes.

23 Momen, Mehenwvn heyv opunkv-svhopakvn, Vlekca, e en wicecvs, 'svm *punayet*, *momet*, Nake Kvpnev ofvn momecetskvte poheyvten heyv cem ekvvn ofvn momecvs, cv kicvranatsket os, kicavtes.

24 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Owalv estomet em ekvvn ofv evpahoyekot os.

25 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, Elivs owalv en nettv omof, momet ohrolope tutcene momet hvse epakat *oren*, hvlwe vkhotken, mv ekvvn omvlkvn elauko rakkett fvckof, oyevlke sulke tates, Eslevl ofvn;

26 Momis etv. hvmkuis Elivs ohtothoyekon, oye hokte Sitvne em *etvlofv* Seleptvn *likvte* tvlkusen ohtothoyvtes.

27 Momen owalv Elisevs arof, lepvvlke sulke tates, Eslevl ofvn, momis etv hvmkuis hvsvtkekon, Nemvn Selevlke tvlkuset hvsvtke hakvtes.

28 Momen senekake ofv vtehkak omvlkvt, heyv nanvken pohakof, cvpvkktvt fvcfakvtes ;

29 Momet asvpvkilet, tvlofvn ossicahket, hvlatet, ekvn-hvlwe, (mv em etvlofv oh hahoyvte,) em vkeleften 'res oricvtes, a tvk wikkvranet.

30 Momis nvrkypvn etehoyanet, enkvpakvtes.

31 Momet hvtvpiket, Kalvle em etvlofv Kypvnevnm rorvtes, momet Nettvcako *omvlkvn* emvhayakvtes.

32 Momen em mvhaky estomahes komakvtes, em opunvkv yekcetv vpvket ok'.

33 Momen este puyvfekcv hvsvtkeko vpikat senekake ofvn likvtes, momet en hake yekcen es huehket,

34 *Pu* wiks, Cesvs Nasvlvlke toyetskat, ceme pume esyomeyat naket etemocake haks? pu sumhuecvrant vlahketskā? Estimv toyetskat, ce kerris, Hesaketvmese Enake Vcakat, kicvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs, Cvvyvahket aossvs, kicet, em vsehvtes. Momen puyvfekcv holwvket 'metenrvwn tvk wihkof, en nokkicekot aossvtes.

36 Momen omvlkvt estomahes komakvtes, Heyv opunvkv naket o haks? ohfvnketvn momet yekcetvn puyvfekcv hvsvthvkekat es em punayen, esossakekv, *maket* ete kicakvtes.

37 Momen ohonvkv mv ekvvn vfolotat omvlkvn hvme-cicvtes.

38 Momen ahuyiret, senekaken osiyet, Simvn en cukon eceyvtes. Momen Simvn e 'hiwv e'cket hepctketv yek-

cen es enokket wakkvtes; momen mv ohfvccvn em 'pohakvtes.

39 Momen ohfvnket hueret, hepettekvn em vsehvtes; momen em wikkvtes; momen moman vpakusen alihket, vfvstakvtes.

40 Momen hvse vkladkof, estimvt este enokketv cahmelike es enokhoke ocakat omvlkvt mvn es en yicvtes, momen enken oh wvkhokicet, omvlkvn em wicecakvtes.

41 Momen puyvfekev holwvhoket huehkaket, momet, Cemet Klist Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetskes, makaket, sulken asossvtes. Momen *em* vsehet, punvyvkvre em etektvnecekates, Klist omaten kerrakekv.

42 Momen hvyatkof enkvpahket, vnrwvn ayvtes; momen estet hopoyakvtes, momet en yihcet, fekhonnicakvtes enkvpvkekaren.

43 Momen, Tvlofv etvu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn 'sem erkenkvkvranvyet os, mv esvrahkvn vc vtothoyet omekv, kicvtes.

44 Momen Kalvle senekakvikan erkenakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, este sulkat Hesaketvmese em opunkvv pohetvn komet, ohyekcet em afoloten, vkhvse Ceneselet afopken huervtes.

2 Momet perro-cuko hokkolet vkhvse afopken vkkaken hecvtes, momen rvro mvkwiyvlket asosiyet, hoyvn okkosaket fullvtes.

3 Momen perro-cuko hvmken, Simvn enaken eceyvtes, momet lvpvtke estomusen enkvpyecvren em 'pohvtes. Momet lihket, perro-cuko aossen este sulkan emvhayvtes.

4 Momet opunvyvte wihkof, Laukan svkvyvs, momet

rvro svkevvetv hvmken svkawatskvren cen hoyv taken vkpvlvtvks, Simvn kicvtes.

5 Momen Simvn vyoposket, Mvhaya, nereise vtokēt, momis naken esēkon ep oh hvyvtiks, momis cem punvkv t omeicicen hoyvn svkwikares, kicvtes.

6 Momen heyvn momecahkof, rvro sulke mahen vkevwe-puecakvtes; momen hoyvt tackvtes.

7 Momen *em* etohkvlketv perro-cuko hvmkan vtehkat yicet emvnicvkvren 'sem vhopayakvtes. Momen yihcet, perro-cuko hokkolvn fvcficakvtes, momet vksumhokvranusvtes.

8 Simvn Petvt heyvn hecof, Cesvs e torkowv ehomvn tvklvtiket, Aeha, Pucasē, v'nkvpvks, este-naorkv toyikv, kicvtes.

9 Rvro sulke cawakat omeicicen estomahes komvtet ok', momet vpvkakateu omvlkv t.

10 Momen matvpomen Sepete eppucetake, Cems Cane tepakat, Simvn emvnicvlket omat, *mvu em estomahakvtes*. Momen Cesvs Simvn kicvtes, Ce penkahlats, mucv ayat esten cvwetskvres.

11 Momen perro-cuko lvpvtken resvcayahkof, nak omvlkv n wikahket, vcvkvpeyvtes.

12 Momen mome ocvtes, tvlofv hvmke ofvn arof, hecvs, este-hunvnwvt lepvse es fvcket *arvtes*; mvt Cesvs hecof, e turofvn oh lvtiket, Pucasē, kometsken omat, cv hvsvte-cetske tayes, kicet em 'pohvtes.

13 Momen, Komis, ce hvsvtkekvs, kicet, enke a rvtosecet celayvtes. Momen moman vpakusen lepvse e'nkvpakvtes.

14 Momen, Estimvn em onayekot, ahyet, plest e hecivsvs, momet Moses vhakv emvte vcvkvyen cen hvsvteckv vrahkv n emvtecvsvs, es en kerkv taken, kicvtes.

15 Momis svheremahen ohonkv hvmecicvtes; momen

este sulsoke pohetvn, momet em enanokketv em wicec-vren etohvtelokvtes.

16 Momen enkvpaket vnrwvn cehyet, mekusapvtes.

17 Momen nettv hvmken momc ocvtes, emvhayof, Falv-sevlket momet vhakv emvhayvlket Celuslvmc *tvlofv*, momet Kalyle, momet Cutev *ekvnn* tvlofv vtekat asossvket tempen vpokvtes; momen em wicecvkvre Pucase yekcetv ocvtes.

18 Momen hecvs, este-hunvntake este-hunvnwv palse es enokken pvtakv oh wakken esyicvtes; momet *estomen cukon* escehyet, Cesvs ehomvn wvkece *tayat* hopoyakvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat omecicen estomen esceye *tayat* hecvkekok', cuko onvppv es ohcemecakvtes, momet fakke-norv tpestakan *vkuehuehct*, em pvtakv svpvken nrvkvpvn Cesvs ehomvn vkhvtvpecicakvtes.

20 Momen Cesvs, em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, kicvtes.

21 Momen cokv-hayvlket momet Falvsevlket vkerricetv vliceacakvtes, Heyv *este* Hesaketvmese tvklecat estit o haks? Estimvt naorketv enkvpakice taye haks, Hesaketyvmese tvlkuset *mvn* momecekon omat? makaket.

22 Momis Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerrof, em vyoposket, Nake ce feke take ofvn vkerricatske haks?

23 Cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, maketv, monkat, Ahuyiret, yvkvpvs, maketv tepakat, estvmit yekcekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

24 Momis este E'chuswvt yvmv ekvnnv naorketv kvpice taye yekcetv ocat kerratskvren, (palse es enokkat,) Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, cen cukon vyvs, (kicvtes.)

25 Momen moman vpakusen ehomv taken ahuyiret, mv ohwakkvte cahwet, Hesaketyvmese vrakkuacet, en cukon ayvtes.

26 Momen omvlkvt em estomahakvtes, momet penkvl

kvn es fvcfaket, Hesaketvmese vrakkuetakvtes, Mucv-nettv nake estomahvke heceyis, makaket.

27 Momen heyv nanvke hoyanof, osiyet, cvtokunawv vteloqv Lefi hoccfket cvtokunawv vtelokv cukon liken hecvtes ; momet, Vc vcvkvyvs, kicvtes.

28 Momen ahuyiret, omvlkvn wihket, vcvkayvtes.

29 Momen Lefi hompetv-rakkon en cuko ofvn en hayvtes ; momen cvtokunawv vteloqvylke sulke, momet este eti vpvkaket vpokvtes.

30 Momis *mv vpokat* en cokv-hayvylke, momet Falv-sevlket en kerrepvlken em ecayakvtes ; Estoman cvtokunawv vteloqvylke, momet naorkvlke vpaket hompet momet eskatske haks? kicaket.

31 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, *Este* cvfencakat vlekvvn eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacakes*, kicakvtes.

32 *Este* faccvylke enhuehkvranit vlakit omvkates, momis holwvyecvlken vkerrickv etievkvren.

33 Momen, Estoman Cane en kerrepvlke momet Falv-sevlke *en kerrepvlkea* matvpomen etewolen e elvwecet mekusvpkvn hayaket omé haks? momis cenake hompaket eskakes, kicakvtes.

34 Momen, Hopuetake hokte epayvranat en cuko-vteh-kvlke hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat elvwvkuecatske taye haks? kicvtes.

35 Momis nettv cakkakvres, momof hokte epayvranat em eshoyvres, momen mv nettv take omof e elvwecvkvres.

36 Momen opunvkv svhopakvn opunayvtes : Este estomet kapv tvcke mucvsen leskan em vlihcekos, momen omat, mucvsat setet os, momet mucvse tvckat leskan setenhehrekos.

37 Momen nvpvt pvrko-opuswv mucvsen sukcv leslekan vcahnecos, mecen omat, pvrko-opuswv mucvsat sukcvn sehtet, pvlaktes, momen sukcv yvmahkvkvres.

38 Momis pvrko-opuswv mucvset sukev mucvsen vevn-hoyvranet os, momen estvmitis yvmvhikekos.

39 Nvpvt *pvrko-opuswv* vhassan hvte eskan vpaken mucvsan eyahcekos, Vhassat senheres, makekv, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, nettvcakou enhvteceskv resvhokolan teleko cvpofv vlkan ropotecvtes, momen en ker-repviket telekon mamet, enke ofvn poroyet, hompakvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlke vpvlwvt, Estomaten nettvcakon mometv tokan momatske haks? kicakvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Tewe momen vpvkakate elawakof estomvte,

4 Estomet Hesaketvmese en cukon ecehyet, hecety tvklike, mv hompesko tetayat, momis plestvlke tvlke *hompvkvrant*, ehset, homipet momet vpvkakateu emakvte, heyv *ohonvkv* hecatskekat haks?

5 Momet, Este Echuswv tat, nettvcakou e Pucase tes, kicakvtes.

6 Momen mome ocvtes, nettvcakou eti senekaken ecehyet, mvhayvtes; momen este-hunvnwvt enkvperv yuknvtet likvtes;

7 Momen cokv-hayvlke momet Falvsevlket, Nettvcakou wicecvt haks? komet vketecakvtes, vnrvpkvn komaket.

8 Momis em vkerrickv taken kerrvtes, momet hunvnwv enke yuknvtet, Akvwvpiket, nvrkvpn huervs, kicvtes. Momen akvwvpiket, huervtes.

9 Mohmen Cesvs, Nak hvnken cem 'pohvranvkis, Nettvcakon here momecety holwvke momecety tepakat estvt fvccvt o haks? *momen* hesaketv hesayecety sumecety tepakat *estvt fvccvt o haks?* kicakvtes.

10 Momen omvlkv oh fulotket hecaket, mv este-hunvn-

wvn, Ce'nken rvtosecvs, kicvtes. Momen momecvtcs, momen enke temvpoke hvmkate ome hakvtes.

11 Momen cvpvkktvvn es fvcfakvtes; momet Cesvs estomece tetayat 'sete'm punahoyvtes.

12 Momen mome ocvtcs, mv nettv take omof ekvnhvlwen oh ayvtes, mekusvpranet; momet Hesaketvmesen emekusape emunken oh hvyatkvtes.

13 Momen hvyatkof en kerrepvlken enhuehkakvtes, momet mv asossen pale hokkolohkaken ensvtiket, vpastelvlke hoccfhuecvtcs.

14 Simvn, (mv Petv hoccfvtet,) momet etecakkat Vn-tolu, Cems momen Cane, Felvpe momen Paralome,

15 Maro momen Tamvse, Cems Alfevs e'ppuce, momen Simvn Selotes hoccfken,

16 Momen Cutvse Cems e'tecakkat, momen Cutvse Eskalevt, mv Cesvs erwiyv taten.

17 Momen Cesvs vpaket ahvtvpiket, ekvuv tvpeksan huervtes, momen en kerrepvlke etohkvlke sulkat, momet este sulke mahet Cudev omvlkv, momet Celuslvme, momet Tilv Sitvne tepakat em uehvtkv afopke asosse em apohicvret, momet em enokketv em wikkvren en yicvtet *mvn svpaklvtes*.

18 Momen *este* puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat es naorakat *en yihcen* em wikakvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat omvlkvt vcelaketvn komakvtes, yekcctv em ossatet omvlkvn em wicecaket omekv.

20 Momen renakv kvwahpet, en kerrepvlken hecet, makvtes, *Cen* herakes, estemerrvlke, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv cenaket ok'.

21 *Cen* herakes, hiyome elawatskat, ce fvcfvkvret ok'. *Cen* herakes, hiyome hvkihokatskat, vpelhoyatskvret ok'.

22 *Cen* herakes, este cen homecvtket, *vpakatskvte* c'en-kvpyecicvket, momet *ec* opunvycvket, este E'chuswv

vrahkvn ce hocefhokv holwvhoke omecet sossicake estomis.

23 Mv nettv omof afvckvket, momet ece 'fackusvket tasecvkvtevs; hecvkes, feketv rakket hvlwe tvlofv cem *ocvket* omekv; matvpomen erkvlket owalvlken momecaktet ok'.

24 Momis nakocvlke toyatskat, cen holwakovkes! ce mahlypvtketvn cen heckvkvket ok'.

25 Cen holwakovkes, ce fvcfakat! ce 'lawvkvret ok'. Cen holwakovkes, hiyome vpel hoyatskat! ce feke nokken, hvkihokatskvret ok'.

26 Cen holwakovkes, este omvlkv heren ce opunvyecakof! momēn erkvlke ovalv lakovlke momecaktet ok'.

27 Momis pohatskat, ce kicvkis, Cen horrvlken vnokecvkes, cen homecakan heren em momecvkes,

28 Ce hanvkan heren opunvyecvkes, momet ece 'holwvyeckat em emekusvkvkes.

29 Momen ce yvrvv ce nafkat vpvhlvmkan 'sem fulotkvs; momet kapv-rakko ce 'konahat kapvu *cen cvwvre* vsehetskvs.

30 Cem 'pohat vtekat emvs; momet nakockv ece 'konahat pvlken em 'pohhetskvs.

31 Momen este ce momecvkvren komatskat, cemeu em matvpomecvkes.

32 Ece 'nokecakan vnokecatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? naorkvlke tis este vnokecakat emeu vnokecaket ok'.

33 Mōmen cen lopicvkan en lopicatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? estenaorkvlke tis matvpomen momaket ok'.

34 Momen, Vn heckvres, komatet est' em pvlatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? naorkvlke tis naorkvlken em pvlakes, matvpomuset en heckvkvren.

35 Momis cen horrvlken vnokecvkes, momet heren momecvkes, momet pvlvkes, Pvlken pun heckvres, komekot, momen cem feketvt rakke tares ; momen Hvlwe Mahat en hopuetake toyatskvres, vrakkuecvkekat momet holvvhokat *em* merret ok'.

36 Monkv Ce'rke take merkvt es fvccke omet merkvt es ce fvcfvkekvsv.

37 Ohfvcehcatskvsv, momet ec ohfvccvkekares ; ehvperkuehcatskvsv, momen ce 'hvyperkvkekares ; enkvpyecicvks, momen ce'nkvpyecihocvkvsv.

38 Emvks, momen ce'mhoyvkvsv ; svkerkv heren, vtenkvkvten, esnekeyicvkvten, momen es em pvlatkentestet ce hokpen cem vtehkvsv. Sykerkv svkerkuecatskat matan es cem vkerkuehocvkvret ok'.

39 Momen opunvkv svhopakvn es em punvyakvtes ; Hecekat hecekan evpaye taye haks ? hokkolvt sufkan vkyorkvraneko haks ?

40 Enkerrepvt em mvhayvn 'sen hvlwekos ; momis kerretv orat vtekat em mvhayv etvpomvsv.

41 Momen estoman tecakketskat e turwv etokvckuce vkyocan hecetske haks ? momis tohkakvn ce turwv vkyocat vkerricetskeko haks ?

42 Monkat estomēn tohkakv ce turwv vkyocat hecetskekon, tecakketskat, Tecakkvyē, ce turwv etokvckuce cem vkyossihevsv, kicetskvsv haks ? momis ceme mahusat tohkakv ce turwv vkyocan hecetskeko haks ? Mekusapvvhayv toyetskat, ce turwv taten tohkakvn vkyossihevsv, momofvt heren hecetskvsv, tecakketskat e turwv etokvckuce em vkyesetv.

43 Eto herat em ette holwaken hayekon, eto holwakat em ette heren hayekot omekv.

44 Eto vtekat em etten es kerket omekv ; estet eto-

fvskén ke-rakko em mamvkekot, kvcon pvrko em mamvkekot omekv.

45 Este herat nake here e feke ofv ocat herat aossen, nake heran ossicet omes; momen este holwakat nake holwvke e feke ofv ocat holwakat aossen nake holwakan ossicet omes, efeke en sulke aosse e cukwv opunayet omekv.

46 Momen estoman, Pucasē, Pucasē, cv kicet *omofvt*, nake ce kicvkvyan momecatskeko haks?

47 Estimvt o estomet a ve oh atet, vm maketvn pohet, momecen omat, estimv omet on omat ce hecicvkares.

48 Este-hunvnwv cuko hayof, sufken korret, en likv cvto oh licate omet os; momet uelauke kvwapkof, uewv fihnat nafkvtes, momis nekeyiceko tayvtes, cvton oh like tatet ok'.

49 Momis pohis momecekat este-hunvnwv cuko en likv sekon ekvnnv oh hayvte omet os; mohmen uewv fihnat yekcen nafkvtes, momen moman vpakusen latkvtes, momen mv cuko em vhopvketv rakke tates.

SETENTVCKE 7.

Tokvs, este pohaken, em opunkv omvlkv emeyuk-sihcof, Kvrvnevnm eceyvtes.

2 Momen sentulev hvvke em vtotkv encakat enokket, elvranúsvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs ohfvccvn pohhof, vlahket em vtotkv em wiceevren em 'pohepet, Cusvlke em vculvken oh-totvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs en yicat vvicecekot em 'pohakvtes, Em momecetske tetayat heretv oret os;

5 Pum etvlwv vnokecet, senekaken pun hayvtet ok', makaket.

6 Momen Cesvs vcvkvyakvtes. Momen cuko em

ahopvyeko erorofvn sentulevt en hessvlken ohtotvtes, Pucasē, e naorihcetskvs, vn cuko eceyetske tetayat heretv orvkokv;

7 Monkv vne tis ec oh atvye tayat heretv oris, komvkis, momis opunvkvn makvs, momen vm vtotkv em wikkvres.

8 Vn tis este yekcetv elec v huerihocvte toyikv; sule-tawvlke cv 'lecvn ocvyet os; momet hvmken, Vyvs, kicin, ayet os, momet etvn, Vtes, *kicin*, atet os; momet vm vtotkv, Heyvn momecvs, *kicin*, momecet os; maket.

9 Momen heyv nanvken Cesvs pohof, Estomahet oks, komvtes, momet afulotket, este vcvkfullaten, Ce kicvkis, Vkvsvmkv rakke mv omat Eslevl ofv eshecvkates, kicvtes.

10 Momen vtotohyvte, cukon ye fulehcof, vtotkv enok-kyte em wiken hecakvtes.

11 Momen mome ocvtes, rempvkse tvlofv Nen hoc-fcken eceyen, en kerrepvlke sulket, momet este sulsoket vcvkpeyvtes.

12 Tokvs, tvlofv en tohopkvhauken vwolicof, hecvs, este-hunvnwv mv e'cke echuswv tvlkusvte ēlēn soshoyvtes, momen e'cket oye tates, momen mv tvlofv este vteh-kvlke sulket vpvkakvtes.

13 Momen Pucaset hecof, em merrvtes, momet, Hvki-hiketskvs, kicvtes.

14 Momen a oh ahtet, este ēlē ohwvkeckvn celayvtes, momen es kvwvpakvte es svpaklvtes. Momen, Este mv-nettetskat, akvwvpkvs, ce kicis, kicvtes.

15 Momen elvte alihket, opunvyetvn vlicevtes. Mo-men e'cken a en huericvtes.

16 Momen omvlkvn penkvkvvt oh vlakvtes, momen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakvtes, Owaly rakket epu 'pake kvwapkes, momet, Hesaketvmeset em estvlke em merret omes, makaket.

17 Momen heyv ohonkv Catev, momet afulotken hvmechievtes.

18 Momen Cane en kerrepvlke heyv nanvke omvlkvn en kerkuacakvtes.

19 Momen Canet, en kerrepvlke hokkolen enhohiket, Cesvs ohtotakvtes, Vlvkvravnve toyetske haks? monkat etvn en nene hecvranē haks? maket.

20 Hunvntake em vlahokof, Cane paptisvt, Vlvkvravnve toyetske haks? monkat etvn en nene hecvranē haks? maket, pumen a ec ohtotes, makakvtes.

21 Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof enokketv, momet naknokke *en heckakat*, momen puyvfekev hvsvthvkeko *vtehkakateu* sulken em wicecvtes, momet turhecvkekateu renakvn emakvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vhohyet, nanvke hece momet pohatskat, eturwv-hecvkekate hecakat, momen ykvvpvkekate ykvvpakat, lepvlke en hvsvthakat, pohvkekate pohakat, pvsvtkvte akvwvphoyat, *momet* opunkvhervn estemerhoyviken 'sem erkenvkhoyan Canen em onvyvkes;

23 Momen estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn elentappet omekon omat, en heret os, kicakvtes.

24 Momen Cane em punkv-sarvlke vhoyehpof, Cane ohfvccvn este sulsokan 'sem punvyvketvn vliceet, Naken hecvranet vnrwvn esossatskv haks? Kohv hotvle fvmoyicen?

25 Momis naken hecvranet esossatskv haks? Hunvwn accvke lowaloke vccen? Hecvs, em accvke herakat, en hompetvu herakat mekkvlke e huden vpokes.

26 Momis naken hecvranet esossatskv haks? Owalyvn? Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, momen owaly semuntvle estvmahet *omes*.

27 Heyvt *mv* tes, opunvyece cohoyvte, Hecvs, vn

punvkv-sarv ce homvn vtotis, mv ce homv cen nene ete-
takuecvrnat.

28 Ce kicvkikv, Hokte heckuecvtv vpvke ovalv Cane
paptisv 'sen rakkat sahsekos; momis Hesaketvmese em
ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahatet Cane es en rakkat os,
kicakvtes.

29 Momen este pohakat omvlkvt, momen cvtokunawv
vteloyvlke, Cane em paptesvm es paptishoyvtet omen,
Hesaketvmesen vrakuecavtes.

30 Momis Falvsevlke momet vhakv-hayvlke, Canet pap-
tisvkekatet omen, e vnrvpen Hesaketvmese momekvs
komaten vnrvpakvtes.

31 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Heyv este naken es vho-
payar haks? momen nake omake haks?

32 Hopuetake nakwikv ocan vpoke, momet 'sete'm
vhuehkaket, Cem pofkvikēs, momat opvnatskeks; cen wa-
hohkēs, momat hvkihokatskeks, makake omakes.

33 Heyv omecicen *makvyet os*; Cane paptisvt tvklike
hompekot, momet pvrko-opuswv eskeket vlakvtes, mo-
man, Puyvfekev holwvken oces, makatskes.

34 Este E'chuswvt hompet momet esket vlakvtes, mo-
men, Hunvnwv hompetv vnoksan, momet pvrko-opuswv
eskv; cvtokunawv vteloyvlke momen holwvyecvlke en
hessen hecvs! makatskes.

35 Momis hoporrenkv echustake omvlkvt fvcecakes.

36 Momen Falvsevlke hvmket en hompvren em 'po-
hvtes. Momen Falvsevlke en cukon ecehyet, hompvra-
net vlikvtes.

37 Momen hecvs, hokte, naorkvt omet, mv tvlofv arvtet,
Cesvs Falvsevlke en cukon hompet likvcvken kerrof, alv-
pastv tohawv, neha fvmecev vcvnken svlakvtes.

38 Momen topvrv e'le yuksvn vhueret, hvkihkvtes, mo-
met e turopuswv e'len 'sem okkosetvn vliceet, e kvesse

es en hvsvtectes, momet e'len em afynket, neha fvmecvn es en siyvtes.

39 Tokvs, mv Falvsevlke enhuehkvte hecof, eme ofvn opunayat, Heyvt owalvt on omat, *heyv* hokte naorkvt omekv, estimvt ot, momet hokte estomet celayet omat kerrvnt os, makvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Simvn, nake cem onvyetvn ocis, makvtes. Momen, Mvhaya, makepvs, kicvtes.

41 Este vhueriev hvmket este hokkolen vhuerice tates, hvmken tenelyv cukpe cahkepen vhuerice tates, momen hvmkat pale cahkepen vhuerice tates.

42 Momen nake es feketvn ocvkekof, vkvsamuset hokkolvn em wikakvtes. Monkvn vm onvyvs, estvt semuntvlen vnokecvr haks?

43 Simvn vyoposket, 'Sen sulke em wkvte *tares*, komis, makvtes. Momen, Tayusen ohfvecehcets, kicvtes.

44 Momen hokten a oh fulotket, Simvn em punayet, Heyv hokten hecetska? Cen cukon a cevyvat uewv cv'le vrahkvn a'metskekis, momis entat e 'turopuswvn cv'len es vm okkoset, e kvessen 'svn hvsvtehces.

45 Vc vfvnket sekis, momis heyv hokte a cehyvyise vtekat cv'len vfvnketvn fekhonnicakis.

46 Cv'kvn olefv nehan 'svm vfeyetskekis, momis heyv hokte tat cv'len neha fvmecvn es vn sihyes.

47 Monkvn ce kicis, En naorketv sulkvtet e'nkvpvkakes, tetayen vnokecekv; momis estimvn estomusis enkvpaken omat, mv tat estomusen vnokecet os, kicvtes.

48 Momet, Cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, hokten kicvtes.

49 Momen ypake hompe vpokat, Momen naorketv enkvpvyecicat estit o haks? eme ofv maketv vliceakvtes.

50 Momen, Cem vkvsvmkvt ce hesayehces; herkv ofvn vyepvs, hokten kicvtes.

etvlwv momet
ese em oh-
momen

is

fekev holwakat v'

ossices, vkvsam

13 Cvto o'

tes; mo

vkvs

vkhsen a oh hvtapkvtes; momen *uewvn* es fvcfaket, penkvkv ofvn svpaklvtes.

24 Momen en yicet ahonecicakvtes, Mvhaya, Mvhaya, pu sumecvranēs, makaket. Momof ahuyiret, hotvlen momet uewv melohlan em vsehvtes, momen fekhonnaken, lekuthet ocvtes.

25 Momen, Cem vkvsvmkv take estvmvn oca? kicakvtes. Momen penkvlaket, estomahes komakvtes, Heyv hunvnwv estomet o haks! hotvle tis momen uewv tis nak kican em apohicaket omekv, ete kicaket.

26 Momen Katvlenvlke ekvntvckv Kalvle en tvpalv wakkan yicvtes.

27 Momen aosiyet, lvpvtken huerof, este-hunvnwv hvmket, hofunen puyvfekv holwvhoke vtehkvтет, accvken accekot, momet cukon likekot, momis este herickv vlkan likvtet, tvlofv aosiyet vnravvtes.

28 *Momet* Cesvn hecovft, huehket ehomvn tvk latkvtes, momet, Naken pu tenrvwv ocē haks, Cesvs Hesaketv-mese hvlwe mahat Eppucē? cv 'stemerricetskekaren cem 'pohis, yekcicet makvtes.

29 (Puyvfekv hvsvtkekāt mv hunvnwv aossvren kicekv. Tewolen hvlavtet omen, momen cvto-telacv es wvnayet, momen e'le 'sem vyeckihocet omvtes; momis eswvnakv waren, puyvfekv holwakat vnrwvn vtohkvtes.)

30 Momen Cesvs, Naket ce hocfvkt o haks? kicet em 'pohvtes. Momen, Lecvn, makvtes; puyvfekv holwvhoke sulke esceyvтет ok'.

31 Momen sufkan vkhvtvpecvre kicekaren em 'pohakvtes.

32 Momen mvn sukhv sulket ekvnhlwe onvpvn nanopet fullvtes; momen mvn esceye tetayen em etektvnecvren em 'pohakvtes. Momen em etektvnecakvtes.

33 Momen puyvfekv holwvhokat este-hunvnwv asosset

OPUNVKV-HERV LUK COYVTE VIII.

sukhvn esceyaktves; momen sukhv fulle hvmkat omvlkvt pvfpvnet vkeleftan vkhvsen vk tasecet, nokcepelkaktves.

34 Momen hompvkuecakat nake moman hecakof, pefatket vpeyeyet, tvlofv momet en lvpvtke ofvn onayaktves.

35 Momen nake moman hecvranet esossvtes; momet Cesvs en yihcet, este-hunvnwv puyvfekcv holwvhokat enkvpvkaktve accet, hoporrene hahket, Cesvs e'le vliken hecaktves; momet penkvlakvtes.

36 Momen hecaktet puyvfekcv holwvhokan ocvte estomet em wiktve em onayaktves.

37 Momen Katvlenvlke em ekvntvckv afulutke este sulke vtehkat omvlkvt e'nkvpvkvren em 'pohaktves; penkvkv rakket oh cakkvket omekv. Momen perrocukon ohcemiket, hvtvm ye fulkepvtes.

38 Momen hunvnwv puyvfekcv holwvhoke asossvte vpvkepetvn em 'pohvtes.

39 Momis Cesvs, Cen cukon ye fulkepv, momet nake rakrvken Hesaketvmese ce momecvten onvyvtevs, kicet, etvn vtotvtes. Momen ayet, nake rakrvke Cesvs em momecvten tvlofv hvmeccet kerkucevtes.

40 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs ra fulikof, este sulkat omvlkvt, e'mehakaktet ok', evpvaktves.

41 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Cilvs hocefket, senekake evpayvt, vlahket, Cesvs e'le ehomvn tvk lvtiket, en cuko en 'ceyvren em 'pohvtes:

42 E'chuste hvmkusen, en hoktvletv ohrolope pale hokkolohkakat mahen ocet omen, mvt elēt wakkvtet omekv. Momis aye arof este cekfat vceklvfaktves.

43 Momen hokte, catv-fihne ohrolope pale hokkolohkake es enokkvtve, en nakockv omvlkv vlevevlke oh sumecicet *omis*, hvmkis em wiceceko tayvte,

44 Era topvrvn vlahket, en kapv em vtēken celayvtes; momen moman vpakusen e catv fihvntet fekhonnvtes.

45 Momen Cesvs, Estimvt cv celaye haks? makvtes. Momen omvlkvt, Monkos, makakvlkof, Petvt momen mv vpvkakat, Mvhaya, este cekfat ece 'ceklafket, ece 'yotecet os, moman, Estimvt cv celaye haks? maketske haks? makakvtes.

46 Momen, Cv celaye saset os, yekcetv ve ossat ker-rikv, Cesvs makvtes.

47 Momof hokte ehkeket omat hecof, fekeket a oh atet, ehomvn tvk lvtiket, naket omeccicen celayet omat, momen estomen vyvkhvmkusen em wiket omat este omvlkv ehomvn em onayvtes.

48 Momen, Cv'chustē, heren' ce mahlvvpvtkekvs; cem vkvsvmkvt temvpoken ce hayes; herkv ofvn vyepvs, kievtes.

49 Opunaye emunkof, hvmket, senekake evpayv en *cukon* vtet, Ce'chuste elēpes: Mvhayvn naorihcetskvs, kievtes.

50 Momis Cesvs pohof, em vyoposket, Ce penkah-lats; vkvsvmkv tvlkusis ocetsken omat, cvfeknihocvres, makvtes.

51 Momen cukon eceyof, este estomis eceyvre em etektvneceket, hoktuce e'rke e'cke tepakat, momen Petv, Cems Cane esyomat *em* etektvnecaqvtes.

52 Momen omvlkvt hvkihhoeket, oh wahokvtes; momis, Hvkihhoekatskvs; ēlekos, momis nocepat omes, kievtes.

53 Momen, elēpet-omen kerrakekv, vpelicakvtes.

54 Momen omvlkvn esossicvtes, momet enken en hvlahtet, Hoktucē, akvwpvkvs, maket huehkvtes.

55 Momen em puyvfekcv hvtvm a oh fulken, vyvkhvmkusen akvwapkvtes; momen hompetv e'mhoyvren makvtes.

56 Momen e'ckvlke estomahes komakvtes; momis nake momvten este estomen em onvyvkekaren, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMOF en kerrepvlke pale hokkolohkake enhohiket etohkalet, em wiketvn *hayet*, puyvfekev holwvhoke omvlkv ohfvnken, momet enokketv wicecvkvren yekcetvn e'makvtes.

2 Momet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn erkenaket, enokhokat em wicecvkvren vtotvtes.

3 Momet, Vpeyvranskat naken *cvwekot*, setekkekv tis, ehvlewv en sukev tis, tvklike tis, cvtokunawv tis cahwatskvs, momet kapv 'se hokkkoliheatskvs.

4 Momen cuko estomen esceyatskat, mvn fekhonvtet, matan enkvpaket vpeyet omatskvres.

5 Momen estimvt o estomet ce 'vpayekon omat, mv tvlofv esossatskof, vnrvpe ohkerkueckvn, ce'le essu vlikat tis a tusiyet omatskvres, kicakvtes.

6 Momen vpehyet, opunvkv-hervn 'serkenaket, momet estvmv estomis omvlkv em wicecet, tvlofv vlkan teropotecvtes.

7 Tokvs Helot tetlak nake *Cesvs* momecvten pohvtes; momet, Cane elkvn a en kvwapkes, makakat sasen,

8 Momen, Elivs e'heckueces, makakat sasen, Owalvlke vculvke tate hvmkat hvtvm akvwapket omes, vpvlvvt makakan, mv omecicen fekherekates.

9 Momen, Cane *tat* ekv en tacvyvnks; momis nanvke yomakat ohfvcev pohvyat estimvt o haks? Helot makvtes. Momet hecetvn komvtes.

10 Momen vpastelvlket er yicof, nake momecakvte omvlkv *Cesvs* em onayakvtes. Momen ehkusen evpahyet, vnrvvv tvlofv Persitv hocefke enake ocan esceyvtes.

11 Momen este sulkat *mn* kerrahkof, vcvkvpeyvtes : momen evpayet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccvn es ete'm punayakvtes, momet em wicecvre eyacakat em wicecvtes.

12 Momen mv nettv yafkusof pale hokkolohkakat a oh awet, Este sulkat etvn vtotetsken, tvlofucvlke momet ekvnn vwolakan oh vpayet, momet fekhoniyet, hompetvn heckuecvkepekvs ; yvmv fulleyat vnrwvt ok', kicakvtes.

13 Momis, Cemet hompetvn e'mvkes, kicakvtes. Momen, Tvklieke vnore cahkepe momen rvro hokkole sen-sulkat ocēks, vpehyet, hompetv heyv este omvlkvn en nesēkon amat, makakvtes.

14 (Este-hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tatet omekv.) Momen, Vpoyvkes, pale cahkepake etekvpakvken, kicakvtes.

15 Momen mn momecet, omvlkvn vpoyakvtes.

16 Momof tvklieke vnore cahkepat, rvro hokkolateu cawvtes, momet hvlwen vhecet, ohmeriyet, momet kvlkayet, en kerrepvlken emvtes, este sulkat ehomv 'sem ocvkren.

17 Momen omvlkvt hompaket, fvcfakvtes ; momen wokocke em vhoskat svmpv palen hokkolohkaken cvwhoyvtes.

18 Momen mome ocvtes, enhvmkuset emekusapof, en kerrepvlke vpvkavtes ; momen, Estit os, estet cv kicake te ? kicet em 'pohvtes.

19 Vyoposkaket, Cane paptisvt, momis, Elivs, *makakat* sases, momen vpvlwvt, Mv owalvlke vculvke tate hvmkat akvwapkes, *makakes*, kicakvtes.

20 Momis ceme, Estit os, cv kicatske hakš ? kicakvtes. Petvt vyoposket, Klist Hesaketvmese enake, makvtes.

21 Momen em punayet, hunvnwv estomen mn *em* onvyvkekaren yekcen *em* vsehakvtes ;

22 Este Echuswvt nanvke sulken 'sestemerkrvanet os, momen vculvke, plestvlke enhomvshotat, cokv-hayvlke esyomat etvn vhepvkakvres, momen elehohcen, nettv svttucenan akvwpkvres, maket.

23 Momet, Estimvt vc vcvkvyetvn komen omat, e em ehvperkuecet, nettv omvlkvn em etohwelepkv kvwapet, vc vcvkvtekvs, omvlkvn kicakvtes.

24 Estir vt o estomet en hesaketv hesayecetvn komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, matat hesayecvranet ok'.

25 Este ekvnnv omvlkv heckuecet omis, e sumecicen, monkat vwihoken omat, naken en lopice haks?

26 Estimvt o estomet vm *vlset*, vm punvkvu em vlset on omat, este Echuswvt, en rakkettv, Erkeu momen em estvlke vcaakat *en rakkettv* ofvn vlakof, mv *esten* em vlse taret ok'.

27 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, Yvmv svpakle sasat, elkv hecvkeko munket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv hecahke tvlkvres.

28 Momen mome ocvtes, heyv opunvkv renyupv nettv cenvpakvtekat Petv, Cane Cems esyoman evpahyet, ekvnhlwv en ohcemkvtes, emekusvpranet.

29 Momen emekusapof, e turofv en heckv emvrahke haken, em accvke hvtket haket, hvyvyakvtes.

30 Momen hecv, hunvntake hokkolet Cesvs ete'm punv-yakvtes, mv Moses momen Elivs tates.

31 Mvt hvyayvke ofvn e heckuecaket, Celuslvmen en hesaketvn espoyvranat opunvyecakvtes.

32 Momis Petvt momet mv vpvkakak nockv honnet oh wetenkakvtes; momen ahonecakof, en hvyayvken, momen hunvntake hokkole vpvkake sehokaten hecakvtes.

33 Momen mome ocvtes, enkvpvkakof, Petvt naken makat kerrekot, Cesvs *em punayet*, Mvhaya, yvmv fulleyat

heres : momen cuko-vhake tutcenen hayvkeres ; hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, hvmket Elivs enaket on, kievtes.

34 Hiyomēn opunayof, aholoce vlahket, ohvpetticakvtes, momen aholocen esceyakof, penkvlakvtes.

35 Momen opunkv en hake aholoce aosset, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokeekat's ; em apohicvkes, makvtes.

36 Momen mv en hake hoyanof, Cesvs enhvmkusen hechoyvtes. Momen entvlkuset ocakvtes, momet nanvke hecakvte ohranet, mv nettv take omof hunvnwv estomen em onayvkekates.

37 Momen mome ocvtes, rempvksen ekvnhvlwen ahvtvpehcof, este sulket vnrvpakvtes.

38 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv este sulkat hvmket huehket, Mvhaya, cv'ppuce *vn* hecetskvren cem 'pohepis, hopuewv mv tvlkusen omikv ;

39 Momen hecvs, puyvfekvt esen, vyvkhvmkusen huehket os ; momen selahlece, svpvkpvkuece haken, tonufet *enkovketv en* yekcen enkvpaket os.

40 Momen cen kerrepvlke ossicvkvren em 'pohepvyan, umvkeko tayis.

41 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Aeha vkvsvmkv oceko, este yenahatskat, en hofune estomusen ece 'paket *vm muntvlkekot* 'sece'yvranvki haks ? Ce'ppucen yvmvn svtes, makvtes.

42 Momen a oh atof, puyvfekv holwakat tewihket, selahlevtes. Momen Cesvs puyvfekv hvsvtkekan *em* vsehvtes, momet hopuewvn cvfeknihcet, pvlket e'rken ohfulecivtes.

43 Momen omvlkv Hesaketvmese en yekce estomahes komakvtes, momis, omvlkv Cesvs nanvke momecvte estomahes komakof, en kerrepvlken kievtes ;

44 Heyv opunkv ce hvcko take esceyekvs ; este E'chuswvt est' enke ofvn wihoyvret ok'.

45 Momis heyv maketv kerrvkekates, momen hecvkeko tayen em ehkvke tates, momet heyv maketv ohfvccv em 'pohétvn penkvlvke tates.

46 Momof estimvt rakke mahat taranat ohfvccvn etenrvp-kv kvwapkvtes.

47 Momen Cesvs e feke take em vkerrickvn kerret, hopuewucen ehset, vnakvn licvtes;

48 Momet, Estimvt o estomet heyv hopuewucen cv hocefkv ofvn evpayen omat, cv yvpayet os; momen estimvt o estomet cv yvpayen omat, ma a'e vtotvten evpayet os; omvlkatskan mv cotkus mahe ece 'pakvkat matat rakke tares, kicakvtes.

49 Momen Cane vyoposket, Mvhaya, hvmket puyvfekcv holwvhokat ce hocefkv ofvn sossicen heceyvns; momet em vseheyvns, epu 'cvkarekokv, makvtes.

50 Momen Cesvs *okat*, *Em* vsehatskvs, mv pu'nrpekat pum vpvhlvmken hueret omekv, kicvtes.

51 Momen mome ocvtes, hvlwen evpahoyvranat oketvt vlakof, Celuslyme vyetvn *komet*, fvccvn vhece munkvtes.

52 Momen punkv es fullvlken ehomvn vtotakvtes; momen vpehyet Semelevlke tvlofucen esceykvtes, em etetakuecveranet.

53 Momen evpayvkekates, en heckvt Celuslmen ayvrane omet omvtet ok'.

54 Momen en kerrepvlke Cems Cane tepakat hecakof, Pucasē, Elivs momecvte etvpomen totkv hvlwe ahvtapkt sumecicvrē kiceyvren kometske haks? makakvtes.

55 Momis oh fulotket, em vsehakvtes, Vkerrickv estomen ocatskat kerratskekos;

56 Este Echuswvt este en hesaketv sumhuecveranet vlaket omekot, momis hesahuecveranet vlakvtet ok', maket. Momen tvlofuce etvn vpeyvtes.

57 Momen mome ocvtes, vpeye nene oh fullof, hunvn-

wv hvmket, Pucasē, estvmv estomen ayetskis, ece 'cvkvyares, kicvtes.

58 Momen, Culv ekvnhauke ocvkepes, momen hvlwe fuswv puknvkv ocvkepes, momis este E'chuswv estvmv e'kv lievranat tis ocekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

59 Momet *este etvn em punayet*, Vc vcvkvyvs, kicvtes. Momis, Pucasē, vm etektvneetsken, cv'rke tan er hericvranis, makvtes.

60 Pvsvtkat em pvsvtkan hopelvkekvs, momis cen *tat ahyet*, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn erkenvkvvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

61 Momen, Pucasē, ece 'cvkvyares, momis vm etektvneetsken, cv hute vpokan er vsekvkvrans, *este etvt* kicvtes.

62 Momen, Este estomet escvpayeckvn enke es hvlahtof, eyupvn y'vhecen omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv *enakuacetv* heretv orekot os, Cesvs kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 10.

HEYV nanvke renyupvn Pucase eti pale kolvpaken mellytes, momet hokkolaken ehomvn tvlofv omvlkv momen estvmvt o estomis eme ayvranat vpeyvren.

2 Monkv kicakvtes, Mehenwvn hvyo rakket os, momis vtotkvkke nvcomus; monkv hvyo e Pucase vtotkvkke en naklokce a ohtotvren emēkusvpvkes.

3 Vpeyvkes; hecvks, yvhv sulke em etenrvwv yvpefikucvlke omvken ece 'totvkis.

4 Cvtokunawv en sukevvn, momen ehvlewv en sukevvn, monkat estelepikv tis svpehyatskvvs: momen vpeyatskof este estomen vsehkatskvvs.

5 Momet cuko estomen esceyatskat, Herkvvt heyv cukon ocekvvs, enhvteceskvvn makatskvres.

6 Momen herkv echushunvnwvt mvn liken omat, cen

herkv take oh fekhonnvres; monkon omat, pvlken a ec oh fulkvkypes.

7 Momet naken ce'mhoyvkat hompet, esket, mv cuko etvwn vfekhonkvtevs, vtotkvt feketv en hecke tetaye oret omekv. Cukon etohtvlecet vpehyatskvs.

8 Momen tvlofv estomen esceyatskat, ce 'vpahoyvken omat, nanvke ce homvn ohocat hompatskvres.

9 Momen enokhoke vtehkat em wicecet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ece 'wolicvkes, kievkvtevs.

10 Momis tvlofv estomen esceyatskat ce'vpahoyvkekon omat, mv etehoyvnkv vlkan esosset,

11 Cem etvlofv take em essu epu 'likat ece'nrvpn hvsvtecēs; mont omisem heyvn kerrepvkes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv cem vwolicvkes, makvkvtevs.

12 Momis ce kievkis, Mv nettv omof Satvme mv tvlofvn 'sen here tares.

13 Aeha, cen holwakes, Kolesa! Aeha Persita, cen holwakes! vtotketv yekcvke ec ofv take momakvte Tilv Sitvne tepakat ofvn momakvten omat, hofunen sukevhakvn *vchoyet* essun tvk vpoket em vkerrickvn eticakvnt omekv.

14 Momis ohfvceckv omof Tilv Sitvne tepakat es cen hervke tares.

15 Momen Kvpvnev toyetskat, sutv oren kvwapketskat, totkv-rakkon ce'khvtvpecihocvres.

16 Mv cem apohicat vm apohicet os; momen mv ece'nrapat vne *vc* vnrapet os; momen vne *vc* vnrapat *vc* vtotvten vnrapet os.

17 Momen pale kolvpakat afvckvket er yicet, Pucasē, ce hocfkv eteropotten puyvfekev holvvhokat tis pum apohicaket os, makakvtes.

18 Momen, Setvne vtoyehvttē omet sutv a latken hecvyvnks.

19 Hecvs, cetto momen hvcesesterahv oh svpvklētv, momen vnrapv en yekcētv omvlkv ohfvnken yekcētvn ce'mvkis, momen naket o estomis cen nokkihecvkekos.

20 Momet o estomis puyvfeckvlke cem apohicakat, heyv es afvcikatskvs; momis ce hocefkv take hvlwe tvlofv ofvn cohoyat min es afvckvkes, kicakvtes.

21 Mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn Cesvs puyvfeckv ofvn afvckvtes, momet, Cv'rkē, sutv ekvnu e Pucase toyetskat, ece 'kvsamis, heyv nanvke nakkerrat momet hoporrenakat em ehhet, hopuetakucen em enrametskekv; mehenwvt's, Cvrke, momēt ce homv heret omvtet okv;

22 Nanvke omvlkv Cv'rke vm wiktēs, momen Eppuce estimvt ot omat hunvnuv estomet kerrekon, Erke tvlket *kerres*, momen Erke estimv tat estimvt kerrekon, Eppuce momet mv Eppuce kerrepuecat tvlket kerraket oš; makvtes.

23 Momet, en kerrepvlke oh fulotket, ehkusen kicakvtes; E turvv nanvke hecatskat hecakat en herakes;

24 Owavlke mekkvlke esyomat sulket heyv nanvke hecatskat hecētv eyacakis, hecvkekates; momen heyv nanvke poh~~sk~~skat pohētvn *eyacakis*, pohvkekates, ce kicvkvyet omekv.

25 Momen hecvs, vhakv-hayv hvmket ahueret, Mvhaya, naken estomvyatet hesaketv emunkv ocvyē taye haks? eskerret makvtes.

26 Vhakv ofv cokat nake te? estomēn ohonayetske haks? kicvtes.

27 Momen vyoposket, Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen ce feke omvlkv~~n~~, cem puyvfeckv omvlkv~~n~~, cen yekcētv omvlkv~~n~~ momet cem vkerrickv omvlkv~~n~~ es *vnokecet*, cem vwolicv e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnokecvs, makvtes.

28 Momen, Fvccv~~n~~ vyoposikets; heyv~~n~~ momecvs, momet ce hesakvres, kicvtes.

29 Momis e fvccectvn komet, Monkv estimvt vm awo-
licvt o haks? Cesvn kicvtes.

30 Cesvs vyoposket, Este hvmket Celuslvme enkvpaket
Cvlekon vkhvtapkvtes, momet horkopvlke em etenrvwv
latkvtes, mvt accvke en tefet, momet vnvttet, elvranusen
wihket, enkvpvkakvtes.

31 Momen momet ohcen, plest hvmket mv nene vkhv-
tapkvtes; momet hecof, fekhonnekot hoyanvtes.

32 Momen Lefitvlke matvpomet mvn arof, vlaket
hecvtes; momet fekhonnekot hoyanvtes.

33 Momis Semelevlke hvmket, estvn aye arof vnakvn
vlakvtes; momet hecof, *em* merrusvtes.

34 Momen oh ahyet, vnattat, olefv neha momet pvrko-
opuswv es em ohcanet, em wvnayvtes; momet vpuekv
enaken oh licet, cuko tvlemen svlahket, vfastvtes.

35 Momen hvyvtiken enkvpakof, tenelyv hokkolen a
cahwet, cuko-pucasen ehmet, Vfvstvs, momen nake
ohvtvlaken sumecicetskat, rvlakvyof, cem fekares, kicvtes.

36 Monk v horkopvlke em etenrvwv latkvte heyv
tutcenat estvt em vwolicv tates, kometske haks? kicvtes.

37 Momen, Em merrvtet *mv tes*, makvtes. Momof
Cesvs, Cemeu ahyet, matvpomecvs, kicvtes.

38 Momen mome ocvtes, vpeye fullof, tvloface hvmken
ecehyen, hokte hvmket, Mare hoccfket, en cuko ofvn
evpayvtes.

39 Momet mv hokte tecakkat Mele hoccfken ocvtes,
mv Cesvs e'le tempen liket, em punvkvn pohvtes.

40 Momis Mare este en yvmvse vtotketv tayen 'se
naoricvtes, momet a oh ahtet, Pucasē, tecakkvyat, vn-
hvmkuse vtotkaren cv wikat stoskometskeko haks? mon-
kv vm vnicvren kicvs, makvtes.

41 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Marē, Marē, nanvke
sulken vketecet 'se naoricetskes;

42 Momis nake hvmket kusvpkes; momen Mele mv nake here vkonahoyeko tayan enhopoyepet os, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, estvn emekusapvtet wikof, en kerrepvlke hvmket *okat*, Pucasē, Cane en kerrepvlke mekusvpkv emvhayvte omen pu mvhayvs, kicvtes.

2 Momen, Emekusapatskof, *hiyomēn* makvkes; Pu'rke hvlwe liketskat, Ce hocefkv vcakekvs. Cem ohmekketvt vlvkekvs. Nake kometske hvlwe momat etvpomen ymv ekvnnv oh momekvs.

3 Nettv vrahkv tvkliken nettv omvlkv pu'mvtevs.

4 Momet naorketvn pu'nkvpyecicvs, mv vhuericeyvte enkvpyecicēkv. Momet nake holwake pu yace tetayat 'sep oh ahyetskvs, momis holwakan a 'sepu'ssivcs, kicakvtes.

5 Momet kicakvtes, Ece 'pakvkat estimvt, en hessen ocet, momet nere nvrkvpv oh ayet, Vn hessē, tvklike vnore tutcenen vm pvlvs;

6 Vn hesset aye aret vm vlakan, nake homv licvye tayat ocvkokv, kicatsken;

7 Mv ofvn a vyoposket, Cv naorihcetskvs, vhauke hiyomat vkhotken, vn hopuetake vc vpaket topv lumhēkv, akvvpikit ce'mvko taves; maken omat;

8 Ce kicvkis, En hesset omat omecicekon, momis tayen em 'pohepat omecicen ahuyiret, en sulke estomomuse eyacat e'mvres.

9 Momen ce kicvkis, Vpohvkes, momen ce'mhoykvres; hopoyvkes, momen eshecatskvres; vnafkvkes, momen cen haukvkvres.

10 Vpohat vtekat en heket omekv, momen hopoyat eshecet os; momen vnafkat en haukvres.

11 Ece 'pakvkat hvmket *hopuetake* erket omen, eppucet

tvkliken em 'pohen omat, cvton e'mvr haks? monkat rvron *vpohen* omat, rvro vrahkvn cetton e'mvr haks?

12 Monkat echustaken vpohen omat, hvcesesterahvn e'mvr haks?

13 Monkv ceme holwvhokvket omof emetv herakat cen hopuetake emetv kerratsken omat, Erke hvlwe likat mahkvu em 'pohakat Puyvfekev Vcakat emkvres.

14 Momen puyvfekev holwvke, momet punayeko tayat ossicof, mome ocvtes, puyvfekev holwakat osiyof, punayekate opunayvtes; momen este sulkat estomahes komakvtes.

15 Momis vpvlvvt, Pelsepvp puyvfekev holwvhokat em mekko eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokat sossicet os, makakvtes.

16 Momen vpvlvvt eskerraket, hvlwe vten eskerkvn em 'pohakvtes.

17 Momis em vkerrickv taken *en* kerraket, *em punayet*, Tvlofv em etvww vnrype tekvpakat vtekat hopvnetvneroret os, momen cuko tat cuko vnrype *tekvpakat* latket os.

18 Momen Setvne em etvww e vnrvpvet tekvpaken omat, estomet em ohmekketv huervr haks? Puyvfekev holwvhokan Pelsepvp eteropotten sossices, cv kicatskekv.

19 Momen vnet Pelsepvp eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokan sossicin omat, estimv eteropotten ce'ppuce take esossicvke haks? monkv mvt cem fyccecvlike tares.

20 Momis vnet Hesaketvmese enke wesakv teropotten puyvfekev holwvhokan esossicin omat, mehenwvn Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ec oh vlakvkes.

21 Hunvnwv yekcat naksevnickvn ocet, en cuko vhecicof, en nakockv herkv ofvn ocakes.

22 Momis es en yekcat oh vlakof, ohfvniket, naksev-

nickv mv enhonrvten vkonahet, nanvke svpenkvlecvten tekvpices.

23 Vc vpvkekat vc vnrapes; momen vc vpake vteloeykat vwahecet os.

24 Puyvfekev hvsvtkekat este osiyof, ekvuv kvrkapan ares, fekvpkvn hopoyet, momet eshecekot, Cv hute aosiyvten oh fulkares, maket.

25 Momet vlakof, pasket momet mvherihocen esheces.

26 Momof ayes, momet puyvfekev holwvhoke holwvyeckv eme semuntvlvke kolvpaken evpayet, esceyet, mvn vpokes; momen mv este en *hueretv* espoket hvteceskvn 'sen holwakes.

27 Momen mome ocvtes, heyv nanvke opunayof, hokte este sulkat hvmket en hake kvwapet, Hopuetakhute ce heckuecvte, momet epese coketskvte en herakes, kicvtes.

28 Momis, Momes, momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn pohet vfvstakat mit en herakes, makvtes.

29 Momen este sulsokat vtelokof, maketv vlicevtes; Heyv honvpse holwvyecvket omes; nake eskerretvn hopoyakes; momis nake eskerretv etv *emhoyekon*, eskerretv owalv Convse enake tvlkusen emhoyvres.

30 Convse Nenefitvlke nake es en kerretv tate etvpo- met este Echuswvt heyv honvpse nake es en kerretv taret ok'.

31 Wahlvv em mekko hokte heyv hunvntake vpaket ohfvceckv omof akvwvpkvres; momet ohfvcecvkvres; ekvuv vtekakat vtet Salomv en hoporrenkv pohvranet vlakvtet ok'; momen hecvs, Salomv es en rakket heyvn *likes*.

32 Nenefv hunvntake heyv este honvpse vpaket ohfvceckv omof akvwvpiket, ohfvcecvkvres; Convse em erkenvketvn em vkerrickv eticakvtet ok', momen hecvs, Convse es en rakket heyvn *likes*.

33 Este estomet kulken kulehcof, ehken monkat svkerkv elecvn eslihcekos, momis a'sceyatet hvyayvke hecvkven kulke sohhuerrickvn sohhuerices.

34 Ena en kulke eturwv tes, monkv ce turwvt heren omat, ce'na omvlkvn hvyayvket fvcket os, momis holwaket on omat, ce'na omvlkv yomucket fvcket os.

35 Monkv vketecvkes, hvyayvke ece 'pikat yomucket omekaren.

36 Monkv, yomucket estvmv sekon, ce'na omvlkvn hvyayvket fvcket on omat, omvlkvn hvyayvket fvcke tares, kulke here hvyvyakat cen hvyvyicat etvpomen.

37 Momen opunayof, Falvsevlke hvmket en hompvren em 'pohvtes; momen ecehyet, hompetvn vlikvtes.

38 Momen hompetvn vlikeko munket `e okkosekan Falvsevlket hecof, estomahes komvtes.

39 Momen Pucaset kicvtes, Hiyomat, Falvsevlke toyatskat, halo momet pvlkvn onvpvn hvsvthvken hayatskes, momis ce ofv svpenkvleckv momet holwvyeckv es fvckes.

40 Hoporrenvkeko *toyatskat*, onvpv ocat hayvte, matat ofv ocateu hayekat haks?

41 Momis nake ocatskat asossen heromkv min est' emvkes; momen hecvkes, nak omvlkv cen hvsvthvket os.

42 Momis cen holwakovkes, Falvsevlke toyatskat! kofockv, momen lutv momen vhockv omvlkv tekvpvke espalan fekatsket, ohfvceckv momet Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv wikatskekv; heyv *nanvken* momecatskvnt os, momet vplwvn wikekot.

43 Cen holwakovkes, Falvsevlke toyatskat! senekake ofv ohliketv svmomvkus mahan, momet nakwkv vlkan vseketv cem vlostvket ok'.

44 Cen holwakovkes, Falvsevlke momet cokv-hayvlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! este-herickv heckvkeko, estet kerrekot oh ykvpakana, mv omakatsket ok.'

45 Mvhaya, hvmmaketskat pumeu vlesketvn pun hayet oketsks, vhakv-hayvlke hvmmket momof em vyoposket kicvtes.

46 Momen, Cemeu cen holwakvkes! vhakv-hayvlke toyatskat, sapokv acukoyetv yekcvken est' oh wvkecet, cemet mv sapokv cenke wesakv take hvmmkuis es celayatskekot omekv, kicvtes.

47 Cen holwakvkes! ce'rkvlke take ovalvlken pvsvtaktet omen, cemet en sepvklv hahicatsket omekv.

48 Mehenwvn cemet ce'rkvlke take em vtotketv em vkvsamatskat kerkuecatshes; mvt pvsvtaktet omen, cemet sepvklvn en hahicatsket omekv.

49 Monkv, Ovalvlken momen vpastelvlken ohtotykares, momen *vpvlwvn* pvsatet assecvkvres, Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv makvtet os.

50 Heyv ekvnn vliceckv vteken ovalvlke e catv pvalkvte omvlkv heyv honvpsen em 'pohohvren;

51 Epel e catvn Svkelys, mv cuko veakat altv em oh etenrvvv elehocvte e catvn vteken. Mehenwvn, ce kicvkis, Heyv honvpsen em 'pohohvres.

52 Cen holwakvkes, vhakv-hayvlke toyatskat! nakkerretv eshaweckv vkonahatskvttet ok'; cemet esceyekot, esceyakateu emvnttecatskvtes.

53 Momen heyv nanvken kicakof, cokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke ohyekcicet, nanvke sulken opunvyecicetvn vlicecakvtes;

54 Mvkerretvn 'semehaket, momet nake e cukwv aossen 'sehset es vnrpvpre hopoyaket.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMOF, este en sulke vhonekvtosko tayat vteloken, svhere mahekv etohsvpaklof, Falvsevlke espakkueckv, mv mekusvkvk vhayetvt os, em e vketecvkes, en kerrepvlken taten kicetv vlicecvtes.

2 Nake ohrvnke enrvmkvranekat sekon, momen ehke kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

3 Monkv naken yomucke ofvn opunayatskvte hvyayvke ofvn pohkvres; momen mv nvthofuce ofv ehvcko ofvn opunayatskvte cuko onvpvn kerkuehocvres.

4 Momen ce kicvkis, vn hessvlke toyatskat, Ena elecaket, momis mv hoyanat naken momecvke tayan ocvkekat em penkvlahkatskvs.

5 Momis estimvn em penkvlvranatskat homvn cem onayvranvkis; Mv elehcof, totkv-rakkon vk wike taye yekcetv ocan em penkvlvkes; mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Mvn em penkvlvkes.

6 Cutkucvlke cahkepat hoporrenkv hvmken wihoyet omeko haks? momen hvmkuis Hesaketvmese ehomvn ehoskekos.

7 Momis ce kvesse tis omvlkv ahonkvtkvket os. Monkv ce penkahlvkates, cutkucvlke sulken'sem vcakatsket os.

8 Momen ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet este ehomvn cv kerkuecen amat, emeu este Echuswvt Hesaketvmese en hvlwe estvlke ehomvn kerkuecvres.

9 Momis este ehomv vm evtuecat emeu Hesaketvmese en hvlwe estvlke ehomvn em evtuehocvres.

10 Momen estimvt o estomet este Echuswv vnrvpen opunvkvn'sopunvyecen amat, enkvpyecihocvres; momis Puyvfekev Vcakan tvklecat enkvpyecihohcekos.

11 Momen senekakevkan, momet fvccecvlke momet yekcetv ocan es ce yihocof, Naken vyoposkeyvr haks? monkat, Estomēn, hvtvm naken opunahoyeyvr haks? komet vkerrihcatskvs:

12 Puyvfekev Vcakat mata hvse-vkerkv ofvn makvranatskat ce mvhayvkvret ok'.

13 Momen este sulkat hvmket, Mvhaya, tecakkvyan nake ocvranevte vn kvpicvren kicvs, kievtes.

14 Momen, Este hunvnwv toyetskat, Estimvt *cem* fvcecvn, monkat cem etekvpiev taken cv hayvt haks? kicvtes.

15 Momet, Vketecvkes, momet nak sulecetv kometvn e vfeckahvkes; este en hesaketv nak sulke epucasat tvlkekot omekv, kicakvtes.

16 Momen opunvkv svhopakvn es em punayaket makvtes; Este nakocv hvmket em ekvnyv nake sulket oh lokcvtes;

17 Momen e vkerricet, Naken estomar haks? estvmv vn nak lokcvke hericvye tayat ocvkokv; makvtes.

18 Momet, Heyvn momecares; vn tohton lekaflehcit, senrakrvken hayares, momet nake vn lokcakat, momen vn nakockv omvlkvn invn vtehares.

19 Momet, Puyvfekca, nakockv sulke, ohrolope sulke em etetayen hericetskes; fekapet, hompet, esket *momet* avfckepps, vm puyvfekcvn kicares, makvtes.

20 Momis Hesaketvmeset, Hoporreneko *toyetskat*, mucv neren cem puyvfekcv cem 'pohohvres: momof nanvke ehopaketskvte estimv enake tar haks? kicvtes.

21 Hiyomēt os, nakockv e en hericis, Hesaketvmese ohfvccv nake ocekat.

22 Momen en kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Monkv ce kicvkis, Cen hesaketv ohfvccv vkerricet 'se naorihcatskvs, nake hompvranskat, monkat ena nake oh kayvranskat.

23 Hesaketvt hompetvn muntvlet os, momen enat accvken muntvlet os.

24 Kakken vkerricvkes, vhocvkekot, momet vtelojvkekot omes; herickv cukon momet tohton ocvkekos; momis Hesaketvmeset hompvkueces. Ceme mahvkvu fuswv 'sem vcakatsket os.

25 Momen estomatskat vkerricatskatet cem mahe este- kuce hvmke e ohvtvlayatske taye haks?

26 Monkv nake cotkus mahaten momecatskeko tayen omat, estomēn vpvlvvn 'se naoricatske haks?

27 *Pvkvke* lele *kihocan* estomet mahat vketecvkes; vtotkvkekot, momet fvllcvkekot os; mome estomis ce kievkis, Salomv en rakkety omvlkv ofv heyv hvkvtekat omet vceekates.

28 Monkv Hesaketvmese pvhe vnrwv ocat, mv mucv nettv ocet, momet pvkse tvklike esnorickv ofv vpvlvthoyat tis momēn vcecen omat, ceme semuntvle mahen *ce'cecvkvres*, kvsvmkv estomuse ocatskat!

29 Momen naken hompvranatskat, monkat eskvranatskat hopohyatskvs; momen cem vkerrickv melohlvkates.

30 Heyv nanvke omvlkv ekvnv em etvlwvliket hopoyaket omekv; momen heyv nanvke ce yaevkat Cerke take kerres.

31 Momis Hesaketvmese em etvlofv min hopoyvkes, momen heyv nanvke omvlkv cem ohvpvkvkvres.

32 Nvcomuse tohkvkatskat, ce penkahlvkates; Cerke take ohmekketv *ce'metvn* es afvket omekv.

33 Nake ocatskat wiyet, heromkvn estemvkes; sukv lesleke hakekat, momen hvlhawat ofvn pokeko tayat, horkopv vwolicet, monkat sukehtv vyvmahkekan ehopakvkepvkes.

34 Estvmv cenake ocen omat, ce feke takeu mvn ocvret ok'.

35 Ce tetackv sewvkvket omen, *cen* kulke taket fenkvkekvs.

36 Momen cemet, este e pucase etepvyetv ervlvkvrant emehakakat, momat vlaket vnafkof, vyvkhvmkusen en hvwecvke tayvres, *mv* omaket *omvkes*.

37 Mv vtotkvlke, epucase vlakof, vketecaken eshecat en herakes; mehenwvn ce kievkis, Esewvnaket, hompvkvranan vpoyet, momet a oh atat em afvstvkvres.

38 Momen vketeckv svhokkolan vlaket, monkat vke-
teckv svtutcenan vlaket, momvkēn eshecen omat, mv
vtotkvke en herakes.

39 Momen heyvn kerrvkes, cuko-pucase hvse-vkerkv
estomen horkopv vlvkvrnanan kerrvten omat, vketeceť, en
cuko hopvkvre etektvnecekvnt omes.

40 Monkv cemeu *ce* metetakvket omekvs; este Echus-
wvt, hvse vkerkv mohmes komatskekofvn vlaket-omekv.

41 Momen Petvt kicvtes, Pucasē, heyv opunkv sv-
hopakv pumen *pum* punayetske haks? monkat omvlkv
tis?

42 Momen Pucaset kicvtes, Cuko vfastv herome mo-
met hoporrene, mv epucaset en cuko vtehkvlke ohfvnke
hayvte, em oketv orof hompetv emvren, estimvt mv te?

43 Mv vtotkv momēn vfasten, e pucaset vlaket eshecat,
en heres.

44 Mehenwvn *ce* kicvkis, Nake ocat omvlkv ohvfastvn
hayvres.

45 Momis mv vtotkvť, Cv pucase vlvketv vcewices, e
feke ofvn maket, vtotkv hunvntake, momen vtotkv
hoktvke nafketvn, momet hompet momet esket, hacetvn
vliceen omat;

46 Mv vtotkv e pucase nettv en nene hecekot, momet
hvse vkerkv kerrekofvn vlvkvres, momet etetahcet, en
liketv vkvsvmvkekat vpvken em mellvres.

47 Momen mv vtotkv, epucase em eyackvn kerret, e
etetakuecet, em eyackv vcvkvyen momecekat, tayan
rukafhoyvres.

48 Momis mv kerrekate rukafkv oricen momecvtet
nvcomusen rukafhoyvres. Estimvt o estomet sulke em-
hoyat sulken em 'pohohvres; momen estimvt o estomen
sulken eirt wihokvte, matan sensulken em 'pohohvret
ok'.

49 Totkv ekvvnv ohtotvranit vlakit omis, momet entis vhetket on omat, naken komi haks?

50 Momis paptesvm es paptiskaren ocis, momet, pokeko vtekat, tayen ve ohyekcihocet omes!

51 Ekvvnv herkvv oh *est'* emvranet vlaket os, cv komatske haks? Monkos, ce kicvkis, momis etenkvpvketv mimvn;

52 Mucv vtekat cahkepat cuko hvmken vtehket ctekv-pkvret ok', tutcenet hokkolen vnrvpaken, hokkolet tutcenen vnrvpaken.

53 Erket eppucen vnrvpvet tekvpvkvres, momen eppucet erken vnrvpen; ecket echuswvn vnrvpen, momet echuswvt ecken vnrvpen; ecket emehiwvn vnrvpvres, momet emehiwvt ehe ecken vnrvpvres.

54 Momen este sulkan heyvn kicakvtes; Aholocet hvse-vklatkv aosset kvwapken hecatskof vpakuset, Osket svlakes, makatsket os; momen momēt os.

55 Momen wahlv hotvle hotalen hecatskof, Hiyet ocvres, makatsken, momēt omes.

56 Mekusapv-vhayvlke *toyatskat*, sutv ekvvnv tepakat en heckvn kerratske tayes, momis estoman heyv oketvn kerratskeko haks?

57 Momes, momen estoman ceme mahusat nake fvccan eskerratskeko haks?

58 Ce'nrapv vpaket fvcecv oh ayetskof, vhoyatskof heren vketecetskvres, em vnvttetske tetayvren; monkon omat, fvcecv ehomvn ce huericen, fvcecvt este-wvnayv ehomvn ce wihken, momen este-wvnayvt cuko-yekcvn ce 'pikvres.

59 Cem onayis, mvn enkvpaketskeko emunket, tokunawuce cotkus mahat espoke mahen fehketske tvlkusvres.

SETENTVCKE 13.

Mv omof Kalvlevlke e catvn Pilvtet em ohnekrickvn svpayvte ohfvccv em onayakat vpvkavtes.

2 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mv Kalvlevlke nanvke hiyomvken es estemerrakvtet ok', naorkvlke Kalvlevlke omvlkv semuntvlvke tates, komatske haks?

3 Monkos, ce kicvkis; momis cemeu vkerrickv eticatskekon omat, omvlkatskat matvpomuset ce 'stemerkvkvres.

4 Monkat pale cenvpohkakak cuko hvlwe Silovm ofvn oh latke pvsatvte naorkvlke Celuslvme tvlofv fullat omvlkv semuntvlvke tates, komatske haks?

5 Monkos, ce kicvkis; momis cemeu vkerrickv eticatskekon omat, omvlkatskat matvpomuset ce 'stemerkvkvres, kicavtes.

6 Momen heyv opunvkv svhopakvn opunayvtes; Este-hunvvnwv hvmket ke-rakko vpe eme pvrko cvpofv ofvn vhocken ocvtes; momet vlahket, *em* etten oh hopoyet, eshecekates.

7 Momof pvrko-cvpofv vfastvn, Hecvs, ohrolope tutce-nen vlakit, heyv ke-rakko vpe *em* etten vhopoyit, momis eshecvkos; tvevs, estoman ekvnnv ehvperkv yvmah-kuece haks?

8 Momen em vyoposket, Pucasē, mucv ohrolophen hvtvm wiketsket emunken, vnakvn korrit *em* vlekwihevrs;

9 Momen *em* ette hayen omat, *heres*; momis monkon omat, mv eryupvn tvcetskvres, kicvtes.

10 Momen nettvcakon senekake hvmke ofvn estemvhayvtes.

11 Momen hecvs, hokte yekcctv sumecice enokketv ohrolope palen cenvpohkaken es enokkvte, momet tepvkockvtet ot, momet estomet alopotkeko tayet likvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs hecof, enhuehkvtes, momet, Hokte toyetskat, cem enokketv enrecopketskes, kicvtes.

13 Momen enke oh wvkhokicvtes; momen moman vpakusen lvpotke hahket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs nettvcaoko omof wicecvtet ok', sene-kake semevpayvt cvpvkktet vyoposket, Nettv epakat mv ofv este vtotke tayat ocet os; mv ofvn a vwatsken, cem wicehocvkekvs; momis nettvcaoko tokon, este sulkan kicakvtes.

15 Pucaset em vyoposket, Mekusapy-vhayv *toyetskat*, omvlkatskat nettvcaokon wakov monkat corakko-wakov ehuten *vwnakvten* enrecopet, hvlahtet eskuecetvn svpe-yatskeko haks?

16 Monkv heyv hokte, Eplehame e'chuste, hecvs, heyv ohrolope palen cenvpohkake oren Setvne wvnayvte, nettvcaokon heyv wvnakov enrecopkeko taye haks? kicvtes.

17 Momen heyv nanvken mahkof, vnrapvlke omvlkv vlsvke hakovtes, momen este omvlkv afvckakvtes, nake rakvke eme eteropotten momakvten.

18 Momof makvtes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv nake ome haks? momen nake es vhopayar haks?

19 Mvstv enerkvn estet ehset, eme cvpofuce ofvn vvhken, momen hontet eto rakke haken, hvlwe fuswv elvccen oh vpokēs; *mv* omet os.

20 Momen hvtyvm makvtes, Naken Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv es vhopayar haks?

21 Espakkueckv hoktet cahwet, hockvte vkerkv tutcene ofvn ehhen, momen oce munken omvlkv pakkvtes; *mv* omet os.

22 Momen estemvhayet tvlofv tolofuce tis eteropottet, Celuslvme fvccv ayvtes.

23 Momof hvvket kicvtes, Pucasē, hesahokvranat nv-comuset ome haks? Momen kicakvtes;

24 Vhauke cotkan esceyetvn vcevllvkes; ce kicvkis, Sulket esceyetvn hopoyis, umvkekaret ok'.

25 Cuko-pucase akvvpiket, vhauken vkhottehpof, fetvtn svpaklet vhauken vnvfketvn vliceet, Pucasē, Pucasē, pun hvwevcs; makatsken omat, momen vyoposket, Ce kerrvktot, estvmvn awatskat *kerrvktot*, ce kicvken omat;

26 Momof, Ce homvn hompēt, eskeyvtes, momen pum etvlofv etehoyvkv ofvn mvhayetskvtes, maketvn vliceatskvres.

27 Momis makvres, Ce kicvkis, ce kerrvktot, estvmvn awatskat *kerrvktot*; v'nkvpkvkes, holwvyeckv vtotkvke omvkatkat.

28 Hvkihketv momēt enute setekketvt ocvres, Eplehame, Iseke, Cekvpe momet ovalvke omvkv Hesakvmesem em etvlofv vpoken hecatsken, centake 'sec ossihocof.

29 Momen hvssv-fvccv, momen hvsklatkv-fvccv, momen honerv-fvccv, momen vahlv-fvccvu a vwet, Hesakvmesem em etvlofv vpokvres.

30 Momen hevcs, enhvteceskv taranat espoket ocakes, momen espoke taranat enhvteceskv ocakes.

31 Mv nettv etvwn Falvsvlke vplwvt en yicet, Osiyet, yvmvn enkvpvks; Helot ce 'lecetvn komekv; kicakvtes.

32 Momen, Vpehyet, mv culvn em onvyvkes, Hecvcs, mucv-nettvn momet pvksen puyvfekv holwvhokan sossicit, enokketvn wicecis, momen *nettv* svtutcenā es vm pokvres.

33 Momis mucv nettv, pvkse momet rempvksen ykv-pvranvyet os; Celuslvme en lvpvtken ovalvt sumkeko tayet omekv.

34 Celuslvme, Celuslvme, ovalvke pvsatetskat, momet

mv ec ohtothoyat cvto es nasketskat ; etewole estomusen cen hopuetake tottolose echustakuce tvrpv elec*v vteloyat* omen ce mecvkvye tayvte tat, momis cemet komatskekates !

35 Hecvs, cen cuko tvnken cem wihokes. Momen mehenwyn ce kievkis, Mucv vtekat cv hecatskekon, Pucase hocefkv ofv vlakat vrakkuehocet os, makatske nettv vlahke tvlkvres.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, nettvcakon tvkliken hompvrant, Falvsevlke en homvhhotvlkè hvmkat en cukon eceyof, vketecakvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv hvmket ena pakkety es enokket ehomvn likvtes.

3 Momen Cevs vyoposket, vhakv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlken, Nettvcako omof wicecety fvcevt o haks? kicakvtes.

4 Momen naken makvkekates. Momen ehset, em wicehcet, vyecicvtes ;

5 Momet em vyoposket, Ece 'pakvkat estimvt, corakko-wakv monkat wakv tis vksufkan cem vk latkvken omat, moman vpakusen, nettvcako omof tis, ossihcetskeko te? kicakvtes.

6 Momen heyv nanvke ohfveevn em vyoposkvkeko tayvtes.

7 Momen enhuehhokan opunvkv svhopakvn punayakvtes, estomèn tektvnke herakan enhopoyaken hecof; kicaket,

8 Etepyetvn este estomet ce'nhuehken omat, tektvnke symomus mahaten lihketskvs, hunvnwv es cen hvlwe tis enhuehke wivtet ok' ;

9 Momen mv tepakatske ce'nhuehkvkvyte vlakety, Tek-

tvnke heyv hunvnwvn emvs, ce kicen, vlsuset tektvnke kvncvpe mahan esetvn vlicecetskvres.

10 Momis ce'nhuehhohkof, ayet, tektvnke kvncvpe mahan likvs, mv ce'nhuehkv tet vlakof, *Vn* hessē, senhvlwen vcemkvs, ce kicvren; momof ece 'paket hom-pakat ehomvn vkvsvmkv ocetskvres.

11 Estimvt o estomet e hvlwecat kvncvpuehocen, mv e kvncvpuecat hvlwehocvres.

12 Momof e'nhuehkvteu em pūnayet, Fvccv-like hom-petv, monkat yafke hompetvn hayetskof, cen hessvlke, monkat ce tecakkakat, monkat ce'nahvmkv lke, monkat ce 'wolicv nakocvlke enhohihketskvs; *mometsken* omat, mvt ce'nhuehkaken, feketvt cem oce wivres.

13 Momis hompetv-rakkon hayetskof, estemerrvlke, pvlvlakat, yvkvpvkekat hecvkekat esyoman enhuehkets-kvres;

14 Momen cen hervres; cem fekvkeko tayekv; momis faccvlke aenkvwvpketv omof, cem fehokvret ok', kicvtes.

15 Momen vpvke hompakat hvmket, heyv nanvken pohof, En heres, Hesaketvmese em etvlofv ofvn tvklike hompvrnat, kicvtes.

16 Momen kicvtes, Hunvnwv hvmket, hompetv-rakkon hayet, sulken enhuehkvtes;

17 Momen, Vwvkes, hiyomat nak omvlkv tetakes, yafke hompetv orof, em vtotkv enhuehhokan kicvkvren vtotvtes.

18 Momen omvlkv temvpvlwvn seokepkv hayetvn vlicecakvtes. Ekvnv tvcken nehsis, momet erhecvra-nyet os; vm etektv necetskvren cem 'pohepis, enhvte-ceskat kicvtes.

19 Momen hvmkat, Wakh monwakke cahkepen nesvyet ot, ahyit eskerrvanis; vm etektv necetskvren cem 'po-hepis, makvtes.

20 Momen etvt, Hokten epayikv; ayvko tayes, makvtes.

21 Momen mv vtotkv vlahket, heyv nanvken e pucasen kerkucevtes. Monkv cuko-pucase cypakket, Lvpken tvlofv etehoyvkv tvptahan momet lopuckusan osiyet, estemerrvlke, pvlvlakat, ykvvpvkekat hecvkekat esyoman yvinvn svtes, kicvtes.

22 Momet em vtotkvt, Pucasē, naken momekvs, maketskat, mohmes, momen tektvnke emunkes, kicvtes.

23 Momen pucaset, Nene tvleme momet eto-lane tohopke vlkan osiyet, a'scehuecvs, vn cuko fvccke taren, vtotkvn kicvtes.

24 Ce kicvkikv, Mv hunvntake enhuehhokvte hvnkusis vn hompetv-rakkon lahsekos.

25 Momen este sulsoke mahet vcvkypeyvtes; momen ohfulotiket, kicakvtes,

26 Hunvnmv estomet e'rke, momet e'cke, momet e'hiwv, momet hopuetake, momet etecakkat, momet ohvtvlakat en hesakety tis enhomecekot, vc oh aten omat, vn kerrepv hakety umeko tayes.

27 Momen estimvt o estomet, em etohwelepkn karonet, vc vcvkatekon omat, vn kerrepv hakety umeko tayes.

28 Estit ece 'pakvkat cuko-hvlwen hayetvn komat nanvke espoye *tetayen* ocen omat, enhvteceskvn lihket, enrahkvn vhonevtekare te?

29 Monkon omat, em wakkv wvkecof, poyeko tayen omat, hecakat vtekat vpelicetvn vlicechke wites,

30 Heyv hunvnmv cuko hayety vlicehct, poyeko tayvtes, makaket.

31 Monkat mekko estvt, mekko etimvn horre en hayv-ranen omat, cukpe-rakko palen evpayet, mv cukpe-rakko pale hokkolen evpayet vlvkvranan, en yekcepe tetayat, enhvteceskvn lihket, vkerricekat haks?

32 Momet monkon omat, hvmkat hopvye heren are emunkof, opunvkv-es-fullvlken vtotet, herkvn hayetvn em 'pohes.

33 Matvpomen ecc 'pakvkat estimvt o estomet nake omvlkvn ocat wikekon omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko taves.

34 Okcvnwv heret omes, momis okcvnwvt en yekce en sumkvten omat, naken es svpvtcevr haks?

35 Ekvnv monkat svlekwicetv vtelokat tis en lopicekos, momis etvn vpvlvthoyes. Ehvcko es pohetvn ocat pohekvs.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN cvtokunawv vtelojvlke naorkvlke esyomat omvlkvt em apohicvranet vnakuecavktes.

2 Momen Falvsevlke momet cokv-hayvlke vnrופן opunvyecet, Heyv hunvnwv naorkvlke evpayet, vpaket hompes, makavktes.

3 Momen heyv opunvkv svhopakvn es opunayet kicavktes,

4 Ece 'pakvkat este-hunvnwv estomet yvpefikv cukpe hvmken ocet, hvmken sumecicen omat, pale ostvpake ostvpohkakan vnrwv ofv wihket, mv sumkan er hopoyat hopoye emunket eshecekar haks?

5 Momen eshehcof, es afvcket e foluwvn oh wvkeces.

6 Momet e hute vlahkof, en hessvlke em vwolicvlke esyoman enhohiket vtelojes; Vc vpaket afvckcpvkes, vn yvpefikv sumkvte eshecit omikv, kicaket.

7 Ce kicvkis, Matvpomen este naorkv hvmke em vkericky eticat hvlwc tvlofv ofv este faccvlke pale ostvpake ostvpohkake em vkerrickv etickv en sekar tayan senhoyvnen oh afvchokvres.

8 Monkat hokte estvt, tenelyv palen ocat, hvmken

sumecicen omat, kulken kulehçet, cukon paset, momet vwicecekot hopoyet emunket eshecekar haks?

9 Momét eshehçof, *en* hessvlke momet vwolicvlke enhohiket vteloynet, Vc vpaket afvckvkes, tenelyv sumecicvyvten eshehcikv, maket os.

10 Matvpomen ce kicvkis, Hesaketvmese en hvlwe estvlke ehomvn naorkv hvmke em vkerrickv eticat oh afvchokes.

11 Momen makvtes, Hunvnwv hvmket eppuce take hokkolen ocvtes.

12 Momen esmvnettatt e'rken kicvtes, *Cv'rkē*, nake *cvnake* taranat v'mes. Momen em vhesaketvn *em* etekvpicvtes.

13 Momen netty vnvcomekot hoyanof, eppuce esmvnettattet omvllkvn vtelohyet, ekvnnv hopvyen ayvtes, momet mvn yvmahket hueret, en nakockv sumecicvtes.

14 Momen omvllkvn yvmahkuehçof, elauko rakke mv ekvnnv ofv kvwapkvtes; momen enkusvpketvn vlicevtes.

15 Momen ahyet, mv etvlwv en tvsekiyv hvmken er vpakvtes; momen eme cvpofv ofvn vtotvtes, sukhvn hompvkucvren.

16 Momen tvlakohake sukhv hompakvten e nvrke es fvceetvn eyacvtes; momen estimvt emekates.

17 Momen e vkerricof, Cvirket vtotkvlike sulket tvklike em etetaye semuntvlen ocake tat, vnet elaukot cv 'lvranus!

18 Akvwvpikit, cv'rken oh vyares, momet kicares, *Cv'rkē*, hvlwan vnaorkit, momet ce homvn *naorkis*,

19 Momen ce'ppuce ohvtvlakat cv kihoce tayat orvkos, cem vtotkvlike pvlaketskvte hvmke omen cv hayvs, kicvtes.

20 Momen akvwvpiket, e'rken em vlakvtes. Momis hopvye here emunken e'rket hecet, em merrvtes, momet letiket, e nokwvn oh latket, afvnkvtes.

21 Momen eppucet, Cvrkē, hvlwan vnaorkit, momet ce homvn *naorkis*, momet ohvtvlakat ce'ppuce cv kihooce tetayat orvkos, kicvtes.

22 Momis erket em vtotkvlken *em punayet*, Kapv here mahan esawet, vcecvkes; momet estenkewesakpikvn e'nken em 'piket, estelepikv em vtehvkes;

23 Momet wakuce nehicvkvten yvmvn esyicet, elecves; momet hompet, afvckvkeres;

24 Heyv cv'ppuce elvnket, hvtvm ahesaket; sumkvnkis, *hvtvm* hecket omekv, kicakvtes. Momen afvcketvn vlicecakvtes.

25 Momen e'ppuce vculicat cvpofvn arvtes; momet cukon vwolicof, hayeckv momen opvnkvn pohvtes.

26 Momen vtotkv hvmken enhohiket, Heyv nanvket naken oke haks? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

27 Momen kicvtes, Tecakketskat vlvkes; momen ce'rket wakuce nehicvkvten elehces, cvfeknet momet temvpoken evpayekv.

28 Momen cvpakket, eceyevtn eyacekates; monkv e'rket aosiyet, *eceyvren* em 'pohepvtes.

29 Momen vyoposket, e'rken kicvtes, Hecvs, heyv ohrolope sulken cem vtotkis; cem vhakv tis tohwlvpkvyvte sekos; mont omis, vn hessvlke vpake afvcketv hayvve tetayat cowatuce tis v'metskvt seks;

30 Momis heyv ce'ppuce, hoktvke hoktarvke vpaket cem vhesaketv *cen* lokvte, er vlahkof, wakuce nehicvkvten em elehcetskes.

31 Momen kicvtes, *Cv'ppucē*, estofis vc vpaketskes; momen cvnake omvlkv cenake tes.

32 Afvcketv hayet, momet afvckvkeyvre herises, heyv etecakketskat elvnket, momet ahesakes; momet sumkvnkis, hēckes.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMET en kerrepvlken *em punayet*, Este nakoce hvmket cuko-vfastvn oce tates; momen mvt, Cen nakockv *cen yvmahkuecvtes*, *kicet* em opunvyehocvtes.

2 Momen enhohiket, Naket estomen heyv *nake* ec ohfvccv pohit omi haks? estomen cuko vfastetskvten e ohonvyvs; ohvtvlakat cuko-vfastv hueretskeko tayekv, kicvtes.

3 Momof cuko-vfastv eme ofvn opunayet, Naken estomvranvya? cv pucase cuko-vfstetv vc vkonahekv; korrvko tayes; *momet* nak vpohetv *tat* vc vlset os.

4 Cuko vfstetv vc ossihocof naken estomvranvyat kerris, en cuko take ofvn cv yvpaykvren, makvtes.

5 Monkv e pucase vhuericakat vtekat enhuehkvtes, *momet* enhvteceskvn, Nvcomen cv pucase ece 'huericet o haks? kicvtes.

6 Momen, Olefv neha vkerkv cukpe hvmken, makvtes. Momen, Cen nakockv eskerkvn ehset, lvpken lihket, pale cahkepen coyvs, kicvtes.

7 Momet etvn kicvtes, Nvcomen e vhuericetske haks? Momen, Teleko vkerkv cukpe hvmken, makvtes. Momen, Cen nakockv eskerkvn ehset, pale cenvpaken coyvs, kicvtes.

8 Momen epucaset cuko-vfastv fvccekan vkvsamvtes, hoporrenuset momecvtet ok'; yvmv ekvnnv hopuetake en hesaketv ofvn hvyayvke en hopuetake 'sen hoporrenvket omekv.

9 Momen ce kicvkis, Nakockv fvcceko ocakan aossen cen hessvlke taken hayvkes; momat meyuksicatskof, vpoketv yuksv-seko ofvn ce yvpaykvren.

10 Estimvt mv cotkus mahat ohfvccv heromet on omat, sulkat tis ohfvccv heromet os; momen cotkus mahat ohfvccv estit fvccekon omat, sulkate ohfvccvu fvccekot os.

11 Monkv nakockv fvecekat ohfvcev ce heromvkekaten omat, estimvt *nakockv* mehenwan cem wikvkvv haks?

12 Momen este-hunvnwv etv enake ohfvcev ce heromvkekaten omat, estimvt cenaken ce'mvkvv haks?

13 Vtotkv estomet epucase hokkolen em vtotikekos; hvmken en homecet, momet hvmkan vnokecet; monkat hvmken hvlatet, momet hvmkan vnrapet ok'. Hesaketvmese nake-ockv eshokkolen em vtotketv umatskeko tayes.

14 Momen Falvsevlket, nake ockv eyacvket omet, heyv nanvke omvlkvv pohaket, vpelicavtes.

15 Momen kicavtes, Cemetake este ehomvn e fveceakat toyatskes; momis Hesaketvmeset ce feketaken kerres; nake este vpvke vrakkuehocat Hesaketvmese ehomv enhomeckvt omekv.

16 Vhakov momen owalvlke emunken Canet vlakvtes; mv vtekat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv 'serkenvhoyen, este omvlkvv yekcet esceyet os.

17 Momen sutv ekvvn tepakat sumhoke tayat yekcekon, heyv vhakov ofv satkv cotkusat hvmke tis sumkat mit yekcet os.

18 E 'hiwvn wihket, etv epayat vtekat hoktaret os; momen ehe wkvten epayat vtekat hoktaret os.

19 Este-hunvnwv nakoce hvmke tates, accvke okholatte hvnwelw telekmuse tepakan accet, momet nettv omvlkvv hompetv-rakkon ocet, here mahen likvtes;

20 Momen nakvpohv hvmket, hvmkv lekhovet, Lisvle hocefke tates,

21 Momet hompetv wokucke este nakoce em ohhompetv a pvlakat hompihovre eyacen, en tohopkvhauken vvwkechovtes; momen ohvtvlakat efvt yicet, lekhowan en lasavtes.

22 Momen mome ocvtes, nakvpohv ehlen, hvlwe estet

Eplehame e hokpe ofvn svpeyvtes. Momen nakeocvt ehlen, herihocvtes.

23 Momet totkv-rakko ofv estemerkēt, en renakv kvwapet, Eplehamē hopvyen hecvtes, momet Lisvlet e hokpe ofvt on.

24 Momet huehket, Eplehame *cv'rkē*, vc oh merrvs, momet Lisvle vtotetsken, enke-wesakv eyuksvn uewvn vk cakhehcet, cv tulaswvn *es vn* kvsvppuecekvs; heyv fenke ofvn cv 'stemerrekv, makvtes.

25 Momisem Eplehamet kievtes, *Cv'ppucē*, cen hesaketv ofv nake herake cen hecken, momen matvpomet Lisvle nake holwvhokat *en heckvten* vkerricvs; momis hiyomat emahlvptken, cemet *ce* 'stemerkes.

26 Momen heyv nake omvlkv ohvpakat, pume ceme esyomeyat *pu* tenrvwv sufke rakke vkueyihoceko tayet oces, momat yvmvn enkvpaket tohtiyehcet, ec oricetvn komakat momvkeko tayes; momen *ce'nkvpaket* a ep oh *vwetv komat* tis momvkeko tayes.

27 Momen makvtes, *Cv'rkē*, monkv *cv'rke* hutēn vtotetskvren cem 'pohepis;

28 Tecakkvyat cahkepen ocikv; *heyvn* en kerkuecen, heyv estemerketv ocan yesceyekaren.

29 Eplehamet, Moses owalvlke esyoman ocakes; mvn em apohicvkekvs, kievtes.

30 Momen, Monkos, Eplehame *cv'rke* toyetskat; momis hvmket elkv a en kvwvpket oh ayen omat, vkerrickvn eticvkvres, makvtes.

31 Momen, Moses owalvlke esyoman em apohicvkekon omat, elkv a en kvwapkat tis vkvsvmēpuecvkeko tayet omes, kievtes.

SETENTVCKE 17.

MOMEN en kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Naorkepueckv yicvkekare monko tayet omes, momis en holwakes, mv *este* omecicen yicat!

2 Heyv lopucke hvmkat naorkepuecekon, emfolotkv en cvtot e nokvv vttriken uehvtkv vk wihokat mit en heret os.

3 E vketecvkes; Tecakketskat ece 'naorken omat, em vsehvs; momet vkerrickv eticen omat, em merrvs.

4 Momen nettv hvmken kolvpaken ece 'naorken omat, momet kolvpaken nettv hvmken a ec oh fulotket, Vkerickvn eticis, maken omat, em merrvs.

5 Momen ypastelvlket, Vkvsvmkvn pum ohvtvlvyvs, Pucasen kicakvtes.

6 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Vkvsvmkv mvstv enerkv hvmke omen ocatsken omat, heyv eto sekvmin *hocefkan*, Yvlonkv es. cupeniket, uehvtkv vn vk vhockvs, kicatsken, cem apohievres.

7 Momis estimvt ece 'pakvkat, vtotkv cvpayeckv monkat wkv-hompvkueckvn vrecievten, cvpofvn ra atan vpa-kusen, Ahtet hompvs, kiev haks?

8 Momis, Nake hompvyte tayat tetakuehctet, sewvnaket, hompet eskvyof vm vtotketskvn, mv hoyanat, hompet esketskvrres, min kicekare te?

9 *E pucaset*, mv vtotkv nake kievte momecvte svrahkvvn, Ce 'kvsamis, kievres, komatske haks? Monkos, komis.

10 Cemeu matvpomen, nake ce kievkte omvlkvvn momehcatskof, Vtotkvvlke lopievkeko toyes; nake momecvraneyvten momēces, makvkvtevs.

11 Momen mome ocvtes, Celuslvmen ayof, Semelev momen Kalvlen teropotvtes.

12 Momen tvloface hvmken eceyof, este-hunvntake lepvlke palet a vnrvpet awet hopvyen svpaklvtes;

13 Momet *en* haken kvwvpaket, Cesvs, Mvhaya, pum merrvs, makakvtes.

14 Momen hecakof, Vpehyet, plestvlken e hecicvkes,

kicakvtes. Momen mome ocvtes, vpeyof, en hvsythakvtes.

15 Momen hvmket, em wiken hecof, er afuliket, en hake yekcen Hesaketvmesen 'svrakkueçvtes,

16 Momet e'le vnakvn e turofvn oh lvtiket, vkvsamvtes; momet Semelevlket omvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicvtes, Palet en hvsythaket omekisa? momis ostvpakat ta?

18 Hesaketvmese vrakkuecvrane er afulecat heckvkekon, heyv tvleporv tvlket *vrakkueces*, kicvtes.

19 Momet, Akvwpiket, vyepvs; cem vkvsvmkvt temvpoken ce hahyes, kicvtes.

20 Momen Falvsevlket Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv estofvn vlvkvrant omat em 'pohakof, em vyoposket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv heckv heret vlvkekot os;

21 Momen, Yvmvn hecvv! monkat, Vsvn hecvv! makvkekares, hecvkes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ece 'pikvket omekv, kicakvtes.

22 Momet *en* kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Nettvt ocakvres, este E'chuswv en nettv hvmken hecetvn komatskis, hecatskekares.

23 Momen, Yvmvn hecvkes! monkat, Vsvn hecvkes! ce kicvkvres; oh vpehyatskvs, momet vcvkvpehyatskvs.

24 Vtoyehvttē sutv elec v a vtoyehattē etvn er ahvyvices, mv etvpomen este E'chuswv tares, en nettv omof.

25 Momis heyv oreko munken nanvke sulken es estemerkvres, momet heyv este honvpse etvn vhepvkvvres.

26 Momen Noe en nettv take tate etvpomvres, este E'chuswv en nettv take omof.

27 Hompaket, eskaket, etepayaket, etepvyepuecaket

emunken Noe perro-cuko eceyvte nettv orvtes, momen uelauket vlahket, omvlkvn sumecicvtes.

28 Momen Lat en nettv take tate etvpome tares; hompaket, eskaket, nesaket, wiyaket, vhocaket, cukon hayakvtes;

29 Momis mv nettv Lat Satvmen ossvte etvwwn totkv momet tohottoplane hvlwen a osket omvlkvn sumecicvtes;

30 Mv ome tares, este E'chuswv e heckuece nettv omof.

31 Mv nettv omof cuko onvpy oh liket, enake cuko ofv ocen *omat*, cvwvranet ahvtvpikats; momen matvpomen cvpofv arat fulikats.

32 Lat e hiwvn vkerricvkes.

33 Estimvt en hesaketvn hesayecetvn hopoyen *omat*, sumecicvres; momen estit en hesaketv sumecicen *omat*, hesayecvres.

34 Cem onayvkis, Mv neren hunvntake hokkolet topv hvmken *ete'n* wvkhoken, hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

35 Hoktvke hokkolet tepvket emfolotvkvres; hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

36 Hunvntake hokkolet cvpofv ofvn welakvres; hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

37 Momen em vyoposket, Estvmv *tar* haks? Pucasē, kicakvtes. Momen, Estvmv ena ocen *omat* 'mvn lvmhet vtelokvres, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 18.

MOMEN este estofis emekusapet hotosvkekaren opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punvyakvtes;

2 Hvmmaket, Tvlofv hvmken fvececv hvmket, Hesaketvmesen em penkvlekot, este tis vrakkuece sekak likvtes.

3 Momen mata tvlofvn oye hoktet arvtes; momet em vlaket, Vc vnrapvn vm ohfvcecvvs, makvtes.

4 Momen 'mapohicetvn komekat oketvt hoyanvtes; momis renyupvn em vkerrickv ofvt, Hesaketvmese en cv penkvlekot, este tis vrakkuecvkot o estomis,

5 Heyv oyen em ohfvcecares, cv naoricekv, momvkon omat, tewole vlakat cv hotosihce witet omekv, makvtes.

6 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Fvcecv fvcceko nake makan pohvkes.

7 Momen Hesaketvmeset, hofunen 'mehaket o estomis, enake enhopoke neren nettvn oh huehkakat em ohfvcecvkekare te?

8 Ce kicvkis, Lvpken em, ohfvcecvkvres. Mome estomis este E'chuswvt vlakof, vkvsvmkvt ekvnnv oh ocen eshecvre te?

9 Momen este, Pu fvccvket omēs, komet, eme ofvn vfekrakket, vpvltaken enhomecakat fullaten heyv opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punvyakvtes;

10 Este hokkolet cuko-vcakan cukolakvtes, emekusvpranet; hvmket Falvsevlket *omen*, hvmkat tokunawvvteloyvt *omvtes*.

11 Falvsevlket hueret, hvmmaket eme ofvt emekusapvtes, Hesaketvmese toyetskat, este vpvltake, fvcceko vkonah vlke, fvccvkekat, hoktarvlke momen heyv tokunawvvteloyv tis omvkat svrahkvn ece 'kvsamis.

12 Nettvcakuce hvmkat em ofv vhokkolvn e elvwecit, nake ocvyat vtekat tekvpvke espalan fekyvet os.

13 Momis tokunawvvteloyv, hopvyen hueret, hvlwennvtvksetv taten komekot, e hokpen oh nafket, Hesaketvmesē, naorkv *toyvyat* vm merrvs, makvtes.

14 Ce kicvkis, Hvmkat *fvccekon*, heyv hunvnwv mit fvccet en cukon vk hvtpakvtes; estimvt e hvlwecat kvncvpuehocen, estit e kvncvpuecat hvlwehocvret ok'.

15 Momen momof hopuetakucen celayvren 'sen yicakvtes; momen *en* kerrepvlket hecakof, em vsehakvtes.

16 Momis Cesvs enhuehkakvtes, hvmmaket, Hopuetake ve oh vwepvre em etektvncet, em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt omekv.

17 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hopuewuce omet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv e enakuecekon omat, estomet ecehyekos.

18 Momen semevpayv hvmket em 'pohet, Mvhayv heretskat, naken estomvyatet hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyar haks? kicvtes.

19 Momen, Estoman here cv kicetske haks? herat hvmkusis sekos, Hesaketvmeset omekon omat, Cesvs kicvtes.

20 Vhakov *palan* kerretskes, Hoktahretskvs, Eleh-cetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvcceko akeriyetskvs, Ce'rke ce'ckeuvrakuecvvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momen, Heyv omvlkvn cv mvnettusvte vteke vfašte vtecicvyvtes, makvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs, heyv nanvken pohof, Nake hvmket cem ahoske emunkes; nanvke ocetskat omvlkvn wiyet, estemerrakan emvkvs, momet hvlwe ofv nake ocetskvres; momet ahtet, ve vcvkvvyvs, kicvtes.

23 Momen heyvn pohof, efekenokke hervtes; nakeoce mahet omvtet ok'.

24 Momen Cesvs, efekenokke mahat hecof, Mvtvwwvt nakeockv ocakat Hesaketvmese ohmekketv esceyetv en yekcvke tares!

25 Rvcce-kuphe esropottv e turwv ropottat en yekce mahekon, este enakov mimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetvt en yekcet ok', makvtes.

26 Momen pohakat, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? makakvtes.

27 Momen, Nanvke este em momvkeko tayat Hesaketvmese em momvke tayes, makvtes.

28 Momof Petvt, Hecvs, nanvke omvlkvn wihket, ece 'cvkfullēs, makvtes.

29 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vrahkvn cuko, eckvlke, etecakkakvte, ehiwv hopuetake esyoman wihket,

30 Hiyome tan sulke erohvtvlvken, momet ekvrv vlvkvrarat ofv hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyvranekat sekot os, kicakvtes.

31 Momof pale hokkolohkakan evpahyet, Hecvks, Celuslvmen vpeyēs, momen este E'chuswv opunvyece owalvlke coyakvte omvlkvt sohfvckvkvres;

32 Centilvlken em wihohken, mvt nakhayekot, enhomecken celayet, ohtofket,

33 Tepket, elecvkvret ok'; momen nettv svtutcenau hvtvm akvwvpkvres, kicakvtes.

34 Momen heyv nanvke hvmkuis kerrvkekates; heyv maketv em ehkvket omen, nanvke 'sem punahoyat kerrvkekates.

35 Momen mome ocvtes, Cvleko *tvlofvn* vwolihcof, este-hunvrv turhecekat nak vpohet, nene afopken likvtes;

36 Momet, este sulkat hoyvnecen pohof, Naken oka? *maket* vpohvtes.

37 Momen, Cesvs Nasvlvket hoyanet os, kicakvtes.

38 Momen huehket, Cesvs, Tewe e'ppucē, vm merrvs, makvtes.

39 Momen homvn vpeyakat em vsehakvtes, cvyayvkvren; momis svhere mahen huehket, Vm merrvs, Tewe e'ppucē, makvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs a 'soh vwhoyvren maket huervtes; momet, vwolihcof, em 'pohet,

41 Naken ce 'stomecaren kometske haks? makvtes.
Momen, Pucasē, renakvt vn heckate! *komis*, makvtes.

42 Momen Cesvs, Renvyvs; cem vkvsvmkvt ce hesa-
yeces, kicvtes.

43 Momen moman vpakusen renayet, Hesaketymesen
vkvsamet, vcvkayvtes; momen este omvlkvt, hecakof,
Hesaketymesen vkvsvmakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN *Cesvs*, Cvlekon ecehyet, tehoyanvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Sakevs hocetket, toku-
nawv vtelojvlke enhomahtvt, nakeocvt omet,

3 Estit o haks? *komet*, Cesvs hecetvn komvtes; mo-
mis este cekfat omecicen heceko tayvtes, kocoknuset
omekv.

4 Momen homvn v letiket, hecvranet, sekvmin vcem-
kvtes; mvn Cesvs hoyvnvranekv.

5 Momen Cesvs mvn rorof, vnvtkiset, hecvtes, mo-
met *em punayet*, Sakevs, lypeticet ahvtvpkvs, mucv-net-
tvn cen cukon vfekhonnvranvyat tvlket omekv, kicvtes.

6 Momen lypeticet ahvtapket, afvcket evpayvtes.

7 Momen hecakof, omvlkvt ecayet 'setempunahoyaket,
Este holwvyecv em oh hvyvtkvranet ayes, makakvtes.

8 Momen Sakevs hueret, Pucasen em *punayet*, Hecvs,
Pucasē, nake ocvyat en nvrkvpvn estemerrakaten emvyet
os; momet este estomen oh laksit, naken vkonahvyvten
omat, osten ohfulhuecis, makvtes.

9 Momen Cesvs em *punayet*, Mucv-nettvn vhesaketvt
heyv cukon vlvket os, emeu Eplehame e'ppucet omekv :

10 Este E'chuswvt mv sumkvten hopoyet, hesayecvranet
vlvket omekv, makvtes.

11 Momet heyv nanvken pohakof, ohvtvlaken opunayet,
punkv svhopakvn opunayvtes, Celuslvmen vwolicekv,

momen Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt lvpken heckvres, komakat svrahkvn.

12 Monkv hvmmakvtes, Este vrakke hvmet ekvuv hopvyen cevytes, ohmekketvn en heciken, rvlkvranet.

13 Momet em vtotkvike palan enhohiket, *tokunawv* vtarkv palen emakvtes, Es vtotkatske emunken, rvlvkares, kicaket.

14 Momis em etvlofviket, enhomecaket, punvkvn yu-pvn ohtotet, Heyv hunvnwv ep ohmekkvren komēkot os, makakvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, ohmekketvt en heciken, rvlahkof, heyv vtotkvike tokunawvn emakvte este vrahrvkv esyoposke estomuse ohvtlvvyakvte kerrvren, em enhuehhokvren makvtes.

16 Momof enhvteceskat vlahket, Pucasē, cem vtarkvt vtarkv palen ohvtvlayet os, makvtes.

17 Momen, Heres, vtotkv heretskat, nake nvcomuse ohfvccv herometskvttet omekv, tvlofv palen ohfvnket yekcetvn ocetskvres, kicvtes.

18 Momen svhokkolat vlahket, Pucasē, cem vtarkvt vtarkv cahkepen ohvtvlayet os, makvtes.

19 Momen^o matvpomen, Cemeu tvlofv cahkepen ohmekkvs, kicvtes.

20 Momen etvt vlahket, Pucasē, cen cv penkalat cem vtarkv sehsvteckv es vyokofke ocvyvten hecv;

21 Este-hunvnwv merretv ocekot, mv wvkecetske-kate akvwapet, momet mv fokayetskekate vtelojetsket omekv.

22 Momen kicvtes, Vtotkv holwvyece toyetskat, ce cukv mahusat aossen ec ohfvcecares. Este-hunvnwv merretv ocvkat, mv wvkecvkate akvwapit, momet fokayvKate vtelojit omat kerretskemvts;

23 Monkv rvlakvyof, cvnake ohhontv ocen cawvye

tetayaten, estoman vn cvtokunawv tokunawv esyoposketv-cukon vpiketskekat haks?

24 Momen asvpaklaten kicakvtes, Vtarkvn em esvks, momet vtarkv pale ocan emvkes.

25 (Momen, Pucasē, vtarkv palen oces, kicakvtes.)

26 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Mv ocat vtekat emhoyvres, momen mv ocekat, mv ocat tis em eshoyvres.

27 Momis vn horrvlke tat, ohmekkaren eyacvkekatet, ymvn esyicet, cv homvn pvsvtvks.

28 Momen hvmmahkof, Celuslvmen vcemket, homvn ayvtes.

29 Momen mome ocvtes, rvne Olefv kihocan, Perpec Pervne tepakat em vnakvn vlakof, en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

30 Tvlofuce ce homuse ocan vhoyvks, mvn cukolakusatskat corakko-wakuce, este ohlikvte sekan wvnvken eshecatskvres; enrecohpet, svthoyvks.

31 Momet, este estomet cem 'pohet, Estomēn enrecopatske haks? *maken* omat, heyvn kicvranatsket os; Pucaset eyacet omekv; kicakvtes.

32 Momen vtothoyat vhoyvtes, momet em onayat etvpo-men eshecakvtes.

33 Momen, corakko-wakucen enrecopakof, e pucasvlket, Estoman corakko-wakucen enrecopatske haks? kicakvtes.

34 Momen, Pucaset eyaces, makakvtes.

35 Momet Cesvs es em vlahokvtes; momet em accvken corakko-wakucen ohocaket, Cesvn oh licakvtes.

36 Momen ayepof, em accvken nenen oh pvtapicakvtes.

37 Momen awolihcet, entis rvne Olefvn hvtpkvranusof, en kerrepvlke sulkat omvlkvt vlicehcet, afvckaket punkv en hake yekcen Hesaketvmesen es vkvsvmakvtes, vtotketv yekcvke hecakvte omvlkv vrahkvn;

38 Mekko Hesaketymese e hocefkv ofv vlakat ohmerrvkvttet os; Hvlwe ofv herkvtt, momet hvlwe mahaten vkvsvmkvt ocekvsv, makaket.

39 Momen Falvsevlke este sulke vpvkakat vpvlvvt *okakat*, Mvhaya, cen kerrepvlken em vsehvkvs, kicakvtes.

40 Momen vyoposket, Ce kicvkis, heyvt cvyayvken omat, moman vpakusen cvtot ahuehkvkvranet os, kicakvtes.

41 Momet vwolihcof, tvlofvn hecet, oh hvkihkvtes,

42 Cen *tis*, ceme mahusat, mucv cen nettv ofv tis, nanvke cen herkv *vppvkkakat* kerretskvten omat! momis hiyomat ce turvv em ohrvnket omes;

43 Nettv cem ocvkvret ok', mv omof cen horrvlket sufke ece 'folotken korrvkvres, momet cem afolotkvres, momet estvmivlkis cem vkhottkvres.

44 Momet cen hopuetake ece 'tehke ocat ece 'pakvken lekahfet, ce tvpeksicvkvres, momet ec ofv cvto hvmkuisis etohliken wikvkekares, cem ohfvececkv oketvn kerratskekatet omekv, maket.

45 Momet cuko-vcakan eceyet, mv ofv nake wiye, momen nesakaten sossicetvn vlicevtes,

46 Coket os, Vn cuko mekusvpetv cuko tes; momis centake horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes, kicet.

47 Momet nettv omvlkvn cuko-vcakat ofvn estemvhayvtes. Momis plest en homvhhotat, cokv-hayvlke este en homvhhotvlke esyomat elecetvn komakvtes.

48 Momet nak estomecvke tayan eshecvkeko tayvtes; este omvlkvtt heren em apohicakekv.

SETENTVCKE 20.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, mv nettv take hvmken cuko vcakat ofv estemvhayet, opunvkvhervn erkenakof, plest enhomvhhotat, cokv-hayvlke este em vculvke esyomat oh yicvtes,

2 Momet, Pum onvyvs, yekcety estomēn heyv nanvken es momecetske haks? monkat heyv yekcety ce'mvtet estit o haks? em punayet makakvtes.

3 Momen vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken cem 'pohvranvkis; momen vm vyoposkvkes;

4 Canē em paptesvm, hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat este enake *tat* haks? kicakvtes.

5 Momen 'sete'm punahoyaket, Hvlwe vten, makēn omat, Moman estoman vkvsvmatskekat haks? makvres.

6 Momis, Este enakets, makēn omat, este omvkvty cvton 'sepu 'fvlet *pu* nvfkvkvres, Canet ovalv tates, kometvn vkvsvmepuehocvtet omekv, makakvtes.

7 Momen vyoposkakety, Estvmvn vte *tat* kerrēkos, *makakvtes*.

8 Momen Cesvs, Vneu yekcety estomēn heyv nanvke es momecit omvyat cem onayvkvkos, kicakvtes.

9 Momof heyv opunvkv svhopakvn este 'sem punayvketvn vlicevtes; Este-hunvnwv hvmket, pvrko cvpofvn ahohcet, vfastvlken em wikvtes, momet vhofunen ekvvn hopvyen ayvtes.

10 Momet okety omof, vtotkvn vfastvlken ohtotakvtes, pvrko cvpofv em etten emkvren; momis vfastvlket, rukahfet, nakocekon vyecicakvtes.

11 Momen hvtvm vtotkv etvn vtotvtes; momen mvu rukahfet, vlesketv vpvken celāhyet, nakocekon vyecicakvtes.

12 Momen hvtvm svtutcenat vtotvtes; momen mvu vnvttēhet, ossicakvtes.

13 Momof pvrkō cvpofv e pucaset *okat*, Naken estomvranvya? Cvppuce vnoeckan vtotares; hecakof, mvtan vrakkuecake wites, makvtes.

14 Momis vfastvlket hecakof, 'sete'm punahoyaket, Heyvt pucase mvnettiv tes; vhwet, elecvkeres, enake taranvtet punake hakvren, makakvtes.

15 Monkv pvrko cvpofvn ossihcet, elecakvtes. Monkv pvrko cvpofv e pucaset naken estomecvkvre te?

16 Vlahket, mv vfastvlken pvsvtvres, momet pvrko cvpofvn vfastvlke etvn em wkvres. Momen pohakof, Mohmates, makakvtes.

17 Momen heren hecaket, Heyv hoccat naket o haks? Cvto tohtarvlke vwikvte, matvwvt vkvnowv em ekv hakes, *makat?* makvtes.

18 Mv cvton estimvt oh latken omat, kvckvres; momis estimvn oh latken omat, lopotvres, makvtes.

19 Momen plest enhomvhhotat momen cokvhayvlke mata hvse-vkerkvn enke oh wvkecetvn komakvtes; emen opunvyecet, heyv opunvkv svhopakvn punayvtet on kerrakvtet onkv, momis este sulkat em penkvlakvtes.

20 Momet vketecaket, mvkerre vketecvlken vtotakvtes, este fvccvke e omecaket, em opunvkvn eset, momat semevpayv en yekcetv momen ohfvnketv ofv wikkvren.

21 Momen Mvhaya, fvccvn opunayet, momet estemvhayet, *estimv* en heckv etemetuecekot, momis Hesaketvmese em vyetvn mehenwvn mvhayetsket omat kerrës;

22 Sesv ekv-feketv emeyvre fvccvt o haks? monko haks? maket em 'pohakvtes.

23 Momis emvkerretvn hecet, kicakvtes, Estoman es cv kerratske haks?

24 Tenelyvn cv hecicvkes. Estimv vhake momet en hoccvn oce haks? *Em* vyoposket, Sesv enakets, makakvtes.

25 Momen, Monkv Sesv enanvken Sesvn emvks, momet Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen emvkes, kicakvtes.

26 Momen este sulkat ehomvn em opunvkvn esvkeko tayvtes, momet em vyoposkat em estomahen, cvyayvhokvtes.

27 Momof Satusevlke, (mv Akvwvpketv sekos, makakat,) vnvcomet en yicvtes, momet em 'pohakvtes,

28 Makaket, Mvhaya, Moses pun hoccicat, Hunvnwv etecakkvtet, ehiwvn ocet, hopuetaken ocekot elen omat, etecakkatet e hiwvn epayet, honvpse etecakkvten em mahecvres, *makvtes*.

29 Monkv etecakkakat kolvpaket fullytes: momen, homahtatet hokten epahyet, hopuetaken ocekot elvtes.

30 Momen svhokkolat mata *hokten* epahyet, hopuetaken ocekot elvtes.

31 Momen svtutcenat epayvtes; momen kolvpakat matvpomen; momet hopuetaken ocvkekot pvsatkvtes.

32 Omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

33 Monkv akvwvpketv omof, mv kolvpakan estomat e hiwv tar hiaks? kolvpakat epayakvtet omekv.

34 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket kicakvtes, Yvmv ekvvn hopuetake etepayaket, etepayepuehocet os:

35 Momis mimv ekvvn, momet pvsatkvte akvwvpketv epoyetv heretv oricakes, komhoyat etepayvkekos, momet etepayepuehocekos:

36 Momen hvtvm svnvcomvn pvsvtkeko tayes, hvlwe este en hueretv oricet ok'; momen akvwvpketv hopuetaket omet, Hesaketvmese en hopuetaket omakes.

37 Tokvs, pvsatkvtet akvwvphoyat Moses tistem etofvske ocan kerkuecvtet os, Pucasen oket, Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese makatet.

38 Pvsatkat token, momis wenahokat en Hesaketvmeset omekv: *momet* omvlkvt ehomvn wenahoket omekv.

39 Momof cokv-hayvlke vpvlwvt vyoposket, Mvhaya, heren opunahyetskes, makakvtes.

40 Momen mv renyupv ohvtvlakat nak em 'pohetvn fekhvmkvkekates.

41 Momen *em punayet*, Klist Tewe e'ppuce tes, estomen makake te ?

42 Momen Tewe mahusat, Sams cokv ofvn, Pucaset cv Pucasen em punayet, Ceme vm akvpervn liketske munken,

43 Cen horrvlke ce 'leohhuerickvn hayares, makvtes.

44 Monkv Tewet Pucasen kicet os, momof estomaten eppucet o haks ? kicakvtes.

45 Momof, este omvlkvt pohaken, en kerrepvlken em punayet,

46 Cokv-hayvlken em e vketecvkes, mv accvke cvpcvken es fulletvn komakat, momet nakwikv vlkan vsetetvn, momet senekake ofv ohlikety svmomvkus mahat, momet hompetv-rakkon etektvne svmomvkus mahat em vlostakat;

47 Hoktvke oyevlke en cuko lokakat, momet vhayet cvpcvken mekusvpakat; matat ohfvececkv senrakkat en heckvkvres.

SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMET vfvnnaket, este nakocvlke en nakemkv cvtoku-naphuten vtehaken hecvtes.

2 Momet hvtvm oye hokte hvmke tokunawv lopuckus mahat hokkolen mvn vtehen hecvtes.

3 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv oye estemerrat omvlkv senhoyvnen vtehet os;

4 Heyv omvlkvt enaketake sulkat asossen nake Hesaketvmese emhoyat vpyyahket omekv; momis emet em estemerketv aossen vhesakvte ocvte omvlkvn vtēhet os, makvtes.

5 Momen vpvlvvt cuko vcakat, mv cvto hervke momet nakemkv es nehohocat opunvyecakof, emet *okatet*,

6 Heyv nanvke hecatskat ton omat, nettyt ocv-

OPUNVKV-HERV LUK COYVTE XXI.

kvres, mv omof cvto etohlike hvmkuis awihot
kares, makvtes.

7 Momen em 'pohaket, Momis, Mvhaya, estofvn
nanvke ocakvr haks? momen heyv nanvke momvranc
naket eskerkv *tar* haks? kicakvtes.

8 Momen makvtes, E vketecvkes, ce mvkerhoyvkekaren,
Klist toyis, maket sulket cv hocefkv ofvn yicvret ok',
momen oketvt vwolices: monkv mvn vevkvpehyatskvs.

9 Momis horre momen este tekyvmketv ocakvcken
pohatskof, penkvlahkatskvs; heyv nanvket tatet hoyv-
nvkvrancet omekv: momis meyuksvt moman vpakuse
tokot os.

10 Momof kicakvtes, Tvlwvt tvlwvn vnrvpct, momen
tvloftv tvlofvn vnrvpct akvwvpkvkvres:

11 Momen ekvnnv nekekv rakrvket estomis ocvkvres,
momen elaukot *ocvkvres*, momen enokketv holwvhokat;
momen nakheckv senhoneckvket, momen nake eskerkv
rakrvket sutv a vwet ocvkvres.

12 Momis heyv omvlkv enhomvn enken ec oh ocaket,
ece'ssecvkvres, momet senekake vlkan, momet cuko-yek-
cvn ce wikaket, cv hocefkv vrahkvn mekkvlke momet
evpayvlke ehomvn es ce yihocvkvres.

13 Momen mvt a cen kerre tayat ec oh fulkvkvres.

14 Monkv ce feke take ofvn fvcecykes, naken *est'em*
vyoposkvrancatskat enhomvn vkerricatskekaret.

15 Ecukwv momet hoporrenkv, mv ce'napvlke omvl-
kvt pvlken vyoposketv, monkat vnrvpctv umvkeko taya-
ten ce'mvkaret ok'.

16 Momen *ce'ckvlket*, tecakkakat tis, *cen* nakvlke mo-
met *cen* hessvlket ce wiyvkvres; momen *ec* omecicaken
ce pvsvthoyvrancat ce *sasvket* os.

17 Momen cv hocefkv vrahkvn *este* omvlkvt cen home-
cvkvres.

OPUNVKV-HERV LUK COYVTE XXI.

nis ce'kv esse take hvmkis sumkekares.

Momis kometvn cem puyvfekev taken es vev-
kes.

20 Momen suletawvlke etohkvke sulket Celuslvmme em folotaken hecatskof, momusen em vhopvnetvt vwolican rerrvkes.

21 Momof Cutey vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekvs, momen en nvrkvpv vpokat sossvkekvs, momen ekvvn vwolicvke vpokakat escehyates.

22 Heyvt estemerrickv nettvt omakekv, nake hockakat omvlkvt esfvfvkvren.

23 Momis nvrkesakat momet coyicakat en holwakes! mv nettv take omof; heyv ekvvnv estemerkv rakket, momen cvpvkktvt heyv estvlken oh ocvkvret ok'.

24 Momen eslavkv-cvpko em fvske omecicen pvlvtkvres, momet sylvfvket etvlwv omvlkvn escehoyvres, momen Centilvlket Celuslvmen oh svpvklvres, Centilvlke em oketv esfvfvkvranat oren.

25 Momen hvse, hvresse kococumpv esyomat ofv eskerkv *ocaken*; ekvvnv onvpv tvlwwvlke estemerkv feksumketv vpvket ocvres, uehvtkv uemelohlv tepakat wohkaken;

26 Penkvlkvt momet nanvke ekvvnv oh ocvranat en nene hecakat omecicen este psvtkv omake haket omen; hvlwe en yekcetv take nekeyihocvret ok'.

27 Momen momof este Echuswvt, yekcetv momet hvyayvke rakken ocet, vholoce ofvn vlaken hecvkvres.

28 Momen heyv nanvke mometvn vlicecakof, acvmekset vfvnnakvkvtevs; cem vhesaketvt vwolicet omekv.

29 Momen opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punayakvtes; Kerakko em vpe, momen eto omvlkvn hehevkes;

30 Hvte esse hayakof, ceme mahusat meske muev vwolicat es kerratskes.

31 Matvpomen cemet, heyv nanvke momaken hecatskof, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vwolicat kerrvkvtevs.

32 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken heyv nanvke omvlkvt esfvcike tvlkvres.

33 Sutv ekvnnv tepakat sumhokvres; momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

34 Momen e vketecvkes, estofv tis hompetv vnoksetv, momen hackv, momen heyv hesaketv sēnaorickv svhere mahen ce feke taken oh wetenken, mv nettvt vyvkhvmkusen ec oh vlvkekaren.

35 Nak senkvnhetv omet ekvnnv omvlkv onvpv oh vpokau oh vlvkvret ok'.

36 Monkv vketecvkes, momet estofis emekusa pvkvtevs, heyv nanvke momvranat omvlkv mavnvtepetv, momet este E'chuswv ehomvn svpvkle tayat heretv oricvkēs, ce komhoykvren.

37 Momen nettvn cuko vcaat ofvn estemvhayvtes, momet neren osiyet, rvne Olefv kicetvn likvtes.

38 Momen cuko vcaat ofvn em apohicvranet este omvlkvt hvthvyvtkusen en yicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 22.

Tokvs, tvklike pakkeko hompetv-rakkot vwolicvtes, mv Ohhoyvkv kihocat.

2 Momen plest enhomvhhotat momen cokv-hayvliket estomen elecivke tayat vhopoyakvtes:- este sulkan em penkvlvket omekv.

3 Momof Setvnet, Cutvse Eskalev kicetv, vhonkvtkv pale hokkolohkakat hvnken eceyvtes.

4 Momen ayet, plest enhomvhhotan momen kvpetvnlken estomēn *Cesus* em wiye tayat em opunvyecvtes.

5 Momen afvckvket, cvtokunawv emetvn temfvccakvtes.

6 Momen temfacvtes, momet este sulkat fullekon em wiyetv etektvnke hopoyvtes.

7 Momof tvklike pakkeko nettv, ohhoyvkv elehocvrat, vlakvtes.

8 Momen, Vhohyet, ohhoyvkv pum etetakuecvks, hompeyvren, kicet, Petv Cane tepakan vtotvtes.

9 Momen, Estvmv etetakueceyvren kometske haks? kicakvtes.

10 Momen, Hecvkes, tvlofv cukolakatskof, estet, pecv uev vcvnken es hvlatet, ece'nrpvres, mvn vcvkvhoyet, cuko eceyaten cukolvkvs.

11 Momet, Mvhayvt *okat*, Cukopericv en nvthofv, vn kerrepvlke vpaket ohhoyvkv hompye tayat estvmv oce haks? ce kicet os, cuko-pucasen kicatskvres.

12 Momen onpv nvthofv rakke etetakuehocen cem mellkvres; mvn etetakuecvks, kicakvtes.

13 Momen vhohyet, kicakvte etvpomen eshecakvtes; momet ohhoyvkv etetakuecavtes.

14 Momen hvse-vkerkv vlahkof, vpastelvlke palen hokkolohkakat vpvkaken, likvtes.

15 Momet, Cv yacet, cv 'stemerkeko emunket, ece 'pakvket heyv ohhoyvkv hompetv komvyvtet os.

16 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Hvtvm hompvko emunken Hesaketvmese em etvlofv ofvn esfvcike tvlvres, kicakvtes.

17 Momet sesketucen 'sehset, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsamvtes, momet, Heyvn 'sehset, etekvpicvkes;

18 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Pvrko en lokce esvko emunken, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vlahke tvlvres, kicakvtes.

19 Momet tvkliken ehset, *Erken* vkvsamet, kvkahyet, e'makvtes, Heyvt cv'na ece 'rahkv *este* mhoyvtet omes; vnen es vc vkerrickv heyvn momecvkes, maket.

20 Matvpomen hompetv hoyanat sesketucen *sehset*, Heyv sesketuce cv catv setemfvccetv mucvset *omes*, mv ece 'rahkv pvlakat;

21 Momis hecvkes, mv cv wiyat enke vc vpaket ohhompetyv oh ocet *os*;

22 Momen mehenwvn este E'chuswv *em* mellvkvte omen ayvranet *omes*, momis en holwakes, mv este wiye *huerat!* makvtes.

23 Momen vpvkakak estvt heyvvn momecvranet omat ete'm 'pohetyv vlicecakvtes.

24 Momen momof vnrpvkv ete'm ocakvtes, estit rakke mahat *os*, komhoyvranat ohfvccvvn.

25 Momen, Centilvlke em mekkvlke ohfvnkaket *os*; momen yekcetvvn es ohfvnkakat est' en heromakan kihocet *os*.

26 Momis cemet mv ohmatskvs; momis ece 'pakvke rakke mahat esmvnnettat omet omekvs; momen ece 'pakvke homahtat *est' em* vtotkat omet *omekvs*.

27 Momen hompetv vlikat, monkat mv vfastat, estvt senrakkat o haks? hompetv vlikat mv toko? momis vn *tat* vtotkv omit ece 'pakvkit omis.

28 Vc vpaket vc vnrpvkv ofvn fekhonnakvte toyatskes.

29 Momen Cv'rket ohmekketv vm mellvte etvpomen ohmekketvvn cem mellvkvyet *os*;

30 Vm ohmekketv ofvn vm ohhompetyvnh vpoket, hompet eskatskvren, momet mekkvlke em ohliketyvnh vpoket Eslevl em vliketyv pale hokkolohkakan ohfvcecatskvren.

31 Momen Pucaset *okat*, Simvvn, Simvvn, hecvsv, teleko etvpomen *ce'nyoyvret* Setvnet ce yacvtet *os*.

32 Momis cem emekusapvyvtes, cem vkvsvmkvt sumkekaren; momen rafuliketskof, etecakketskan yekcvkuecvsv, kievtes.

33 Momen, Pucasē, ece 'cvkvyetv vm etetakes, cuko-
yekv momet elkv vteken, kicvtes.

34 Momen, Ce kicis, Petv toyetskat, mucv-nettv totto-
lose en hunvnwv hakeko munken cv kerretskat ehelakse-
etske svtutcenvres, kicvtes.

35 Momet, Cvtokunawv en sukev, ehvlewv en sukev
momet estelepikv tis ocekon ece 'totakvyof, naket cen
sepekv hak? kicakvtes. Momen, Naket sepekates, ma-
kakovtes.

36 Momof, Momis hiyomat cvtokunawv en sukev ocat
sayekvs, momen ehvlewv en sukev matvpomen; mo-
men estit eslafkv-cvpkon ocekat, en kapvn wiyet, ne-
sekvs.

37 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Nake ve ohfvccv hoccat soh-
fvckvranat tvlkuset os, Vhakov kacvlken ypaket vhonekv-
kvtes, makat; nake ve ohfvccv ocakat emeyuksvn ocvkv-
ranet omekv, kicakovtes.

38 Momen, Pucasē, eslafkv-cvpko hokkolet yvmvn *oca-
kes*, kicakovtes. Momen, Tetayes, kicakovtes.

39 Momet osiyet, Olefv rvenen oh ayvtes, momvnto
omet; momen en kerrepvlkeu vcvkvpeyvtes.

40 Momen mvn rohrof, Mekusvpvks, momat holwake
'sec oh ceyvkekaret, kicakovtes.

41 Momet cvto awiketv hvmke en hopvyen em akueket
omvtes, momet tokkehket, emekusapvtes,

42 Cvrkē, kometsken omat, heyv sesketucen *es* vm
vkueyicvs; mome estomis vne komvyate tokot, ceme
kometskatet momekvs, maket.

43 Momen hvlwe este hvlwen a hvtapket em e heckue-
cet, yekcicvtes.

44 Momen em estemerkv raket omen, ohvtvlaken
vyekcet emekusapvtes; momen em meskat catv cvfke
rakovke ekvvn tvk pvlakke omet omvtes.

45 Momen mekusapvtet ahuyiret, en kerrepvlken *em* vlahkof, feknokketv omeccien nocicaken hecvtes,

46 Momet, Estoman nocicatske haks? asvpykilet, emekusvpyks, holwake 'sec oh ceyvkekaret, kicakvtes.

47 Momen opunaye munkof, hecvts, este sulke mahet, momen mv Cutvs kihocat, pale hokkolohkakat hvmket, homvn ayet, Cesvs vfvnkvrantet vwolicvtes.

48 Momis Cesvs *okat*, Cutvsē, este E'chuswv vfvnketvn es wiyetske te? kicvtes.

49 Em afolotakat nake ocvranat hecakof, Pucasē, eslafkv-cvpkon es caskeyvr haks? kicakvtes.

50 Momen mv hvmkat plest enhomahtv em vtotkvn casket, e hvcko akvpervn en tacvtes.

51 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mucv vteken etektvnecvks, makvtes. Momen e hvckon *en* celayet, em wicecvtes.

52 Momof Cesvs, plest enhomvhhotvlke, cuko-vcakat en kvpetvnlke vculvke esyome en yicakat, Este horkopvn vnrype omet eslafkv-cvpko etowarke tis cawet yicatske haks?

53 Nettv omvlkvn ece 'pakvkit cuko-vcakan arvyof, ve vnrvpēt ce'nke taken rvtosecatskekates; momis heyv hvse-vkerkv cenaket's, momet yomucke en yekcetv tes, kicakvtes.

54 Momof esahket, evpayet, plest enhomahtv en cukon esceyakovtes. Momen Petvt hopvyen a vevkarvtes.

55 Momen *cuko* en nvrkvpv etektvntkat nvrkvpvn totkvn etecahket, tohkviket vpokof, Petvt vpaket likvtes.

56 Momis, totkv tempen likof, hokte mvnette hvmket hericet hecet, Momen heyv hunvnwvt vpakvtes, makvtes.

57 Momen *Cesvs ohfvccv* ehelaksecvtes, Hokte toyetskat, mv *esten* kerrvkos, maket.

58 Momen mv hoyanat hofunekon etit hecvtes, momet,

Cemeu mv hvmkat toyetskes, kicvtes. Momen Petvt, Mv toyvks, kicvtes.

59 Momen mv hoyanat hvse-vkerkv hvmkvteken, etit yekcen kerkucevtes, Mehenwvn heyv esteu vpakvtes; Kalvlevlket omekv, maket.

60 Momen Petvt, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, nak maketskat kerrvkos, makvtes. Momen moman vpakusen punaye emunkof tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

61 Momen Pucaset a oh fulotiket, Petvn hecvtes. Momen Petvt Pucase em opunvkvn vkerricvtes, mv, Tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, vc ohfvcev ehelaksececske svtutcenvres, kicvte.

62 Momet Petvt osiyet, tayen hvkihkvtes.

63 Momen hunvntake Cevs hlvvtakat, nakhayekot, nvfkakvtes.

64 Momet e turwvn 'mvravnayahkof, e turofvn en nafket, Owalvs, ce nvfikat estit o haks? maket, em 'pohakvtes.

65 Momet nanvke etv sulken tvklecaket vnrpvt punayakvtes.

66 Momen hvyatkan vpakusen este em vculvke, plest enhomvhhotat, momet cokv-hayvlke etohkvliket en nvkvftetvn ceycakvtes,

67 Mv Klist tat toyetska? pum onvyvs, makaket. Momen, Cem onayvkvyis, vkvsahmatskekos, kicakvtes.

68 Momen vneu cem 'pohin omat, vm vyoposket, monkat vc vyecihcatskekos.

69 Heyv ertoprvv este Echuswvt Hesaketvmese en yekcvtv em akvpervn likvres, kicakvtes.

70 Momof omvlkvvt, Monkv cemet Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetske haks? makakvtes. Momen, Mvt omes, cv kicatskes, kicakvtes.

71 Momen, Sohkerkv ohvtvlvken estomen pu yace haks? e cukwv aossen pohhēkv, makakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 23.

MOMEN mv este sulkat omvlkv asvpvkilet, *Cesvs* evpayet, Pilvten 'sem vpeyvtes.

2 Momen vliceet vnrvpakvtes, Heyv *estet* etvlwvn fyecicet, ekv-feketv Sesvn emetvn vsehen esheceyvns, Vne mahusat Klist, Mekko, 'toyis, maken.

3 Momen Pilvtet em 'pohet, Ceme Cusvlke em Mekko toyetske haks? kicvtes. Momen, Maketskes, kicet, em vyoposkvtes.

4 Momof Pilvtet, Heyv hunvnwv nake em mvttat eshecvos, plest enhomvhhotvlken momet este sulkan kicvtes.

5 Momen svhere mahen ohyekvke tates, Este eteyamet os, Kalvlen vliceet momet yvmvn oret, Cutev hvmeccicat mvhayet os, makaket.

6 Pilvtet Kalvle ohfvccvn pohof, mv este Kalvlevlket omat vpohvtes.

7 Momet Helot em ohmekketv elecvn hueret omat keran vpakusen Helon ohtotvtes, Helot mv omof Celusvmen aret omen.

8 Momen Helot *Cesvs* hecof, afvcke estvmahet omvtes, hofunen hecetvn eyacvtet omekv; momet nake eskerkv momecen hecetvn komvtes.

9 Momof opunkv sulken em 'pohvtes; momis naken em vyoposkekates.

10 Momen plest enhomvhhotvlke momet cokv-hayvlke svpaklet tetayen vnrvpakvtes.

11 Momen Helot en suletawvlken vpaket nakhayekot vpelicakvtes, momet kapv hololoccen accecet, hvtyv Pilvten ohtotakvtes.

12 Momen mata nettvn Helot Pilvte tepakat tenhesvlke hahoyet omvtes; mv enhomv enhomeckv te'm oacvtet omekv.

13 Momen Pilvtet, plest enhomvshotvken, momen semevpayvlken momen este sulkan etoh nvkvftecakhof,

14 Este fiyvthuecv omecatsket, heyv hunvnwvn es vn yicatsket os; momen hecv, ce homvn *em* 'pohhvyat, mv nanvke es vnrapatskē ocat heyv hunvnwv em mvttat eshecvkis;

15 Momet os; momen Helot *eshece* sekis; centaken ohtovyisekv, momen nake elkv oren em momehoce sekos;

16 Monkuv rukahfit, enrecopares, kicakvtes.

17 (Hompetv-rakko omof hvmken em enrecopvranat tvlkuset omvtet omekv.)

18 Momen etemvplwusen huehkaket, Vkuveys heyv *esten*, momet Palapvsen pum enrecopvs, makakvtes.

19 (Mv, este tekyvmketv tvlofv ofv hakvten, momet esteleckv omecicen cuko-yekvvn pihokvtet omat.)

20 Pilvtet, monkuv, Cesvs enrecopetvn komet, hvtvm em punayakvtes.

21 Momis huehkaket, Etohwepkvn svrvhvs; etohwepkvn svrvhvs, makakvtes.

22 Momen svtutcenvn em punayet, Estoman? holwvke naken momece haks? ēlē taye em mvttat eshecvkis; monkuv rukahfit, enrecopares, makvtes.

23 Momen fekhonnekot en hake yekvken 'sopunayet, tohwepkvn svrahkvren inakakvtes; momen mv em opunvkv, plest enhomvshotat 'mopunvkv esyomat muntalvtes.

24 Momen Pilvtet, makakat vevkvyen momvres, *maket* ohfvcecvtes.

25 Momen mv este tekyvmkat momet esteleckv omecicen cuko-yekvvn pihokvte mv *en* komakvte em enrecopvtes; momis komakan Cesvn em wkvtes.

26 Momen es vpeyof, Silenvlke *tvlofv* en lvpvtke aosse, Simvn hvmken hvlahtet, etohwepkvn oh wvkecakvtes, karonet Cesvs 'svcvkayvren.

27 Momen este etohkvkat sulke mahet, hoktvkeu vcvkpeyvtes, mvt en wahoket hvkihokvtes.

28 Momis Cesvs oh fulotket, Celuslvmē echuswvhoktvke toyatskat, vne *vc* vrahkvn hvkihkekot, momis ceme momet ce'chustake vrahkvn hvkihkvkes, makvtes.

29 Nettvt yicvranet omekv, mv omof, Echussvkekat momet nvrke *hopuewv* heckuecvkte sekat, momet epese coyicvkekatet en herakes, mahokvres.

30 Momof vliceet, ekvnhvlhawan, Ep oh pvlvtkvks; momet rvnen, Ep ohrvnvks, kicvkvres.

31 Momen eto lanofv heyv nanvken momecaken omat, eto talofv naken momecvkhoyvr haks? kicakvtes.

32 Momen etv, holwvyecvlke hokkolen, psvtvranat vpvken svpehoyvtes.

33 Momen ekvnn Kalfvle kihocan yicof, mvn svrvhakvtes, momet holwvyecvlkeu; hvmket akvpervn *svrahken*, hvmkat vkvskvnnv *svrahken*.

34 Momof Cesvs, Cvrkē, em merrvkvks; naken estomat kerrvkekot omekv, makvtes. Momen em accvke tekvpicaket, estit omvranat eshecakvtes.

35 Momen este sulkat hecet svpaklvtes. Momen semevpayvlkeu vpvkaket nakhayvkekates, Vpvlwvn hesahuecvnkes: e hesayecvks, Klist, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvtet, on omat.

36 Momen suletawvlkeu, en yicet, uetuksen 'sem wiyet, nakhayvkekates,

37 Momet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetsken omat, e hesayecvs, maket.

38 Momen es hocefetv hoccat onvpvn *ocat*, Klekvlke, Lomvlke Haplvlke esyomat em punkvk ofvn hoccet omvtes, HEYVT CUSVLKE EM MEKKO TES, maket.

39 Momen holwvyecv, vtvtakat hvmket, Klist toyetsken omat, e *hesayecet* pumeu *pu* hesahuecvks, maket tvhikvtes.

40 Momis hvmkat vyoposket, Hesaketvmesen en ce penkvleko haks? mata ohfvececkv ofvn hueretsket omat, maket em vsehvtes.

41 *Momet*, Momen pume fvccvn *ep ohfvecehocēs*, pum vtotketv vcvkvyen feketv esohfvcken pun hecket omekv; momis heyv hunvnwvt nake em mvtte sekos, *maket*.

42 Momet, Pucasē, cem ohmekketvn eceyetskof, vc vkerricvtes, Cesvn kicvtes.

43 Momen Cesvs, Mehenwvn ce kicis, mucv-nettvn palvtis ofvn vc vpaketskvres, kicvtes.

44 Momen hvse-vkerkv sepakvteket omvtes; momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat oren yomucket ekvnnv hvmeccvtes.

45 Momen hvse yomuckvtes, momen cuko-vcakat septentvckv tesetkvtēs.

46 Momen Cesvs opunkvk yekcen es hohikof, Cv'rkē, ce'nke ofvn vm puyvfeckvn wikis, makvtes. Momet heyvn mahkof, hesakvte wikkvtes.

47 Momen sentulevt nak momehocan hecōf, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvtes, Mehenwvn heyvt hunvnwv fvccet omvtes, maket.

48 Momen este mv hecēt vnvkaftat omvlkvt, nanvke momehocan hecakof, e hokpen oh nafket, fulecvtes.

49 Momen em etekerhoyetv omvlkvt, momen hoktvke Kalvle asosset vcvkvpeyvttet, hopvyen a svpaklet, heyv nanvken hecakvtes.

50 Momen hecvv, hunvnwv semevpayv, Cose hocēfke *tates*; hunvnwv here momet fvccet:

51 (Mvt em vkerrickv take momen momecakat em kvsvmekates.) Cusvlke em etvlofv Alemvrev avtet *omvtes*, emeu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn emehaket.

52 Heyvt Pilvtet oh ayet, Cesvs e'nan em 'pohepvtes.

53 Momet a ehset, hvnwelvtvrken es ayokkohfet,

sepvkv, cvto a kofkvten, este wvkechoyvte sekat ofvn wvkecvtes.

54 Momen mv nettvt etetakueckvt omvtes, momen nettvcako vwolicvtes.

55 Momen mv hoktvkeu vpaket Kalvlen asossvtet vcvkpeyet, sepvkvn, momen estomen ena wvkechoyaten hecavtes.

56 Momet fulehcet, neha-fvmecv momen esfvmecickvn etetakuehcet, nettvcakon fekvpakvtes, vhkv vcvkvyen.

SETENTVCKE 24.

MOMET nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn hvthvvytkusen, emet, momen *hoktvke eti* vpvkaken, esfvmecickv etetakuecvkvten sepvkvn esyicvtes.

2 Momet cvto sepvkv em vkueyihocen hecavtes.

3 Momet esceyet, Pucase Cesvs e'nan hecvkekates.

4 Momen mome ocvtes, mv ohfvccv en kerkvkek emunkof, hecvs, hunvntake hokkolet, em accvke hvya yvhoken, etempen sehokvtes.

5 Momet *hoktvke* penkvlaket, potopohokof, Estoma psvtkat em etenrvwn wenakat hopoyatska? kicavtes.

6 Yvmv sekos; momis akvwvpkēs. Kalvlen are emunk cem punaykvten vkerricvks,

7 Este E'chuswy, este holvvyecakat e'nke ofvn wihoken, svrahkvres; momen nettv svtutcenan akvwvpkvremaket.

8 Momen em opunkvvn vkerricavtes,

9 Momet sepvkv *ocan* rafulehcet, heyv nanvke omvkv palen hvmkontvlakan momet vpvltake omvkvvn *em* on yakvtes.

10 Mv heyv nanvke vpastelvlken em onayakat Me Maktelv, Coanv, Mele Cems *e'cke* esyomat, momen *hoktvke* eti vpvkvkē tates.

11 Momen em opunvkv nanvkoketv ome 'sem momakvtes, momet vksvsvvkekates.

12 Momof Petvt ahuyiret, seplvkv oh letkvtes, momet oh cunehket, hvnvwelv tvrke accvke entvlket kaken hecvtes, momet, nak momehocat em estomahet omen, enkvpakvtes.

13 Momen hecvs, hokkolet mv nettvn tvlofuce Emevs. hocefken, Celuslvmc em vhopvye vkerkv kolvpakvteket omen, vhoqvtes.

14 Momet heyv nanvke ocakvte omvlkv 'sete'm punahoyvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, *ete'm* punahoyet ete'm 'pohakof, Cevs mahusat vlaket, vpahket ayvtes.

16 Momis en renakv mvnvttehocvtes, kerrvkekaren.

17 Momen *Cevs*, Yvkvvpake, heyv opunvkv es ete'm punahoyatskat estomvket o haks? ce feknokhoket omat, kicakvtes.

18 Momen hvvket, Kleopvs hocefket, vyoposket, Celuslvmc ofv cen tvlkuset tvleporvt omet, heyv nanvke eyv nettv take ofvn momehocat kerretskeko haks? kicvtes.

19 Momen, Nanvket o haks? kicakvtes. Momen *em vyoposket*, Nanvke Cevs Nasvlvlke, owalv Hesaketvmese omet este omvlkv ehomv opunvkv nake momecetv tekat ofvn yekcet omvte ohfvccvn :

0 Momen plest enhomvshotat momet pum evpayvlket vvn ohfvcehocvranen wikahken, svrvhakvte :

1 Momis mvt Eslevl enrecopvranvte tes, *komet* enhonvts, momen heyv nanvke omvlkv ohvpakat, heyv nanvke momehohevte vtekat mucvt nettv sututcenat tes ;

2 Momen ohvtvlakat hoktvke pum etohkvketv sasat feksuhuecakis, seplvkv hvten fuliyet.

3 Momet e'nan hecvkekot, eryicet, Nak hecihocan,

hvlwe estvlket, Wenaket omes, makaken heceyis, makaket :

24 Momen epu 'pvkakat vpvlvvt sepvlvkn vpeyey, hoktvke kicakvte etvpomen hecakis : momis emen hecvkekis, kicakvtes.

25 Momen, Aeha ce hoporrenvkeko, momet nak omvlkv owalvlke opunayakvte vkvsvmetv efeke yulohusatskat !

26 Klist, heyv nanvken es estemeriket, em vrakketv eceyvre fvccvt omekat haks ?

27 Momen Moses owalvlke omvlkv esyoman es vlicheet, hoccet omvlkv ofvn mv nanvke eme ohfvccv oakan em ohhvyayicvtes.

28 Momen mv tvlofuce vpeyvte 'rvwolicakvtes, momen ohvtvlake ayvrane omecvtes.

29 Momen ohyekcicet, Epu 'paket fekhonnvs, yafket omen, nettvt hoyvnranset omekv, makakvtes. Momen vpaket fekhonnvranset eceyvtes.

30 Momen mome ocvtes, vpaket hompetvn vlikof, tvkliken ehset, ohmeriyet, kvlkayvtes, momet emakvtes.

31 Momen e turwvt enrvmrakvtes, momen kerrakvtes : momen heckeko hakvtes.

32 Momen ete'm punahoyet, Hoccet pum enramof, pu feke ep ofv vhetkvke omekat haks ? makakvtes.

33 Momet mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan asehoket, Celuslvmen fulhoket, palen hvmkontvlakat vpvkakat esyomat etohnvkaftan,

34 Mehenwvn Pucaset akvwvpkes, momet Simvn em e heckuehcvt hakis, makaken eshecakvtes.

35 Momen nenen *vhoyof* nanvke *momehocan*, momen tvklike kvlkayan es kerrakvten onvyakvtes.

36 Momen momē opunayakof, Cesvs mahusat en nrvkvpvn hueret, Herkvt cem *ocvkekvs*, kicakvtes.

37 Momis em estomahen, feksumkavtes, momet Puyv-fekvñ hecēt omēs, komakvtes.

38 Momen, Estoman ce fekhervkeko haks? momen estoman ce feke ofv vkerrickvt kvwvpkaket o haks?

39 Hecvks cv'nke momen cv'le, vne mahuset omat; cv celayet, hecvks: vne vpeswv fune esyome ocvyat omet puyvfekvt ocekot omekv, kicakvtes.

40 Momet momēn opunahyof, e'nke e'leu hecicakvtes.

41 Momen em estomahet, afvcketv omecicen vkvsvmv-keko emunkof, *em punayet*, Hompetvñ yvmvñ ocatske haks? kicakvtes.

42 Momen rvro hotopke tvcken, momen fo-en-cvmpen emakvtes.

43 Momen cahwet, ehomvñ hompvtes.

44 Momet, Heyvt, opunkv ece 'pakkvye emunkof ce kicvkvyvtet *omakes*, mv nanvke Moses em vhakv, momen owalvlke, momen Sams cokv ofv ve ohfvccv cohoyvte ocakat omvlkvť esfvckvranat tvlkuset omat, kicakvtes.

45 Momof em vkerrickv taken enrvnricvtes, hoccakan kerrvkvren,

46 Momet, Hiyomēn coket os, momen Klist momēn estemeriket, nettv sutcenan akvwvpkvre,

47 Momen e hocefkv ofv vkerrickv etickv, momet hol-vvyeckv enkvpvketv Celuslvmen vliceet tvlwvvlke omvlkv em erkenvkhoyvre fvccvt omemvts.

48 Momen heyv nanvke ohfvccv cemet akerrvlke toyatskes.

49 Momen hecvś, Cv'rke em etemfvccetvñ a ee ohtotv-kares. Monkv Celuslvme tvlofvñ fekhonnatsket emun-ken, yekcetv hvlwe vten 'sece'cce ohcvkvres, kicakvtes.

50 Momet evpayet Pervne vteken esossvtes, momet e'nken kvwahpet, em merrakvtes.

51 Momen moine ocvtes, em merrakof, ém eshohyen, hylwan escehoyvtes.

52 Momen vrakkuecaket, afvckety rakken es *afvckvket* Celuslvmen oh fulecvtes :

53 Momet Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, momet vrakkuecaket, cuko-vcakan fulle emunkv tates. Emen.

OPUNVKV HERA,
7
CANE COYVTE.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO
JOHN,

TRANSLATED
FROM THE ORIGINAL GREEK
INTO THE MUSKOCHEE LANGUAGE.

P. W. Langley

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1875.

THE HISTORY OF

THE UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA

BY

JOHN ADAMS

OF THE MASSACHUSETTS

AND OF THE UNITED STATES

IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME THE SECOND

NEW-YORK: PRINTED BY

AND SONS

1790

OPUNVKV HERA,
CANE COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Hvteceskv omof Opunvkv tates, momen mv Opunvkv Hesaketvmesen vpakvtes, momen mv Opunvkv Hesaketvmese tates.

2 Hvteceskv omof matvwvt Hesaketvmesen vpakvtes.

3 Nake omvlkvn mvt hayvte tates, momen mvt sekate mv hakyte hakekates.

4 Mv ofvn hesaketv ocvtes, momen mv hesaketvt este en hiyayvke tates.

5 Momen hvyayvket yomuckofvn hvyayakes; momen yomuckatet kerrekates.

6 Hesaketvmese atotēt hunvnwvt Cane hocfket huervtes,

7 Matvwvt eskerkv vlaket omvtes, Hvyayvke oh kerkucevranatet, momat mv eteropotten este omvlkv vkvsymkvren.

8 Mv Hvyayvke tokatēs, momis mv Hvyayvke oh kerkucevranaten *atohoye tates*.

9 Mvt Hvyayvke mehenwat tates, mvt ekvnvn vlakat-este omvlkvn oh hvyayicet os.

10 Ekvvnv arvtes, momen ekvnv mvt hayvtet omvtes, momen ekvnvt kerrekates.

11 Enaken em vlakvtes, momen enaket evpayvkekates.

12 Momis evpayakat vtekat, mv e hocfkv oh vkvsv,

makat, Hesaketvmese eppucetake hakvkepvren yekcetvn e'mvtes :

13 Mv catv es hekkat tokon, monkat vpeswv komat tokon, monkat este komat tokon, momis Hesaketvmese es *hekkaten*.

14 Momen Opunvkvt vpeswv hakvtes, momet epu'paktvtes, (momen en rakke heceyat, hvnkuse Erke heckuecvte en rakke omes,) herkv mehenwvu es fvcket.

15 Canet mvn oh kerkuacet, huehkvtes, Heyvt mv tvnkes opunvyecvyvke, Cv yupv vlakat vn homahtes, cv homv tvnkekv.

16 Momen es em fvcketv, herkv hvvm herkv, omvkeyatet eseyvtes.

17 Vhkv Moseskv etehoyvnen *este* emhoyvtes, momis herkv mehenwv esyomat Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen vlakvtes.

18 Este estomet estofvn Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos ; Eppuce hvnkuse heckuecvte tvlket, mv Erke e hokpe vpikat, mvt oh kerkuacetvtes.

19 Momen heyvt Cane ohonkv em ohkerkueckvtes, Celusyme a en kvpvke Plestvlke Lefitvlke esyome, Estimv toyetske haks? kicake em'pohvkvrane Cusvlke ohtotvte.

20 Momen ehelaksecekot, e oh onayvtes, momet e oh onayet, Klist toyvkos, *makvtes*.

21 Momen, Nake tohaks monkv? kicaket em'pohkvtes. Elivs toyetskvh? Mv toyvkos, makvtes. Mv Owaly toyetskvh? *kicakvtes*. Momen hekos *maket em* ayoposkvtes.

22 Momof, Estimv toyetske haks? kicakvtes, a pu'totakan em onvyeyvren ; Estimvn e kicetske haks?

23 Mv vnrwv ofv huehke, Hesaketvmese em vyetv lvputke hayvkes, Owaly Hesia makvte omen makat toyis, kievtes.

24 Momen mv vtotvkhoyat Falvsevlike tates.

25 Momen, Monkv Klist, monkat Elivs, monkat mv Owalv toyetskekon omat, estomen paptisetske haks? kicaket, em'pohakvtes.

26 Canet em ayöposket, uewvn es paptisit omis: momis hvmket kerratskekot ece'pakvket hueres;

27 Mvt mv tes cv yupv vlakat, cv homv tes, mv em estelepikv sohwnakv en recopvye taye heretv orvkos.

28 Heyv nanvke momvte Cotvne tupalv Perepēlvn, Cane paptisan omvtes.

29 'Rem pvkse, Cesvs em vlaken Canet hecet, Hecvs, Hesaketvmese en Yvpefikuce, holwvyeckv ekvnnv en kvpicat makvtes.

30 Heyvt okvyvnke, Cv yupvn hunvnwv vlaket vn homahtes makvyvnke; cv homv tatet okv.

31 Momen kerrvkvnes: momis Eslevl em oh kerkvren uewvn es paptisit vlakit omis.

32 Momen oh kerkuecet, Puyvfekev tvce-howe omet Hvlwen a hvtapket, oh liken hecvyvnkes;

33 Momen kerrvkvnes; momis mv uewv es paptisvs cv kice vc vtatatet, Estimvn Puyvfekev hvtapket oh fekhonnen hecetskat, mvt mv tes Puyvfekev Vcakat es paptisat cv kicvnes;

34 Momen hecvyvnket heyvt Hesaketvmese Eppuce tes makit kerkuecis, Canet makvtes.

35 Hvtvm 'rem pvkse Cane en kerrepvlke hokkolen esyomet svpaklvtes:

36 Momet Cesvs yvkapen hecet, Hecvs, Hesaketvmese en Yvpefikuce makvtes.

37 Momen en kerrepvlke hokkolat opunayat pohakvtes, momet Cesvs vcvkvhoyvtes.

38 Momof Cesvs a fulotiket, vcvkvhoyen hecvtes, momet, Naken hopoyatske haks? kicvtes. Momen Lapi!

(mv oh yvtekhoyat Mvhayv! maketvt omen), Estvmvn liketska? makakvtes.

39 Vthoyet hecvkes, kicvtes. Vthohyet estvn likat hecavtes, momet mv nettv em fekhonnvkepvtes, hvseverkv espalat mahe tatet okv.

40 Cane opunaye pohahke vcvkvhoyvte hvmat, Simv Petv etecakkat Vntolo tates.

41 Hvteceskv etecakkat mahusat Simv taten eshecvtes, momen, Mesia eshēcēs, kicvtes; mv oh yvtekhoyat Klist tes.

42 Momet Cesvs 'sem vlakvtes: momen Cesvs hecof, Simv Convse eppuce toyetskes! Sefvs ce kihocvres, kicvtes, mv oh yvtekhoyat cvto maketvt omes.

43 'Rem pvkse Cesvs Kalvlen ayetvn komvtes, momet Felvpen eshecvtes, momet, Vc vcvkvvyv, kicvtes.

44 Tokvs Felvpe Persitv, Vntolo Petv tepaket eme tvlofv, aosse tates.

45 Momen Felvpe Neranen eshecvtes, momet, Vhkv ofv Moseskv, ovalvlke esyome, Cesvs Nasvlevlke, Cose eppuce es cōyvte eshēcēs, kicvtes.

46 Momen Neranet, Nake heret Nasvlen aosse taye hakes? makvtes. Vhtet hecvv, Felvpet kicvtes.

47 Cesvs Neranet em vlaken hecvtes, momet, Hecvvs, mehenwvn Eslevlke tes, mv ofv mvkerretv sekot! makvtes.

48 Neranet, Estvmv vten cv kerretska? kicvtes. Cesvs em ayoposket, Felvpe cen huehkeko munkof, ke-rakko em vpe eleciv liketskof, ce hecvvyvnes, kicvtes.

49 Neranet em ayoposket, Mvhaya, Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetskes! Eslevl em Mekko toyetskes! kicvtes.

50 Cesvs em ayoposket, Ke-rakko em vpe elecivn ce hecvvyvnes, ce kihcikv vkvsametska? Heyv nake 'seu rakrvken hecetskvres, kicvtes.

51 Mehenwvn! Mehenwvn! ce kicis, heyv er yupv hvlwat en hauken hecetskvres, momen este Eppuce onv-pvn Hesaketvmese em estvlket acemecet momet hvtvpe-cen hecetskvres, kievtes.

SETENTVCKE II.

1 MOMEN nettv resvtutcenan etepvyetvt ocvtes Kene tvlofucen Kalvle ofvn. Momen Cesvs ecket mvn arvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs, en kerrepvlke esyoman mv etepvyetvn en huehhokvtes.

3 Momen pvrko-opuswvt orekon, Pvrko-opuswvn ocvkekos Cesvn ecket kievtes.

4 Momen, Hokte, ceme vne tepakeyat naket pum esto-ma? Hvse-vkerkv cvnaket hvte vlvkekos, Cesvs kievtes.

5 Naketo estomen ce kievkis, momecvks ecket vtotkv-ken kievtes.

6 Momen Cusvlke es en hvsvteckv vevkvyet cvto uee-mvrkvsww faken hokkole monkat tutcene vevnke vlken mvn vpohoyvtes.

7 Ueemvrkvswwn uewvn fvcfievks, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen cukvlvww vteken fvcficakvtes.

8 Tokvs, svkcahwet hompetv-rakko em evpayvn es em vpeyvkes, kicakvtes; mohmen es em vpeyakvtes.

9 Hompetv-rakko em evpayv mv newv pvrko-opusww hahoyat lahsof, momis estvmvn vtetat kerrekates, (momis vtotkvlike uewv cvwakat kerrakvtes), hompetv-rakko em evpayvt hokte epayvranan enhuehkvtes.

10 Hvte vlicecef, este vtekat pvrko-opusww heren a'slicen, momen em etetayen eskakof 'sen holwvkusen aslicvnts; momis centawvt pvrko-opusww heran vceyecets-ken, hiyomat ores, kievtes.

11 Heyv enhvteceskv este nake momeceko taye Cesvs

momecat Keny tylofucen Kalvle ofvn én rakke heckuecvtés, momen en kerrepvlke oh vkvsvmakvtés.

12 Heyv eryupv Kepanevn vkhvtapkvtes eme, ecke, ete-cakkakat, momen en kerrepvlken, momét nettv sulkekon mvn fekhonnakvtés.

13 Momen Cusvlke em ohhoyvnkvt awolice tates; momen Cesvs Celuslvmen ayvtés.

14 Momen Cuko-vcakat ofvn mv wakv yvpefikv pvce esyome wiyakat, momen tokunawv esyoposkvilke vpoken eshecvtes.

15 Momen emct eswvnakvn estepketvn hahyof omvlkvn cuko-vcakan sossicvtés, momen yvpefikv wakv svpvken, momen esyoposkvilke en tokunawv a em pvlatvtés, momét ohhompety cektolcecvtes.

16 Momen pvce wiyakan, Yv nanvken vkuehuecvkes Cvrke en cuko neskvucuko hahyatskvs kicakvtés.

17 Momen, Cen cuko ayvkhvmetv cv lokcs, make cokat, en kerrepvlket vkerricakvtés.

18 Momof Cusvlket em ayoposket, Heyv nanvke momecetskat cskerkv estome pu hecvkuecetske haks? kicakvtés.

19 Cesvs em ayoposket, Heyv cuko-acakat sumecicvkes, momen nettv tutcenen a kvwvparev kicvtés.

20 Ohrolope pale-osten epohkaken heyv cuko-vcakat etohtvrhoyvtés, moman cemet ncttv tutcenen a kvwapets kvv haks? Cusvlket makakvtés.

21 Momis ena en cuko-vcakat opunvyecet okvtés.

22 Momekv eme elkv rakvwvpikof en kerrepvlke heyv kicvte vkerricakvtés, momét cokv-rakko momét opunkv Cesvs makvte vkvsvmakvtés.

23 Momen eme Celuslvme ofv ohhoyvnkv hompetyrakon aret, este nake momeceko tayen momecen hecakof, en hocfkvn sulket vkvsvmakvtés.

24 Momis Cesvs em, wikekates, *este* omvlkvn kerrvtet omekv.

25 Momen estimvt *este* ohkerkuecvre enkusvpkekates, *este* nake vpikat kerrvtet omekv.

SETENTVCKE III.

FALVSEVLKET *este*-hunvwnv Nektivmuse hocefket Cusvlke semevpayvt huervtes.

2 Mvt nerén Cesvs em vlakvtes, momet, Lapi, Mvhiyv Hesaketvmese a en kvpvke toyetskat kerrēs, kievtes, heyv nanvke *este* momeceko tayat momecetskat *este* momeceko tayet okv, Hesaketvmeset vpvket omekon omat.

3 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Estimvt svnvcomvn heckekon omat, Hesaketvmese eme tvlofv hehcekos, kievtes.

4 *Este* vculehpof, estomet hecke taye haks? Nektivmuset kievtes.

5 Cesvs vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, *Este* uewv momen Puyvfekcan tepakan es hecket omekon omat, Hesaketvmese eme tvlofv eceyeko tayet os.

6 Mv vpeswv es hecat vpeswvt omes, momen mv puyvfekcv es hecat puyvfekcv omes.

7 Estomahes kohmetskvs, mv, Svnvcomv heckvranatsket os, ce kievvat.

8 Hotvle estvmvn komat hotales, momen én hake pohetskes, momis estvmvn vtetut, estvmvn ayet omat kerretskekos. Mv omet os Puyvfekcv es hecat vtekat.

9 Nektivmuset em vyoposket, Heyv nanvke estomet mome taye haks? kievtes.

10 Cesvs em vyoposket, Eslevlke em mvhayv toyetskes, momat heyv nanvke kerretskeko haks? kievtes.

11 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, mv nake kerreyat opunvhoyes, momen mv nake heceyvttet kerkuēcēs, momen kerkueceyan pum esatskekos.

12 Ekvnv nanvken cem onvyvkvyvten vkvsamatskekon omat, hvlwe nanvken cem onvyvkvyat estomet vkvsamatskvr haks?

13 Momen este estomet hvlwe tvlofv vkvwvpkvtē sekos, mv hvlwe tvlofv ahvtvpkvtē este Echuswv hvlwe tvlofv likat vkvwvpkekon omat,

14 Momen Moseskv vnrwv ofv cetto kwvapvte etvpo-
met este Echuswv kwvwvpkvrānet os.

15 Mv oh vkvsamat vtekat estemerkekot, momis hesaketv yuksv-sekon oevren.

16 Hesaketvmese ekvnv vnokece mahet omekv, Eppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte emvtes, mvn estimvt oh vkvsamat estemerkekot, momis hesaketv yuksvsekon oevren.

17 Hesaketvmese Eppuce ekvnv ohfvcecvren ekvnvn a oh 'totet omekates, momis mv eteropotten ekvnvt hesakvren.

18 Mv oh vkvsamat ohfvcecekot os; momis mv oh vkvsvmekat ohfvce hoyvnet os, Eppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte hocefkvñ oh vkvsvmekokv.

19 Momen heyvt ohfvcecekv tes; hvyayvket ekvnvn vlvkes; momis estet yomucken hvyayvke emuntvlen vnokecvkvtet oines, en nakfvstetv holwvhoket omekv.

20 Holwake momecat vtekat hvyayvke en homecet os, momekv hvyayvke oh vtekat os, en nakfvstetv oh kerkekaren.

21 Momis mv fvccetv momecat hvyayvke oh atēs, mv en nakefvstetv Hesaketvmese ofvn vfvstkvte tat kerke hkvren.

22 Heyv nanvke 'renyupv Cesvs en kerrepvlken esyomet Cutev ekvnvn yicvtes, momen vpaket mvn fekhonnet paptisvtes.

23 Momen Caneu paptisvtes Envn, Silome tempen, mvn uewvt tayet omekv, momen en yicet paptiskakvtes.

24 Cane cuko-yekv hvte vpihokeko emunkekv.

25 Momof nake vpohkvt kawvpkvtes livsvteckv. ohfvccvn Cane en kerrepvlke momet Cusvlke em etenrvwn.

26 Momen Canen en yicet, Lapi, mv Cotvne tvpalv ece'pakvnke, mv ceme oh kerkuecctskat, hecvv, mvt paptisen este omvlkvt en yices.

27 Cane vyoposket, Este naket en hecickkos hvlwe tvlofv a e'mhoyeko vtekat, makvtes.

28 Ceme etvwt avnkerrvlke toyatskes, Klist toyvkos, momis ehovv ve vtothoyes, makvyvte.

29 Mv ehiwv taranat ocat hokte-epayvranat tes, momis mv hokte epayvranat en hesset hueret pohof vfvcketvn es afvckes hokte epayvranat em punkv en hake svrahkvn, momet omekv heyv vn afvcketv esfckes.

30 Eme tat ohvtvlkvranes, momis vne tat cv yokopvres.

31 Eme hvlwe atatet omvlkvn ohfvnket os, estimvt ekv-mvn atatet ekvnv enakets, momet ekvnv opunvyecet omes; cme hvlwe tvlofv atatet omvlkvn ohfvnket os.

32 Momen nake hecvtet momet pohvtet mvn emet kerkuecet os, momis mv kerkuecat estimvt em esekos.

33 Mv kerkueckv em esvte vtckat Hesaketvmese mehenwe tat em eskerkv vlietv os.

34 Eme Hesaketvmese vtotvte Hesaketvmese em punkvvn opunvyet omes, Hesaketvmese puyvfekv svkerkckon e'met omekv.

35 Erke Eppuce vnokecetut nanvke omvlkvn enke ofvn emvtet os.

36 Eppuce oh vkvsamat hesaketv yuksv-sekon ocet os, momen Eppuce oh vkvsvmekat hesaketv hehcekos, momis Hesaketvmese en cvpvkkt oh fekhonnes.

SETENTVCKE IV.

CANE paptisat 'sensulken Cesvs en kerrepvlken hayet paptisen Falvsevlket pohan Pucaset kerret okv,

2 Cesvs eme mahusat paptisekates momis en kerrepvlket omakvtes.

3 Cutev en kvpaket, hvtvm Kalvlen ayvtes.

4 Momen Semelev ekvnnv 'reteropottvranet omvtes.

5 Momof Semelev tvlofv vlakvtes mv Sikv kihocan, Cevkve eppuce Cose ekvnnv e'mvte vnakv tates.

6 Mohmen Cekvpe em ueenkorkvt mvn likvtes, monkv Cesvs ayvtet hotoset omekv, ueenkorkvn oh likvtes, momen hvse-vkerkv esepakat mahe tates.

7 Semelevlke hoktet uewvn ascvvrnanet vlakvtes, Esketvn v'mes, Cesvs kievtes.

8 En kerrepvlke hompetv nesvranet etvlwvn vpeyvkepet omekv.

9 Estometon Cusvlke toyetskatet esketvn vm 'pohetske haks? vne Semelevlke hokte toyvyan, Semelevlke hoktet monkv kievtes. Cusvlke Semelevlke etohkviketv etem ocekot omekv.

10 Cesvs em ayoposket, Hesaketvmese esteman kerretskvtet on omat momen estimvt Esketv v'mes ce kicet okat kerretsknen omat, em'pohetskvnt omes, momen uewv hesaken ce'mvnt omes, kievtes.

11 Naken u'escvvetv ocetskekos, momen ueenkorkv sufken, momen estvmv vten mv uewv hesake ocetske haks? hoktet kievtes.

12 Purke Cekvpe sen rakketsket o haks? mv ueenkorkv pu'mvte, momet eme en hopuetake, momen en wkvvlkeu eskakvtes.

13 Cesvs em ayoposket, Heyv uewv eskat vtekat hvtvm ewvnhkvres, kievtes.

14 Momis mv uewv vne emvyat eskat vtekat, estofis ewvnhikekos, momis mv uewv e'mvyat uekiwvt eme ofvn hesaketv yuksv seko vfhne hakvres.

15 Pucase, heyv uewvn v'mes cv wvnhkekaren, momet ascvvraret vlvkvkaren, hoktet kicvtes.

16 Ahyet cehen 'renhohiket, momet 'res vlvkvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

17 Hokte ayoposket, Cvhe sahsekos, makvtes. Heren opunvhyetskes, Cvhe sahsekos *maketskat*, Cesvs kicvtes.

18 Cehetake cahkepen ocetskvttet omes, momis hvmke hiyome ocetskat cehe tokos, momekv mv tat mehenwvn ohketskes, *Cesvs kicvtes*.

19 Pucase, owalv toyetskat hecis, hoktet kicvtes.

20 Purkvkke heyv ekvnhvlwe ofvn mekusvpaktet os. Moman Celuslve mimvn este emekusvpe tayet os, makatsket os.

21 Hokte, heyvn vm vkvsymvs, heyv ekvuhvlwe ofv tokon, momet Celuslve ofv tokon, Erkeu mekusvvranskat hvse-vkerkv vlakes, Cesvs kicvtes.

22 Ceme naken *mekusapat* kerrekot mekusapatskes, pume naken mekusapeyat kerres, vhesaketv Cusvlke aosset omekv.

23 Momis hvse-vkerkv vlvkvraret os, momen hiyomat *mv tes*, momof emekusapvlke mehenwakat Erken emekusvkvres puyvfekev momet mehenwetv ofvn, Erke mv omakat mekusvparen hopoyet omekv.

24 Hesaketvmese puyvfekev omes, momen mv emekusvpakat puyvfekev momet mehenwv ofvn mekusvkvranet omes.

25 Mesiv Klist kihocat vlvkvraret omen kerris, mvt vlakof nanvke omvlkvn pum onayvres, hoktet kicvtes.

26 Vne, cem punvyvyat, *mv toyis*, Cesvs kicvtes.

27 Momof en kerrepvlket yicvtes, momet hokte ete'm

punayan estomahes komakvtes, momis, Naken hopoyetske haks, monkat Estomen ete'm punayetske haks? estimvt makekates.

28 Hokte monkv uescawkv wihket tvlofvn ayepvtes, momet,

29 Vhwet, este hunvnwv nake momvyvte omvlkv vm onayan hecvkes heyvt Klist toko haks? hunvntaken kievtes.

30 Monkv tvlofv asosset en yicakvtes.

31 Heyv em etenrvwn en kerrepvlket en kusvpaket, Pucase, hompvs, kicakvtes.

32 Momis nake hompetv ocepis, ceme kerratskekon, kievtes.

33 Momekv en kerrepvlket ete'm'pohaket, Estimvt hompetv 'sem vlahke haks? makakvtes.

34 Vn hompetvt on omat mv a'cvtotvten em eyackvn momecit, em vtotketvn es yukpoyvranvyat tes, Cesvs kicakvtes.

35 Hvse ostet ahoske munkes, hvyo vlvkvrana makatskeko haks? Hecvs, ce kievkis, vfvnnaket cvpofvn oh hecvkes, entis nak lokce es hathakes.

36 Momen nak lokce vtelayat feketv en heket os, momen em ette hesaketv yuksv sekon em vtelayet os, momen mv fekayvte momen vtelayat etepvket vfvckvkepvren.

37 Momen heyv ofvn heyv maketv mehenwes, Hvmket fekayen momen etvt vteloyes.

38 Oh vtotkatskekatet] vtelayatskyren ce 'totvkis; este etvt vtotkvтет on em vtotketvn 'sohceyatskēs.

39 Momis Semelevlke mv tvlofv vtehkvte sulket ohkvsvmakvtes, nake momvyvte omvlkv vm onahyes, hokte make kerkuecat omecicen.

40 Momen Semelevlket en yicet vpvkyket fekhonnvren em 'pohakvtes, momen nettv hokkolen fekhonnvtes.

41 Momen 'sen sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes eme em punvkv mahusat omecicen,

42 Tokvs oh vkvsamēs nake onvyctskvte omecice tokon, momis pume mahusat *opunvyat* pohēpēkv, momet, mehenwv tes, heyvt Klist ekvnnv hesayecvt on kerres, hokten kicakvtes.

43 Momis ncttv hokkole 'ren yvpuv mvn en kvpaket Kalvlen oh ayvtes:

44 Cesvs eme mahusat, Owalv em ekvnnv ofv hvlwetv ocekos, maket kerkucevttet omekv.

45 Momekv Kalvlen vlakof, Kalvlevlket, Celuslvmc ofv hompetv-rakkon aret nake momecat omvlkvv hecaken, evpvyakvtes, cmeu hompetv-rakko oh vpeyakvttet okv.

46 Momen Cesvs Kene Kalvle ekvnnv hvttvm 'rvlakvtes, mv uewv pvrko-opuswv hayvtet, Momen este hunvwv hvmtket mvn arvtes, eppucet enokket Kepvnevvn wakken.

47 Cesvs Cutev ckvnnv a osiyet, Kalvlen vlakan pohof, oh ayvtes, momet a vk hvttapket, eppuccn em wicecvren 'em'pohvtes, elvranuset omekv.

48 Momof, Nake eskerkvv, momet nake estomahvken hecatskekon omat, vkvsahmatskekos, Cesvt kicvtes.

49 Pucase, a vk hvttvpkvs, hopuewv vm eleko munken, evpayvt kicvtes.

50 Vyepvs, ceppuce hesakes, Cesvs kicvtes. Momen hunvnnwv opunvkv Cesvs em punayat vkvsamvtes, momet vyeptvtes.

51 Momen vk hvttapkof em vtotkvlket vnrvpakvtes, Ceppuce hesakepes, makaket em onvyakvtes.

52 Momof hvse-vkerkv estofv mahen en hcre hake vye-cicvten em vpohakvtes, Vpvksvke, hvse-vkerkv eskolopakofvvn hepctketv en kvpakvntes, kicakvtes.

53 Momekv hvse-vkerkv matwv mvketeken Ceppuce

hesakes Cesvs kicet okvte erket kerrvtes. Momen eme mahusat vkvsamvtes, momen en cuko somvlkvt.

54 Cesvs Cutev ekvuv en kvpahke Kalvle vlake nake este momeceko taye momecat heyvt esvhokkolat tates.

SETENTVCKE V.

ННУОНМОФ Cusvlke en hompetv-rakko ocvtes, momen Cesvs Celuslvme ceyvtes.

2 Momen Celuslvme yvpefikv hute tempen vkhvse Cusvlke Persitv kicaket ocvtes, solvpettv chahkepen ocēt.

3 Heyv ofvn enokhokvlke sulkē mahet lumhvtes, turwv hecvkekat, en yvkvpkv vuvttakat ena talakat uewv nekevren em ehakaket.

4 Hesaketvmese-em-este mv uewv vk hvtapket oketv ocn, momet uewv melohlicet omekv. Uewv melohlof estit homvn vk ceyen omat, enokketv estomen ocvte tis cvfekne haket omvtes.

5 Momen este hunvnwv hvnket wakkvtes, enokkvte ohrolype pale tutcenen cahkepokhaken.

6 Wakken Cesvs hecof, hofine mahet omen kerrvtes, momet, Ce cvfeknvre ce yace haks? kicvtes.

7 Enokkat ayoposket, Pucase, uewv melohlof vkhvse a'c vkceyicvre este hunvnwv ocvks; momis ayvyof, etvt cv homvn vk ceyepet os, *kicvtes*.

8 Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvpvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

9 Momat lvpkusen este hunvnwv cvfeknvtes, momet em pvtakv cahwet, yvkapvtes, Mohmen mv nettv fekepkv-nettv tates.

10 Fekepkv-nettv tes, pvtakv 'sayetskvre cem etektvn-kekot os, cvfeknan Cusvlket monkv kicakvtes.

11 Em ayoposkakket, Cv cvfeknicatet, Cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvpvs cv kihces, kicakvtes.

12 Momof em'pohakat, Hunvnwv estomēt Cem pvtakv cahwet, momet yvkpvs, ce kihce haks? kicakvtes.

13 Momen mv cvfeknihocat estitat kerrekvtes, mvn este tetayet omen, Cesvs etin ayepet omekv.

14 En yupvn cuko-vcakat ofvn Cesvs eshecvtes, Hecvs, ce cvfeknihoces, vnvcomv naoriketskvs nake 'sen holwake ec oh vlvkekaren, Cesvs kicvtes.

15 Este hunvnwv en. kvpaket, mohmet Cusvlken, Cesvt cv cvfeknicet os, maket em onvyakvtes.

16 Momen monkv Cusvlke Cesvs assecakvtes, mohmet elecetv komakvtes, fekvpkv-nettv ofvn yv nanvke momecekv.

17 Momen Cesvs em ayoposkaket, Cvrke vtotke mun-
kvt os, momen vnet vtotkis, *kicakvtes*.

18 Monkv Cusvlke ohvtvlaken elecetvn komakvtes, fekvpkv-nettv kacat tvlkekot, momis, Hesaketvmeset Cvrke tes, maket, Hesaketvmese etetayen e hayet omekv.

19 Monkv Cesvt em ayoposkat em punayat, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Eppuce entvlkat naken estomeko taves, momis Erke nake momen hecatet *momecet os*, naken momecat vtekat mvn Eppuceu matvpomen momecet omekv.

20 Erke eppucen vnokecet omekv, momet nake momecat omvlkvn en kerkuecēt omes; momet vtotketv heyv sen rakrvken en kerkuecvres estomahes komatskvren.

21 Erke pvsatkvte a kvwapet wenahuecat etvpomen, Eppuce estimvn komat wenahuecet omekv.

22 Erke nvpvn ohfvececekot omekv, momis Eppucen ohfvececkv omvlkvn em wiktet omēs.

23 Erke vrakkuecakat etvpomen omvlkvt Eppuce vrakkuecvkvren. Estimvt Eppucen vrakkuecekon omat, Erke vtotateu vrakkuecekot omes.

24 Mehenwvn, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estit vm punv-

kyn pohet, mohmet a cv'totvten oh vkvsamat hesaketv emunkvn oces; Momet ohfvceckv hvlatkekos, momis elkvn en kvpaket hesaketvn tohtvlkes.

25 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis hvse-vkerkv vlakes, momet hiyomat vlvkes, pvsatkvt Hesaketvmese Eppuce en haken pohof, momen pohakat hesahokvres.

26 Erke, hesaketv eme ofv ocat etvpomen Eppucen hesaketv emeu ofv ocvren, e'mvtet omekv.

27 Mohme ohfvceckv hayvranateu yekcetvn emvtet omes; emet este Echuswvt omekv.

28 Heyv estomahes kohmatskvs, hvse-vkerkv vlaket omekv, mv ofv hopelkv vtehkak omvlkv en hake pohvkvres.

29 Momet a sossvres, here afvstakvt hesaketv ofvn akvwvpkvkvres, momen naorkakvt ohfvceckv ofvn akvwvpkvkvres.

30 Vntvlkusat naken momecvko tayes; pohvyatet ohfvcecvyet os; momen vm ohfvceckv fvcvts, nake komepvyat hopoyekot omvkok, momis Erke a cv'totvte koman,

31 Vnet a en kerkuecepın omat, vn kerkueckv fvccekot omes.

32 Hvmket a kerkuecat hueret os, momen mv kerkueckv ve oh kerkuecat mehenwvt on kerris.

33 Cane oh'totatsken, momen mehenwvn ohkerkuecvtes.

34 Momis hunvnwv kerkuecat esvket omes, momis hesahokatskvrën heyv nanvken okis.

35 Kulket hvyayvke momet hvsotet omvnkes, momen alikusen en hvyayvke ofv afvcketv vkvsymatske tvnks.

36 Momis Cane en kerkueckv sen rakken ocis; vtotketv poyvranvye Erke v'mvte momecvyatet ve oh kerkuecet omekv, Erket ve vtotvtetat.

37 Momen Erke ve vtotvtet emet ve oh kerkuecvtet omes. En hake pohatskvte sekot omet, en heckvu hecatskvte sekot omes.

38 Momen em punvkv ece'pikē ocatskekot omes, mv vtotvtēn oh vkvsamatskekōkv.

39 Cokan vketecvks, mv ofvn hesakctv yuksv sekot oces komatskekōv, momen mvt ve oh kerkuecaket omes.

40 A'c oh vwetv komatskekot omes hesakctv ocatskvren.

41 Hunvntake vrakkuecat em esvkot omes.

42 Momis ce kerrvkis Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv ec ofv ocatskekos.

43 Cvrke hocefkv ofvn vlakis, momen cv 'satskckos; etvt eme ehoccfkv ofvn vlaken omat mvn esatskvres.

44 Estomet vkvsamatske taye haks? vrakkueckv eten hopoyepet, momet vrakkueckv Hesaketvmese tvkusc a en kvpakat hopoyatskekāt.

45 Erke ehomv epu'nrpvres cv kohmatskvs, hvnket ece'nrpvket omes, Moseskv vfekrakkatske *mahusatet*.

46 Moseskvn vkvsamatskvten omat, ve vkvsamatskvnt os, ve opunvycet hoccicvtet omekv.

47 Momis hoccican vkvsamatskekon omat, estohmet vm opunvkvh vkvsamatskvvr haks?

SETENTVCKE VI.

1 HEYV nanvke hoyanof, Cesvs Kalvle vkhvsen ctohtikvtes, *mv vkhvse Tipelevs tates*.

2 Momen este sulsuket vcvkvpeyvtes, enokhokan vtotketv sehoneckan ohcelayan hecacekv.

3 Mohmen Cesvs ekvnhvlwe vcmkvtes, momet mvn en kerrepvlke vpaket likvtes.

4 Momen ohhoyvkv, Cusvlke en hompetv-rakko, vwolice tates.

5 Momof Cesvs vfvnnakvtes, momet este sulke mahet a oh awen hecet, Tvklieke hompvkvrant estvmvn nesityvr haks? Felvpen kievtes.

6 Momen heyv kicat oh kerretvn komat okvte, eme tat estomvranat kerrepvtet ok.

7 Felvpe em vyoposket, Tvklieke cvto-kunawv pale-hokkole enrahkv tis em etetahyvkekos, cōtkuse vlken ehset o estomis, *kievtes*.

8 En kerrepvlke hvmket, Antolo, Simv Petv etecakkatet, kievtes,

9 Capanet likes, pale tvklieke-vnore cahkepen, momet rvro lopockuse hokkolen ocet; momis heyv naket o haks? este sulke momat em etenrvwv?

10 Momen, Este tvk vpoyekvs, Cesvs kievtes. Mv mahusat pvhe tayet omekv. Momen monkv este tvk vpokvtes, em ahonkvtkv cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahet.

11 Momen Cesvs tvklieke cawvtes, momet ohvkvsamof en kerrepvlke vwahlvtes, momen en kerrepvlket tvk vpokan emakvtes, momet rvrou matvpomecvtes.

12 Momen fvcecahkehpf, En wokucke ahoskan vteloyvkes, naket sumikates, en kerrepvlken kievtes.

13 Monkv etoh vteloyakvtes, momet pale tvklieke cahkepvte hompahkvten ahoskat em wokucke svmpv palen-hokkolohkaken fvfcakvtes.

14 Momen mv estet Cesvs vtotketv sehoneckvken momecen hecakofvt, Heyv fvcev mehenwusen mv owalv ekvnn vlvkvrantvtes os, makakvtes.

15 Momen yicet, en yekcen es ehset, mekkon hahoye tayan Cesvs keriyet, entvlkuset ekvnhvlwe hvtvm vcevtes.

16 Momen yafkof en kerrepvlkeh vkhvsen hvtvpecvtes.

17 Momen perron vtehiket, momet vkhvse tvpaly Kv-

panevm afveevn vpeyvtes, momen yomuckepen, momen Cesvs em vlvkekates.

18 Momen hotvle rakkat hotalet omecicen, vkhvse melohlvtes.

19 Momen vkerkv tutcenat, monkat ostat mahen kafahkof, Cesvs vkhvse oh yvkapet, momet perron vwolicen hecaket, momet penkvlake tates.

20 Momis, Vné tes, penkahlatskvs, kicvtes.

21 Momen vkvsvmēt, perro a oh ceycakvtes; momen perro lvpkusen ekvnn vpeyvte er veakvtes.

22 Enhvyvtke este vkhvse tvpalv svpaklvttet, perro etv sekon, hvnke en kerrepvlke vtehkat tvlken, hecakovtes, momen Cesvs perro vpiket en kerrepvlke vevkayekates, momis en kerrepvlke entvlkuset vpeyepvtes.

23 Momis perro etvt Tipelevs awet, mv Pucase ohvkv-same tvklike pyphoyvte ocat vnakvn yicvtes.

24 Momen Cesvs momet en kerrepvlkeu sekon este hecakof, emeu perro vtehiket, momet Cesvs hopoyet Kvpanevm er oricvtes

25 Mohmet vkhvse tvpalv er eshecat, Mvhaya? estofvn vlaketskat haks? kicakovtes.

26 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Nake sehonnecke vtotketv hecatskvte omecicen cv hopoyet omatskekos, momis tvklike hompatske, momet ce cvporvkate omecicen omatskes, kicvtes.

27 Hompetv yvmähke tayat em vtotikatskvs, momis mv hompetv hesaketv emeyuksv-sekat 'roran omvkes, mvn este Echuswvt ce'mvkvren, emen Erke Hesaketvmeset eskerkuecvtet omekv.

28 Mohmen, Naken estomeyatet Hesaketvmese em vtotketv vtotkeye tetaye haks? kicakovtes.

29 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv Hesaketvmese em vtotketvt os, mv atotvten oh vkvsamatskvren, kicvtes.

30 Momekv eskerkv naken heckuecetska, hecēt, oh vkvsmeye tayat? Naken vtotketske haks? kicakvtes.

31 Purkvlike vnrwv ofv manvn hompakvtes, Tvklieke hompvke tayat hvlwe vten e'makvtes, maket os, cokat vcvkvyen omekv.

32 Momen Cesvs kicat, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, mv tvklieke hvlwe atat, Moseskv ce'mvkekatet os; momis Cvrke tvklieke mehenwvn hvlwe vten ce'mvket os, kicakvtes.

33 Hvlwe a hvtapkatet, en hesaketv ekvnnv ematet Hesaketvmese en tvkliket omekv.

34 Momen, Pucase, mv tvkliken estofis pu'mvtevs, kicakvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs opunvyatet, Vnet hesaketv tvklieke toyis; este a 'coh' atatet, estofvn elahwekos, momen *este* vc oh vkvsamatet estofvn ewnhikekos.

36 Momis Cemeu cv hecatskvns, momat vkvsamatskekos, ce kicvkis.

37 Cvrke a'mvte omvlkv a 'coh' awvres, momen este a 'coh' atat, estomaten ossihcvkos.

38 Hvlwe a hvtapkvyate vne komvyat vfvstvranyatet tokot os, a 'cvtotate komaten vfvstvranyatet omvtes.

39 Momen heyvt Cvrke a 'cvtotate komatet os; *este* Cvrke a'mvte omvlkv hvmkuis sumecicvkot, nettv espoken a huericvranyat omes.

40 Momen heyvt a 'cvtotate komatet os; Eppuce hecēt, oh vkvsamat vtekat hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocvrantet os; momen nettv espoken a huericares.

41 Momen Cusvlke ecayakvtes Tvklieke hvlwe a hvtapkatet toyis, makaten.

42 Momen, Heyv Cesvs Cose eppuce toko haks? erke, ecke tepakat kerreyat, momaten estomen Hvlwe a hvtapkvyat tes maket oke haks, makakvtes.

43 Momekv Cesvs em vyoposket, Ecayet 'setem puna-hohyatskvs, kicakvtes.

44 Este estomet vc oh vteko tayes, Cvrke a 'cvtotatet vhlvtekon omate, momen nettv espoken a huericares.

45 Omvlkvn Hesaketvmeset emvhayvres make owalv en.nakockv ofvn hoccet omes. Monkv este vtekat poh-het, Cvrke en kerrate sasat a vc oh atet omes.

46 Nvpvt Erke hecvte sekot omes, momis Hesaketvme-se a en kvpvkat tvlket, mvt Erke hecvtet omes.

47 Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ce kicvkis, Este vc oh vkvsamate, hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocet omes.

48 Vnet mv hesaketv tvklike toyis.

49 Cerkvlike vnrvvv ofvn manvn hompakvtes, momet pvsvtkvtes.

50 Heyvt tvkliket, hvlwe a hvtapket omes, *este* mvn hompat elekaranet omes.

51 Vnet tvklike hesake hvlwe a hvtvpkate toyis; este estomet heyv tvklike hompen omat, estofvn ehlekös; momen tvklike emvranvyat cvna-vpeswv mv ekvvn en hesaketv vrahkv emvranvyat omes.

52 Monkv Cusvlke 'sete'nrvpaket, Estomet heyv este ena-vpeswv pu'men, papeye taye hakes? makakvtes.

53 Momen Cesvs em punayatet, Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ce kicvkis, Este Echuswv ena-vpeswv pvpekot, e catv eskatskekon omat, hesaketv ece 'pahkvkekos, kicvtes.

54 Estimvt cvna-vpeswv papet, cv catv esken omate, hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocet omes, momen nettv espoken a huericares.

55 Cvna mehenwvn hompetvts, cv catv mehenwvn esketvts.

56 Estet cvna-vpeswv papet, cv catv esken omat, vc ofvn liket omen, vneu ofvn likvyet omes.

57 Erke hesake likatet a 'cvtotvte omen, Erken v he-

sakvyet omes, matvpomen este cv hompate mvu vc v hesakvres.

58 Heyv tvkliket hvlwe ahvtapkatet omes. Cerkvlke manv hompakat momet pvsvtkat omekot omes: este heyv tvklike hompen omate, hesake emunkv tares.

59 Heyv nanvke, Kvpanevm mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn este emvhayofvt, opunayet okvtes.

60 En kerrepvlke vnvcomet heyvn pohvkvttet, Opunkv yekcet omes; estimvt pohe taye haks? makakvtes.

61 En kerrepvlket heyvn es ecahoyen, Cesvs emet kerrof, Heyvt ce mvttecicvk haks? kicakvtes.

62 Enhomv likvtet este Echuswv v kvwapken hecatsken omat, estome taye haks? kicvtes.

63 Puyvfekvtt este hesayecet omes; *este* ena vpeswv naken lopicekos. Opunkv cem punayvkvyatet puyvfekvts, momet hesaketvts.

64 Momis vkvsvmeko ce sasvket os *kicakvtes*. Cesvs enhvteceskvn vteken este estomvket vkvsvmekat kerrvtes, momen estimvt wiyvranate kerre tattet okv.

65 Momekv, Cvrket emvtet omekon omat, este vc ohvte tetayate sahsekos, ce kicvkit okvyis, kicakvtes.

66 Mv vtekate en kerrepvlke vnvcomet fulecvtes, mont svnvcomv vevkfullekates.

67 Mohmen Cesvs pale hokkolohkakaten oket, Cemeu vpeyevvranatska? kicakvtes.

68 Mohmen Simv Petvt vyvposket, Pucase, estimvn ohvpeyeyvr haks? Ceimet hesaketv yuksv-seko opunkv ocetsket omes, kicvtes.

69 Momen vkvsamēt, kerrēs, mv Klist, Hesaketvmese hesake Eppuce toyetskate.

70 Cesvs em vyvposket, Palen hokkolohkakatskan ce'nhopoyvkvyvtet omeko haks? momen hvmkatskat puyvfekv holwvkets, kicakvtes.

71 Cutvs Eskalevt, Simv eppucen okvtes, mvt wiyvranet omet, mvt palen es hokkolohkakvtes.

SETENTVCKE VII.

HEYV nanvkè hoyanofv; Cesvs Kälvlen arvtes, Cutev ofv vretvn komekatet okv, Cusvlket elecetvn komet hopoyaket omekv.

2 Momis eto-esse-vpette-és-haye hompetv-rakkot Cusvlke em vwolice tates.

3 Momekv em etecvkkvtevlket, Yvmv en kvpaket, Cutevn vyvs, cen kerrepvlkeu vtotketv celayetskatè hecvkvren, kicakvtes.

4 Este nake ehke celayate ohkerkekare eyace sahsekos. Heyv nake vfastetsken omat, ekvnnv em e heckuecvs, kicakvtes.

5 Etecvkkvte tistem oh vkvsvmekates.

6 Momen Cesvs, Vm oketv vlvkeko munkes, momisem cem oketv take tetake emunkvt omes, kicakvtes.

7 Ekvnnv cen homecvkeko tetayet omes, momis vnen vn homecet omes, em vtotketvt holwahoket omen oh kerkuecvyet omekv.

8 Heyv hompetv-rakko oh vpeyvkes; heyv hompetv-rakko oh ayvko munkes, vm oketvt oreko munkekv, kicakvtes.

9 Heyv opunvkv kicakof, Kalvle ofvn likvtes.

10 Momis etecvkkvte vpeyofvn, emeu hompetv-rakko oh ayvtes, kerhoyekon, momis ehke omet.

11 Momen Cusvlke, hompetv-rakko ofvn hopoyet, Estvn like haks? makakvtes.

12 Momen este tetayen opunvkv es ete'm eakvt ocvtes, Este heret omes maket sasan, vpvlwyt, Monks, este ehosicet os, makakvtes,

13 Momisem, estet, Cusvilken em penkvlaket omekv, pohaken opunvyecekates.

14 Hompetv-rakko en nvrkvpv orofvn, Cesvs cuko-vca-kat ceyet, este emvhayvtes.

15 Mohmen Cusvlke em estomahet, E'mvhahoyvte sekot omat, estomet heyv este cokv kerre haks? makakvtes.

16 Cesvs em vyoposkatet, Vm mvhakov cvnake tokot omes, a 'cvtotate enaket omes, kicakvtes.

17 Estimvt mv komaten celayen omate, mvhakov kerrvres, Hesaketvmeset ome tate, monkat vnet e opunvycit okin omate.

18 Estet e opunvycen omate e vrakkueckvn hopoyet omes, momisem este atotate vrakkuecetvn hopoyen omat, mvt mehenwvt omes, momen fvccetv-tokot vpikerkot omes.

19 Mose vhakov ce'mvkekat haks? Momaten hvmkusatskis vfastatskekot omes. Estomen cv'lecvrane es fullatske haks? *kicakvtes*.

20 Este em vyoposkakete, Puyvfekevholwvken ocetskes. Estimvt ce'lecetvn komet es are haks? makakvtes.

21 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vtotketv hvmkem mehein, omvlkvte estomahes komatsket omes, kicakvtes.

22 Monkv Mose svkvmsesvn ce'mvkvtet omes. (Mose enake tokot, Erkvilke enaket omvtes.) Momaten Nettv-fekvvpkv hunvnwv svkvmsisatsket omes.

23 Mose 'mvhakov kvcekekaren, Fekepkv-nettv ofvn svkvmsesvn hunvnwvt en hecken omate, hunvnwvt Fekepkv-nettvn temvpoken cvfeknihcyyaten estomen vn homecatske haks?

24 Nake-en heckv vevkvye ohfvecehcatskvs momis fvccen ohfvececvkes, kicakvtes.

25 Momen Celuslyme este vpokvte, Mv elecvrane hopohoyate heyv toko haks? make sasvtes.

26 Momis fekhvmet opunayēs, hecvkes, momen naken kichocekot omes; 'mvpvkvke heyvt Klist mehenwvt on kerrvkepet ome haks?

27 Momis heyv este estvn vte tate kerrēs, momis Klist vlakofv, nypvt estvmimvn vte tate kerrēkares.

28 Mohmen Cesvs cuko-vcako ofv este mvhayofvt, Cv kerratskes, momet estvmvn vtuye tate kerratskes, momen vne komvyatet vlaket omvkot omes, momisem a 'cvtotatte mehenwvt omes, mvn kerratskeket omes, maket huehkytes.

29 Momis vne kerris, mvn a en kvpvket omikv, momen mvt a 'cvtotet omes, kicakvtes.

30 Mohmof esetvn komakvtes, momis nypvt enke es hlvvtekates, em oketvt vlvkeko munket omekv.

31 Momen este sulket oh este vkvsvmakat, Klist vlakofvn nake momeceko tetayate heyv este momecat es en hoyvnen momecvr haks? makakvtes.

32 Falvsevlke este sulket ehkuse nake mv omaken es ete'm punahoyen pohakof, Falvsevlke momen plestvlke en homvhhotvket este-en-wiketvn vtotvtes esvkvren.

33 Mohmen Cesvs *e'te'm punayet* hofunusekon ece'-pakkvvyvtet a 'cvtotvten oh ayvranvyet omes, kicakvtes.

34 Cv hopoyatskvres, momet es cv hecatskekares, momen estvn likvyate awatskeko tetayes, *kicakvtes*,

35 Momen Cusvlke ete'm punahoyet, Estvmvn ayet omen, eshecēkar haks? Tvlwvvlke awahaten oh ayvr haks, momet, Tvlwvvlken emvhayvr haks?

36 Heyv nak' maketvt ome haks? Cv hopoyatskis, es cv hecatskekos, momet estvmvn likvyat ahwatskekos, makat, makakvtes.

37 Hompetv-rakko nettv espoke, mv *nettv* rakkate ofvn Cesvs hueret, Estimvt ewvnhket on omat, emet vc oh atet eskepekvs, maket, huehkytes.

38 Estimvt escokate omen ve oh vkvsamen omat, e nvrken uerakkot uewv hesaket a fihuvres.

39 (Momis heyv, oh vkvsamak, Puyvfekev en heckvranen opunvyecet okvtes, Puyvfekev Vcakat seko munkekv ; Cesvs vrakkueckv seko munkekv.)

40 Monkv heyv opunkv pohakof, este sulket, Heyv mv owalv tat mehenwvts, makakvtes.

41 Vpvlwvt, Heyv Klist tis, makakvtes. Momis v-pvlwvt, Kut, Klist Kalvlen aossvr haks? makakvtes.

42 Kut, Cokvt, Klist Tewe honvpsen osset, Tewe likvte, Pervme tvlofvn ossvres, makekat haks? makakvtes.

43 Monkv eme vrahkvn este etekvpyketvt *em* ocvtes.

44 Momen v-pvlwvt esetvn komakvtes, momis estit enke oh ocekares.

45 Momof este-em-wiketv plest en homvhhotv, momet Falvsevlken en yicet, Estomen esawatskekisa? kicakvtes.

46 Este-em-wiketv vyoposket, Hunvnwvt, heyv hunvnwv *opunvyate* ome, opunvyvte seks, kicakvtes.

47 Momof Falvsevlke em vyoposkak, Cemeu cem etehoskvke haks? kicakvtes,

48 Este 'mvpvke, monkat Falvsevlke oh vkvsamvke sasse haks?

49 Momis heyv este vhakv kerrvkekot oh tvhikvket os, *makakvtes*.

50 Nektivs, (mv nerre Cesvs em vlakvtet hvvkat ot,) *okat*,

51 Kut, pum vhakv, em poheko munket, momet naken estomat kerret, hunvnwv ohfacecet ome haks? kicakvtes.

52 Em vyosposkak, Cemeu Kalvlen atetske te? Vketecet, momet hecv; owalv Kalvle a ossekot omekv, kicakvtes.

53 Momen este omvlkvt e huden vpeyakvtes.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

CESVS Olefvt ekvnhvlwe ayvtes.

2 Momen hvthvyvtkusen hvtvm cuko-vcakon vlakvtes. Momen este omvlkvt en yicvtes, momen liket e'mv-hayakvtes.

3 Momen cokv-hayvlke, Falvsevlke esyomat hokte hoktaren eshoyen 'sen yicvtes, momen en nvrkvpm licof,

4 Mvhaya, heyv hokte hoktare mvketeken eshēcēs.

5 Tokvs, Mose vhakv ofv, mv omat cvton es nvfhokkvs, pu kicvtes. Momis ceme estomēn maketske haks? kicakvtes.

6 Yv *makakat*, vnrpucet; esvnrpkm *hopoyaket*, kicakvtes. Momis Cesvs cunehket enkewesakvn ekvnmv 'soh coyvtes, nak' makakat poheko omet.

7 Momen em'pohakat awicecvkekof, a lvpotiket, Mv naorketv oceko ece'pakvkat, mv tatet cvto 'svfvlekvs, kicakvtes.

8 Momen hvtvm cunehket, ekvnmv oh coyvtes.

9 Momen pohakat em vkerrickvt ohfvcecen, vcule mahat vliececet, hvkmvntot osset, pokvtes, momen Cesvs entvlket ahoskvtes, momen hokte nvrkvpm tvk huervtes.

10 Momof Cesvs, a lvpotiket, este sekon, momis hokte tvlkusen hecof, Hokte mv ece'nrapvlke estvmv fulla? Este hvkmis ec ohfvceceko? kicvtes.

11 Pucase, nrvpt vc ohfvceceks, makvtes. Momen, Vneu ec ohfvcecvks; vyvs, momet vnvcomv naoriketskvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

12 Momof Cesvs hvtvm em punvyakvtes, maket, Vnet ekvnmv en hvayvke toyis, mv a'c vcvk ayat yomuckofvn ykvpekares, momis hesaketv en hvayvken ocvres.

13 Momekv, Ceme tawvt e oh kerkuecetskēs, cen kerkueckv mehenweks, Falsevlke kicvtes.

14 Cesvs em vyoposket, kicakvtes, Vnet e oh kerkuecvyisem, momis vn kerkueckv mehenwet os, estvmvn vtvyvte tat kerrit, momet estvmvn ayvyat kerrikv, momis centake estvmvn atvyat, momet estvmvn ayvyat onvyatskekot os.

15 Centake vpeswv vcvkayen ohfvceecatskēs, vne estimvn ohfvceecvks.

16 Momis ohfvceecin omat, vm ohfvceckv mehenwet os, vne vntvlkekos, momis vne, momen Erkeu a 'cvtotvteten *tepakēs*.

17 Hvtvm, Este hokkole kerkuecat mehenwvt os *maket*, cem vhakv take ofv coket os.

18 Vnet e oh kerkuecvyat hvnkat toyis, momen Elke mv a'cvtotvtet vc oh kerkuecet os.

19 Momof, Cerke ta? kicakvtes, Cesvs vyoposket, Centake, vne tis, Cvrke tis kerratskeks, *vne* cv kerratskvten omat, Cvrken kerratskvnt omekv.

20 Hēyv opunkv Cesvs cvto-kunawv hute ofvn opunayet okvtes, cuko-vcako ofv emvhayof, momen estimvt enken oh wvkecekates, en hvse-vkerkvvt hvte vlvkeko munkekv.

21 Ayis; cv hopoyatskvres, momet cen naorketv ofvn pvsatkatskvres, estvn ayvyat, awatskeko taves, hvtvm Cesvs kicakvtes.

22 Estvmvn ayvyat awatskekot os makekv, e elecvr haks? momof Cusvlket makakvtes.

23 Kvncvppv a en kvpvke toyatskes, hvlwe a enkvpvke toyis, ekvnnv a en kvpvke toyatskes ekvnnv a en kvpvke toyvkos, Cesvs kicakvtes.

24 Monkv Cen naorketv ofvn ce pvsvtkvkvres ce kicvkvvys, mv toyvyat vkvsvmatskekon omat, cen naorketv ofvn ce pvsvtkvkvret okv.

25 Monk, Esti toyetska? kicakvtes. Momen, Mv enhvteceskv vteke ce kievkvvte, Cesvs kicakvtes.

26 Nake sulken ec opunvyeckv take, momet ohfveccetv take ocis, momis a 'cvtotatet mehenwes, momen nanvke em pohvyvtet mvn ekvvnv 'sem punvyis, *kicakvtes*.

27 Erken em opunvyecat kerrvkekates.

28 Este Echusv kvwahpatskof, momof mv toyvyat, momet vntvlkusat naken momecvkat, momis Cvrke v'mvhayvten, mvn opunvyvyat kerratskvres, Cesvs kicakvtes.

29 Momen eme a 'cvtotatet ve vpaket os, Erket vntvlkusen cv wikekos, mv nanvke afvceccicat mecvye munkvt omekv.

30 Heyvn makof, sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.

31 Monk Cusvlke oh vkvsvmakan em punayet, Vm punkv ofvn fekhonnatsken omat, mehenwusen vn kerrepvlke toyatskvres.

32 Momet mehenwvn kerratskvres, momen mehenwvt cen recapkvres, Cesvs kicakvtes.

33 Em vyoposkaket, Eplvme honvpse toyēs, momet nvpvn en sylvfkeyvte seks; estomen cen recvpkvkvres, maketske haks? *kicakvtes*.

34 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwusen mehenwusen ce kievkis, naorketv vfastat vtekat naorketv en sylvfke tes.

35 Momen sylvfke yuksv-sekon cukon liket omeks, momis Eppucet yuksv-sekon liket os.

36 Monk, Eppucet cen recapvken omat, mehenwusen cen recvpkvke tares.

37 Eplvme honvpse toyatskat kerris, momis cv'lecetvn hopoyatsks, vm punkv ce 'pikvkekot omekv.

38 Cvrke vpake hecvyvtet, mvn opunayis, momen cemeu cerke vpake hecatskvttet momecatskes, *Cesvs kicakvtes*.

39 Em vyoposkaket, Eplvmet purke tes, kicakvtes. Eplvme en hopuetake toyatsken omat, Eplvme em vtotketvn momeçatskēs.

40 Momis hiyomat mehenwv Hesaketvmese em pohvyvtet estet cem onvykvvyaten cv' lecetvn hopoyatskes, Eplvme heyvn momecekates.

41 Cerke em vtotketvn momecatskes, Cesvs kicakvtes. Monkv, Hoktarkv ofvn pu heckvte tokot os. Erke hvmkuseu ocēs, Hesaketvmese, kicakvtes

42 Hesaketvmese Cerke taket on omat, ve vnokecatskēs. Hesaketvmese a en kvpahkēt, momat vtvyvtet omekv; cv fekkomat vtvyvte tokot omekv, momis ēmet a 'cvtotvtes.

43 Estomēton vn nakonvkv nerratskeko? Vm punvkv pohatskeko tayekv.

44 Cerke, puyvfekv-holwakat a en kvpvke toyatskes, momet cerke em eyackvn momecetvn komatskes. Enhvteceskv vteken estelecvt omvtes, momet mehenwv ofvn huerekates, eme ofv mehenwv sekot omekv; lvksetvn punayof, enake aossen opunayet os; laksvt omet, *lvksetv* erket omekv.

45 Momis ym vkvsamatskekos, mehenwvn cem punayet okv.

46 Estomatskat naorketvn ve ohfvcecatske haks? momen mehenwvn opunvyvyet omaten, estomen ym vkvsamatskeko haks?

47 Hesaketvmese v hesakat, Hesaketvmese em punvkv pohet os. Monkv pohatskekos, Hesaketvmese v hesahokatskepekokv, Cesvs kicakvtes.

48 Monkv Cusvlket em vyoposket, Semelevlke toyetskes, momet puyvfekv-holwvken ocetsks makeyat tetayen okēkat haks? kicakvtes.

49 Cesvs em vyoposket, Puyvfekv-holwvken ocvkos,

momis Cvrken vrakkuecis, momen cemet ov tvklecatskes, kicvtes.

50 Momis vrakkueckv e en hopoyvkos, hopoye momet ohfveccate hvinkes.

51 Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ce kicvkis, Estimvt vm punvkvn vfasten omat, estofvn elkv hehcekos,

52 Monkv Cusvlket, Hiyomat, puyvfekcv holwvken ocetskat kerrēs; Eplvme elet os, momen owalvlkeu, mo-man estimvt vm punkv vfasten omat, estofvn elkvn lahsekos, maketskes,

53 Eplvme purke 'sen rakke toyetska? mv elvtes momen owalvlke psvtkes, Estīmvn e hayetske haks? kicakvtes.

54 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vnet e vrakkuecin omat, vme vrakkueckv nake toks, Vc vrakkuecat Cvrkets; mv pun Hesaketvmeset makatskat.

55 Momen emen kerratskekates, momis kerris, momen kerrvks makin omat, laksv centake omares, momis kerrit em punvkvn vfastīs.

56 Eplvme Cerke vn nettv hecetv afvcke tates, momet hecet afvckvtes, *kicakvtes*

57 Monkv Cusvlke, Ohrolope palecahkepat oretskeko munkat, Eplvme hecetskv haks? kicakvtes

58 Mehenwusen ce kicvkis, Eplvme seko munkof, toyis. Cesvs kicakvtes.

59 Monkv cvton ayocet svfullvkvravnvtes. Momis Cesvs ehket, momet cuko-vcakan osiyet, ete'n nvrkvvpvn eteropottet vyeqvtes.

SETENTVCKE IX.

MOMEN Cesvs, hoyanof, hecvtes, este-hunvvnwv turheceko em munkv heckaten.

2 Momen en kerrepvlket em'pohet, Pucase, estimvt na-

orkvtet on ome haks? heyv hunvnwvt, monkat eckvlke *naorkvkvttet on*, turhecekot heckvtet ome haks? makakvtes.

3 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv hunvnwv naorkvtet, momen eckvlket naorkakvten omekos, momis Cehofv 'mvtotketv eme es kerkvren omes.

4 A'cvtotate em vtotketvn vtotkvranvyat tvlkus nettv einunkofvn, neret vlaket os, momof nvpvt vtotikekos.

5 Ekvnnv arvyte vtekat, ekvnnv en hvyayvke toyis.

6 Hvmmake opunayofvt, ekvnnv oh tofiket, tofketvn fakken es hayet, hunvnwv hecekat turwvn es en siyvtes.

7 Momen kicvtes, Ayet, vkhvse Silovm *likan* er es okkosvs. Momen ayet, er es okkoset, hece haket er vlakvtes. (Silovm *maketv* Vtothoye maketvts ohyvtekhoyen omat.)

8 Monkv em vwolicvlke, momen turhecekat homv hecavte, Kut, heyv este nakvpohet, likvnke toko haks? makakvtes.

9 Vpvlwvt, Heyvt mv tes, *makaken*, vpvlwvt Mv en heckv mahus, makakvtes. Emet, Mv toyis, makvtes.

10 Momen, Estomen ce turwv renayakvt haks? kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Hunvnwv, Cesvs kihocat, fakken hayet, cv turwvn 'svn siyiyet, Ayet, vkhvse Silovm *likan* er es okkosvs, cv kicen, ahyit, rokkohsit, momet cv hece hakes.

12 Monkv, Estvn are haks? kicakvtes. Kerrvks, kicvtes.

13 Momen, mv turwv-hecekatven Falvsevlke 'sen yicvtes.

14 Momen, nettvn Cesvs fakke hayet, turwv en hauhicat, Fekvkv-nettv tates.

15 Momen hvttvm Falvsevlke, Estohmet eturwv hece haket omat em'pohakvtes. Momen, Fakken cv turwvn 'svn siyiyen, okkosvynks, momet hecis, kicakvtes.

16 Momekv, Heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese a en kvpvke toks, Fekvpkv-nettv vcvyecekokv, Falvsevlke vpvvlwvt makakvtes. Momen vpvvlwvt, Estomet este naorkv tatet heyv nake este momeceko tayat momece taye haks? makakvtes. Momen estet etekvpakvtes.

17 Este turwv-hecekan hvtvm, Mv ce turwv cen hanhicyte estomes kicetska? kicakvtes? Owaly tes, makvtes.

18 Mv turwv-hececate renakv en heckvte ohfvccv Cusvlke vkvsvmvkekot, mv renakv en heckvte eckvlken enhohike tvlkvtes.

19 Momet em'pohaket makakvtes; Heyv ceppuce take, mv turwv-heceko heckvte makatskat te? Momat, Estomet hiyomat hecet ome haks?

20 Eckvlket em vyoposkaket, Heyv puppuce tat kerres, momet eturwv-hecekot heckvtes, makakvtes.

21 Momis nake omeciēn hiyomat hecet omat kerrēkos, momet estimvt eturwv en hauhicat kerrēkos. Em vculkv ores. Emen em'pohvkes. E em opunvyepvres.

22 Heyv opunvkv eckvlke opunahoyvtes, Cusvlken em penkvlakekv, Estimvt mvt Cesvs tat maken omat, mekusvpkv-cukon ossihocvres, maket, te'm vkvsvmvkepet omekv.

23 Momet okv, eckvlke, Vculkv ores, em'pohvkes, makaket okakvtes.

24 Momen hvtvm este eturwv-hecekaten enhohiket, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmkv emvs; heyv hunvnwv naorkvt omen kerrēs, kicakvtes.

25 Monkv em vyoposket, Este naorkv tat kerrvks, momis nake hvnken kerris, cv turwv-hececate, hiyomat hecis, kicvtes.

26 Naken ce 'stomecat haks? Estomet ce turwv cen hauhicat haks? hvtvm kicakvtes.

27 Momen em vyoposket. Cem onayvkin hoyvhnes,

momen pohatskckises. Estomen hvvm pohvranatska?
Ceme takeu-en kerrepvlke hakepvranska?

28 Momen nakhayekot, Ceme mv en kerrepv toyetskes,
momis pun tat Mose en kerrepvlke toyepēs, kicakvtes.

29 Hesaketvmeset Mose ete'm punayvtet omen kerrēs,
Momis heyv este tat estvmvn vte tat kerrēkos.

30 Momen hunvnvvt em vyoposket kicakvtes, Heyv
ofvn nake estomahat oces; estvmvn vte tat kerratskekon,
cv turwvn vm en hauhicet omes.

31 Mome cstomis, Hesaketvmese este naorkvlke em
apohicekot omat kerrēs; momis este Hesaketvmese eme-
kusapvt ot, nake komaten momecen omat, mvn em apo-
hiket os.

32 Enhvteceskv vtekis este eturwv-heceko heckvtet este-
hunvnwv eturwv en hauhicat pohohvte sekos.

33 Heyv este-hunvnwv Hesaketvmese a en kvpvke to-
kon omat, naken momēhcekos.

34 Em vyoposkakket, kicakvtes; Naorketv ofv mvkvte-
ken ce heckvtet ot omat, pu'mvhayetske haks? kihcet
ossicakvtes.

35 Ossihocvten Cesvs pohet, momet eshecof, Hesaketv-
mese Eppuce oh vkvsametske tc? kicvtes.

36 Em vyoposket, Pucase estimvt te, oh vkvsvmepv-
ye tayat.

37 Ceme hēcetskvtes, momen mvt ce te'm punayet okes,
Cesvs kicvtes.

38 Momen, Pucase vkvsamis maket, momet emekusapv-
tes.

39 Ohfvceckvn yvmv ekvnv vlvkvyvtet omes, mv hecv-
kekate hecvkvren, momen mv hēcakvte hecvkeko hakv-
ren, Cesvs makvtes.

40 Momen Falvsevlke mv vpvkvvtet heyv opunvkv po-
hakof, Pumeu pu hecvkeko-haks? kicakvtes.

41 Ce hecvkekot omen omat, naorketv ocatskekvntos, momis hiyomat, Hecēs, makatskekv, cen naorketv ece-
'pakvkes, Cesvs kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE X.

MEHENWVN, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, estvt yvpefikhute em vhauken eceyekot, momet etvmin vcemket on omat, mvt horkopvt ot, momet nakestvpenkvlecvt os.

2 Momis estet vhauken eceyet on omat, mvt yvpefikv-
vheci cvt os.

3 Mvn vhaukvliēcivh en hvwecet os, momen em punvkv-en hake yvpefikv pohet os; momen en yvpefikv hocefhuacet en huehket os; momet en homahtet es os-
set os.

4 Momet en yvpefikv vpeyicof ehomvn ayet os, momen yvpefikv vcvkpeyet os, em punvkv-en-haken kerrvket omekv.

5 Momet este kerrekat vcvkpehyekos, momis em pefat-
kes, este kerrekat em punvkv-en-haken kerrvkekot omekv.

6 Heyv svhopakvn Cesvs es em punayet omvtes, momis
nake tat kerrvkekates, mv em punayat.

7 Momen Cesvs hvtvm kicat, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce
kicvkis, vnet yvpefikv 'mvhauke toyis.

8 Cv homv yicvte omvlkvt horkopvlket ot, momet nak-
estvpenkvlecvlket os, momis mv yvpefikv em apohiceka-
tet os.

9 Vnet vhauke toyis, vne cv tehoyvnen este estomet
eceyet on omat, mvt hesakvres, momet eceyet, er a osset
nanopkv hecvres.

10 Horkopv vlvkekos, horkopkvn, momet electvn, mo-
met nak' yvmahketvn komeko vtekat. Mvt hesaketv en
heckvkvren vneh vlvkvyvtet os, momet 'res en sulket en
heckvkepvren.

11 Vnet yvpefikvheciēv herat toyis; yvpefikvheciēv herat yvpefikv vrah'kv en hesaketv-wvkecet os.

12 Momis este hvlwehocat tat, momet yvpefikvheciēv tokot, yvpefikv e pucase tokon omat, yvhv vlaken hecis, yvpefikv wihket, letkes, momen mv yvhv cawes, momet yvpefikvn vwaheces.

13 Este hvlwehocat letkes, hvlwehocet omet, momet yvpefikv vfekevkhēkot omekv.

14 Vnet yvpefikvheciēv herat toyis, momet vn yvpefikv kerris, momen cvnake cv kerret os.

15 Erket cv kerrat etypomen vneu Erke kerrvyet os. Momen vnet yvpefikv vrahkv vn hesaketv wvkecit omis.

16 Momet yvpefikv etv ocvyet os, heyv hute a 'sossat tokon, mvu 'svlvkvraavyet os, momen mvt vm punkv pohkvvres, momen fulle hvmkusvres, momet yvpefikvheciēv hvmkusen.

17 Monkv Cvrkeh vc vnokecet os, vn hesaketvn wvkecvyēt omekv, hvtvm eseparet.

18 Este estomet vm esekot os, momis vne mahusatet wvkecvyēt os, wvkecetv yekcetv ocvyet os, momet hvtvm ēsetv yekcetv ocvyet os. Heyv vhakv Cvrken em esvyvtet os.

19 Monkv hvtvm Cusvlke etekvpakvtes, heyv opunkv omecicen.

20 Momen sulket Puyvfekev-holwvken oces, momet ha-co-hakes; estomen em apohicatske haks? makakvtes.

21 Vpvlwvt, Heyv puyvfekev-holwvke oce em punkv tokos. Puyvfekev-holwvket turwv hecvkekan renahuece taye haks? makakvtes.

22 Momen mekusvpkv hompetv-rakkot Enkinev kihocat, Celuslvmen ocvtes, momet rvfo tates.

23 Momen Cesvs cuko-vcakat ofvn Salomv 'sem oh-vpettv kicetvn yvkapvtes.

24 Momen Cusvlke yicet vnvkaftvtes, momet, En hofu-
ne estomen vkvsvmēkon pu hayetske haks? Klist to-
yetsken omat kerkv heren pum onvyvs, kicakvtes.

25 Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Cem onayvkvyis, vkvsvmats-
kekos, Cvrke e hocefkv ofv vtotkvvat, mvt ve oh kerkue-
cet os, kicvtes.

26 Momis vkvsvmatskekos, vn yvpefikv toyatskekov,
ce kicvkvyat etvpomen.

27 Vn yvpefikv vm punvkv-en-haken pohvket os, mo-
men kerrakis, momen ve vevkvpeyet os.

28 Momen hesaketv yuksv-sekon 'emakvyet os, momet
estemerrahkekos, momen nvpvt cvnke 'svm ossiceko
tayet omvres.

29 Cvrke mv v'mvte tat, omvlkvn'sen rakket os, momen
estimvt Cvrke enke 'sem ossice tayat yekcetv ocekot os.

30 Vne Cvrke tepakeyat hvmkus.

31 Momen Cusvlke, cvton es nvfketvn *komaket*, hvvm
cvto cvwakytes.

32 Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Vtotketv herake sulken Cvrke
a en kvpvke ce hecievkvyes; mv *vtotketv* estomaten cvto
es cv nvfkatske haks? *kicvtes*.

33 Cusvlke em vyoposket. Vtotketv herat tat cvto es
ce nvfkēkos, momis Hesaketvmese tvklecat omecicen,
momet este toyetskatet Hesaketvmese e hayetskekv, ki-
cakvtes.

34 Cesvs em vyoposket, Hesaketvmese toyatskes mah-
kis, cem vhkv take ofvn es hoccet omeko haks? *kicvtes*.

35 Hesaketvmese em punvkv em vlakvten hesaketvme-
sen kicvten omat, momen cokvrakko kvcekeko tetayen
omat,

36 Erke vcake haye, momet ekvnnv atotvte huerat, He-
saketvmesen tvklecetskes, kicatske haks? vnet Hesaketv-
mese Eppuce toyis, ce kicvkikv.

37 Cvrke em vtotketvn vtotkvkot on omat, vm vkvsahmatskvs.

38 Momis momecin omat, vm vkvsamatskeko estomis, vtotketvn vkvsvmvkes, Cvrke vnen ve vpvket omen, momet vneu emen vpakvyet omen kerret, momet vkvsvmatskvret.

39 Monkv hvtvm esetvn komakvtes, momis enke em osakvtes.

40 Momet Cotvne tupalvn vhyet, enhvteceskv Cane este paptisvte ocan er orvtes, momet mvn fekhonnvtes.

41 Momen sulket v fullvtes, Cane tat este-nake-momeceko-tayat momecekatet os, momis Cane heyv este opunvyevte omvlkvt fvccvt os, makaket.

42 Momen mvn sulket oh vkvsamakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XI.

MOMOF Pervne tvlofvn, Mele Mare etecakkat eme tvlofv, este-hunvnwv Lisvle hocefke liket enokke tates.

2 Mv Melet omvtes, Pucase em vfeye, ele ekv-esse es en hvsvtecvte, mv e cerwvt enokket ot omvtes.

3 Monkv e wyntake oh 'totvtes, Hevsv Pucase, mv vnokeetskat enokkes, makaket.

4 Cesvs pohof, Heyv enokketv elkv orekot os, momis Hesaketvmese vrakkueckv vrahkv tes, mv eteropotten Hesaketvmese eppuce vrakkuehoce tayat os, makvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs, Mare, momen etecakkat, momen Lisvle esyoman vnokecvke tates.

6 Monkv, enokkvcuken pohof mata likvtet nettv hokkolen fekhonnvtes.

7 Mv hoyanof, Cutevn hvtvm vpeyvkvveres, en kerrepvlken kievtes.

8 En kerrepvlket okat, Mvhiya Cusvlket hvte vwole

cyton es ce nvfketvn koinakvnks, moman hvttvm mvn vyvranetske haks? kicakvtes.

9 Cesvs vyoposket, Nettv hvmtkat hvse-vkerkv palen hokkolohkaketa omeko haks? estimvt nettvn yvkapen omat, elentapiyekos, heyv ekvnnv en hvayyvken hecekv.

10 Momis estimvt neren yvkapen omat, elentappes, hvayyvket vpikokot omekv, *kicvtes*.

11 Heyv nanvken mahkof, erenyupv un hesse Lisvle nocet omes, momis mv nocan ahonecicaret ayvyet os, makvtes.

12 Momof en kerrepvlke em punayat, Nocet on omat, en hervres.

13 Momis Cesvs em elkvn opunvyecet okvtes, momen fekapet nocet on okēs, komakvtes.

14 Monkv Cesvs em punayat, kerkusen, Lisvle elet os, kicakvtes.

15 Momen ece 'rahkv taken vrvkate ve afvckes, centaket vkvsamatskvren. Momis oh vpeyvkeres.

16 Momen Tamvse, Tetemvs kihocat, kerrepvlke em etohkvkvetvn kicvtes, Pumeu vpeyvkeres, momen vpaket psvtkeyvres.

17 Cesvs vlakof, entis en hopelkv ofv nettv osten wakkepen hecvtes.

18 Momen Pervne Celuslvme em vwolet omvtes, vkerkv hokkolet mahet.

19 Momen Cusvlke sulket Mare Mele tepakan en yicvtes, e'mahlvptvret e cerwv ohfvcevn.

20 Momen Mare Cesvs vlakvcvken pohan vpaket, vnrvpvanet ayvtes, momis Mele fekhonnet cuko ofvn likvtes.

21 Momen Maret Cesvs em punayat, Pucase yvmv arētskvten omat, cv cerwv elekvntos.

22 Momen hiyome estomis, Hesaketvmese nak' estomen em'pohetskat, Hesaketvmese ce'mvret on kerris.

23 Ce cerwv hvtvm akvwpkvres, *Maren* Cesvs kievtes.

24 Maret a em punayet, Nettv-espoke akvwpkvetv omof hvtvm akvwpkvret on kerris, kievtes.

25 Cesvs Maren em punayat, Vnet akvwpkvetv toyit, momet hesaketv toyis, estimvt ve ofvn vkvsamat, elvtet o estomis, hesakvres.

26 Momen estimvt o estomis hesaket, ve ofvn vkvsamat, estofis ehlekos. Heyv vkvsymetske te? kievtes.

27 Maret em punayat, Henka, Pucase, Klist Hesaketv-mese Eppuce yvmv ekvnnv vlvkvrante toyetsken vkvsamis, kievtes.

28 Momen, mvn momen mahkof, ayvtes, momet etecak-kat Melen ehken en huehkvtes, Pucaset vlakes, momet cen huehkes, kicet.

29 Mvn pohan vpaket, *Melet*, lvpken ahuyiret, a oh atvtes.

30 Hiyomat, Cesvs tvlofv a eceyeko munket, momis mv Mare er vnrapvte tan fekhonne tates.

31 Cusvlke mv e'mvhlvpvtvkvrane vpake cuko ofv vtehkvtte, Melet lyppecicet ahuyiret, ossen hecakof, vcvkvpeyvtes, Este-hopelkvn oh ayet er hvkihkvranet os, kicaket.

32 Momis Mele, mv Cesvs fekhonnan vlaket, hecof, elen v tvk lvtiket, Pucase, yvmvn aretskvten omat, cv cerwv elekvntos, kievtes.

33 Momen Mele hvkihken, Cusvlke vpvke yicateu hvkihkhoken Cesvs hecof, puyvfekev ofvn hihket, fekherekates.

34 Momen Estvmv wykecatske haks? kicen, Pucase, ahtet, hecv, kicakvtes.

35 Cesvs hvkihkvtes.

36 Momen Cusvlket, Heevkes, vnokece heraten makakvtes.

37 Momen, Heyv hunvnwv eturwv hecvkekat tis en

hauhicet ont omat, heyv este-hunvnwv elekare tayen hayeko tayvt haks? vpvlwvt makakvtes.

38 Monkv Cesvs hvtyv eme ofvn hihket, hopelkvn vlakvtes. Cvto-hauket omvtes, momen cvtot oh liket omvtes.

39 Cvton akueyicvks, Cesvs kievtes. Maret, mv elat e wvnwvt, Pucase, hiyomat fvmpepēs, elvte nettv ostekv, kievtes.

40 Momen Cesvs em punayat, Vkvsvmetsket on omat, Hesaketvmese en rakke hecetskvres ce kievkisa? *kievtes.*

41 Monkv ele wakkat cvton vkuehoyvtes, Momen Cesvs e turwv hvlwen v kvwapket, Cvrke, ece 'kvsamis, vm apohihcetskekv, makvtes.

42 Momet estofis vm'pohetsket omat, kerrvyes, momis este heyv svpaklat pohet, cent a 'cvtotetskvttet omat ker-rvkepvren okvyis, makvtes.

43 Momen mv mahkof, yekcen huehket, Lisvle a ossvs, makvtes.

44 Momen elvtē a ossvtes, hopele vtceckv enke eleu es vpvllvket, momen e turofv enockv es vpvllvket. Momen En recohpatksen, vyepekvs, Cesvs kievtes.

45 Monkv Cusvlke sulke Mele en yicat, momen Cesvs nake momecan hecakof, eme oh vkvsvmakvtes.

46 Momis vpvlwvt, Falvsevlken oh vpeyēt, nak' estomv-ken Cesvs momecat en kerkuccakvtes.

47 Momen 'plestvlke en homahtvlken, Falvsevlken esyomat e vteloyet, nvkaftet, okat, Naken estomēn ome haks? Heyv hunvnwv nake-este-momeceko-tetayat sul-ken momecet os; makakvtes.

48 Hiyomen wikēn omat, este omvlkvēt eme ofvn vkv-svmkvres, momen Lomvnlvket yihcet, pum etvlwv ekvnnv tepaken pu'konahvres.

49 Momen hvmket, Kiefvs hocetket, mv ohrolope ofv

plestvlke en hohmahtvt omvtes. Mvt okat, Naken ker-ratskekot os ;

50 Momen este hvmket este em elaten, etvlwv omvlkvt yvmahkeko tayet, es pun here tayet omat, vkerricatske-kot os, kicakvtes.

51 Heyv emet e opunvyeet okekates, momis mv oh-rolope ofv plestvlke en homahtvt omekv, Cesvs mv etvlwvn em elvranet omen owalet okvtes.

52 Momet mv etvlwv tvlkekot, momis Hesaketvmese en hopuetakuce vwahat omvlkvn hvmkusen etoh vte-loyvranet os.

53 Momen mv nettv vteke ayat, Elecvkes maket, et'empunahoyakvtes.

54 Momekv Cesvs Cusvlke hecke vpake vreko hakvtes, momis vnrwv vnakv ekvnv liken ayet, tvlofv Eflvvn kicetvn eceyvtes, momet mvn en kerrepvlke esyomat fekhonnvtes.

55 Momen Cusvlke em ohhoyvnkvt vwolice tates, mo-men este sulket, ohhoyvnkv hvte oreko munken, Celuslv-me oh vpeyakvtes, e hvsvtecvkvrant.

56 Monkv Cesvs hopoyakvtes, momet cuko vekat ofv svpaklet Estomen vkerricatske haks? hompetv-rakko vlv-kekar haks maket etem punahoyvtes.

57 Momen plestvlke en homahtvlke, Falvsevlke esyo-mat, ese estvmēt estvmvn hecke tayen kerren omat, onayen, este tayet opunvkv ossicet omvtes.

SETENTVCKE XII.

MOMEN ohhvynkv oreko nettv epakat vhoske munken, Cesvs Pervnen er orvtes, Lisvle ehle ahesayccvte likan.

2 Mvn hompetv-rakkon en hayakvtes, momen Maret ohvfastvtes, momis Lisvle Cesvs vpvke hompvrane vpo-kan hvmkat tates.

3 Momen Mele neha fvmece espekny *kihocet*, vcake heren, vtarkv hvmken ohmet, Cesvs elen 'sen siyiyet ekves-sen 'sen hvsytecvtes. Momen mv neha en fvmece cuko fackvtes.

4 Momen en kerrepvlke hvmket Cutvs, Simv eppucet, wiyvrane hueratet,

5 Estomen heyv neha tokunawv pale ostvteken wiyiyet estemerhoyan emhoyekat haks? makvtes.

6 Heyv makat este estemerhoyan vkerricet okekates, momis horkvpvt omet, sukcvn esarēt omet, momet nake vtehkan esarēt omekv okvtēs.

7 Momis Naorihcatskvs, cv hopelkvrane nettv vrahkvn vcayecvtet os, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 Estemerhoyat ece'pavkve ocatske munkvt os. Momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv.

9 Monkv Cusvlke sulket mv fekhonnat tat kerrakvtes, momet a oh vwakvtes. Cesvs vrahkv tvlkekon, momis Lisvle elkv a en kvwapvte hecetv *komat omakvtes*.

10 Momen plestvlke en homvhhotat, Lisvleu elecckes maket, tempunahoyvtes.

11 Mv omecicen Cusvlke sulket vpehyet Cesvs oh vkv-svmvkepekv.

12 Rempvksen este sulket hompetv-rakko yicet, Cesvs Celuslvmen vlakvcuken pohakof,

13 Talv elvccen es cvhwet vpeyvtes vnrpvranet, momet huehoket, Hosanv! ohmerrvktēs Eslevl em mekko, Hesaketvmese hocckv ofv vlakat, makaket.

14 Momen Cesvs Corakko-wakv mvnettusen eshecckof, mvn ohlikvtes escokat omet.

15 Ce penkahlates, Sion echuste toyetskat; hecvv, cem mekko vlakes, corakko-wakv echuswvn ohliket.

16 En kerrepvlke heyv nanvke kerrvkekates enhvte-ceskv; momis, Cesvs vrakkuehoheccof, heyv nanvke emen

opunvyecet cokat omet vkerricakvtes, momen heyv nanyke em momecakvten.

17 Momekv mv este vpvkvke Lisvle en hohike en hopelkv aossicvte elkv 'rakvwapvte kerkuacakvtes.

18 Este momeceko taye momecvten pohvket ok, heyv omeccicen este en yicet omakvtes.

19 Nake estomatskekat hecatska? Falvsevlket ete kicakvtes. Hecvkes, este omvlkv vcvkvpeyēpes.

20 Momen emekusvprane hompetv-rakko yican Klekvlket vpvke tates.

21 Matwvvt, Felype Kalvle ekvnnv Persitv tvlofv aossan en yicet, Pucase, Cesvs hecetvn komēs, kicakvtes.

22 Momen Felvpet vlaket Antulvn em onayvtes, momen hvtvm Antulv Felvpen tepaket Cesvs 'monayvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Hvse-vkerkv vlakēs, este Echuswv vrvkkuehocvranat, makvtes.

24 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Teleko nerkv ekvnnv oh lvtiket lekweko vtekat emunkis, entvlkuset liket os, momis lekwen omat, em ette sulken hayes.

25 Estimvt en hesaketv vnokecat sumecievres, momis estimvt en hesaketv en homece yvmv ekvnnv *huerat*, hesaketv yuksv-sekon vcayecepvres.

26 Este vm vtotken omat, vc vcvkvkyekvs momen estv+mvn likvyat mvn vm vtotkv likvres, momen este vm vtotken omat, mvn Cvrket hvlwecvres.

27 Hiyomat vm puyvfekv fekhereks, momekv naken makar haks? Cvrke, heyv hvse-vkerkv enkvpvken cv hesayecvs; momis heyv vrahkvn heyv hvse-vkerkv vlakv-yet os.

28 Cvrke, ce hoccfkvn vrakkuecvs. Momof opunvkv-en-hake hvlwe atatet vlakvtes, Vrvkkuecvyvtet omet, momet hvtvm vrvkkuecares maket.

29 Momekv mv este vnakv svpakle pohakat, Tenetikes

makakvtes, vpvltaket, Hvlwe-estet em punayet os, makakvtes.

30 Cesvs em vyoposket makvtes, Heyv opunvkv-en-hake vne ve vrahkvn vlaket omekos, momis ce 'rahkv taken omēs.

31 Hiyomat heyv ekvnnv ohfvccet os, hiyomat heyv ekvnnv em mekko ossihcet vwihokvres.

32 Momen vnet, ekvnnv en kvpvket cv kvwvpken omat, este omvlkvn a e oh hvlvtarēs.

33 Heyv makat elkv estomen elvranat kerkuecat okvtes.

34 Estet em vyoposkakak, Klist hesake emunkvt os, vhakv aossen makat poheyvtet os, momen estomen, Este Echuswv kvwvpkvrant os, maketske haks? Estimvt heyv este Echuswvt o haks?

35 Hvte vhofunusekon hvyayvke ece'pakvket os; yvkvpvks, hvyayvke ocatskof, yomucket ec oh vlakvke wites; mv yomucke ofv yvkapat, estvmvn ayat kerrekot omekv, momof Cesvs makvtes.

36 Hvyayvke ocatskof, hvyayvke ofvn vkvsvmepvks, mv momatskat, hvyayvke en hopuetakuce toyatskvren. Heyv nanvken Cesvs opunvyet, momet ayet em ehkakvtes.

37 Nake este momeceko tayat sulken ehomvh momecet omis, oh vkvsvmvkekates.

38 Mv Esivs owalv nak' makvte es oh fvckvren, mv opunvye, Pucase, estimvt nake kerkueceyat vkvsame haks? Momen estimvn Pucase e sakpv hecihoce haks?

39 Momekv oh vkvsvmvkekates, Esivs hvtvm makvtet omekv,

40 Eturwv hecvkekon hayet, momet efeke en wvnwvheces, momet e turwv es hecvkekot, momet efeke es ker-rvkeko, momet fulotēcekot momen en wicecareni.

41 Esivs heyv nanvke makat en rakken hecet opunv-
yecofvt okvtes.

42 Mome estomis evpayvlke rvkrakat sulket oh vkv-
svmakvtes, momis Falvsevlke omeccicen onvyvkekatēs,
mekusvpkv-cukon sossihoce tayekv.

43 Este vkvsvmvre mimvn Hesaketvmese vkvsvmvre
'semuntvlen vnokecvktet omakekv.

44 Cesvs huehket makvtes, Estimvt ve oh vkvsamat, vnen
ve oh vkvsamat omekos, momis mv a'c vtotvten oh vkvsa-
met omes.

45 Momen estimvt cv hecat a'c vtotvten hecet os.

46 Vnet hvyayvke ekvnnv vlvkvyēt os, estimvt ve oh
vkvsamat yomucke ofv vfekhonnekaren.

47 Momen este vm opunkv pohet vkvsvmekat ohfvc-
cecvkot os; ekvnnv ohfvccecvranit vlakit omvkos, momis
ekvnnv hesayecvranit *vlakit omekv*.

48 Estimvt cv hlvvtekot, momet vm opunkv esekon
omat, hvnket ohfvccat ocet os; opunkv opunayvyvtet,
mvt ohfvcecvres nettv espoken.

49 Vntvlket opunayet okvkos, momis Erke a'c vtotvtet,
emet vhakv v'mvtet os, naken makvranvyat, momet na-
ken opunvyvranvyat.

50 Momen em vhakv hesaketv yvksv-sekot omen ker-
ris, momekv naketo estomen opunayvyis, Erke cv kievte
omen opunayvyet os.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

TOKVS ohhoyvkv hompetv-rakko oreko munken, heyv
ekvnnv osiye, Erke oh vyepranats en hvsē-vkerkv vlaken
Cesvs kerret, enake ekvnnv vtehkaten vnokecvtet, eyuksv
'roren vnokecvtes.

2 Momen hompetv hoyahnof, Puyvfekev holwakat Cu-
tvse Eskalevt, Simvn eppucen wiyvren e feken en pikvtes.

3 Cesvs Erket nake omvlkvn enke ofvn en hayen kerret, momet Hesaketvmesen a en kvpvkvtet ot, Hesaketvmesen oh vyepat *kerret*,

4 Hompvte ahuyiret, kapv etvn kayvtes, momet turofeshvsvteckvn cahwet es e wvnakvtes.

5 Uewvn pvlvknvn a vcahnof, en kerrepvlke elen em okkosetvn vlicevtes, momet turofeshvsvteckv es e wvnakatet es en hvsvtecvtes.

6 Momof Simvn Petvn em vlakvtes, momen Petvt, Pucase, cvle vm okkosetske haks ? kicvtes.

7 Cesvs em vyoposket kicvtes. Nake momecvyat hiyomat kerretskeks, momis hvtteten kerretskvres.

8 Cvle estofis okkohsetskekos, Petvt kicvtes. Cesvs em vyoposket, Ec okkosvknv omat, ece 'rahkv ve vpvvyetskeks, *kicvtes*.

9 Pucase, cvle tvlkekon, momis cvnken, cvkvu, Simvn Petvt kicvtes.

10 Este vklopet on omat, ele tvlket okkosvre vhoskes, momis hvmkvt hvsvtket omes ; momen ce hvsvthkvkes, momis omvlkeks, Cesvs kicvtes.

11 Estimvt wiyvranat kerrekv, Omvlkvt ce hvsvthkvkvtet ot omeks, maket okvtes.

12 Momekv ele em okkosahkof, en kapv cahwet, momet hvttvm lihket, Naken cem momecvkvyat kerratske haks ? kicvtes.

13 Mvhayv, momet Pucase cv kicatskes, momen tetayen okatskes, mv toyikv.

14 Momen vnet, Pucase tat, momet mvhayv toyvyat, cele cem vkkosvkin omat, centakeu cele ete'm okkosatske taves.

15 Vhayetvn ce'mvkvyet omekv, mv cem momecvkvyat etvpomen momecatskvren.

16 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, vtotkv epucasen

'sen rakkekot os, momen mv vtothoyat vtostat 'sen rakkekot os.

17 Heyv nanvke kerratsken omat, ece'fackvket os, momecatsken omat.

18 Omvlkatskan ee opunvyecvkit okvks. Estimvn en hopoyepvyvte tat kerris, momis escokat esohfvekvren, mv ve vpvke tvklike hompvte ve vnrופן eleceskv kvwapes.

19 Tokvs, hvte vlvkeko munken cem onvvykis, eshoyanof, vnet mv toyvyat vkvsvmatskvren.

20 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, estimvt vtotvyan evpayen omat, vnen ev 'vpvyet os. Momen estimvt vnen ev 'vpayen omat, ve vtotvten evpyet os.

21 Cesvs heyv mahkof, puyvfekev ofvn fekherekot, momen kerkuacet makvtes, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, hvmkatskat ev wiyvranatskes.

22 Mohmen en kerrepvlket ete hecaket, estimvn opunvyecet okat en kerkvkekates.

23 Tokvs en kerrepvlke hvmke Cesvs vnokecusvtet Cesv e hokpen vceakvtes.

24 Momekv Simv Petvt, estimvn opunvyecet okat em 'pohvren, enken es em vhopayvtes.

25 Momof Cesvs e hokpen vceaket, Pucase, estimvt o haks? kievtes.

26 Hompetvn esvklievyof, estimvn e'mvyat, mvt mvtes, Cesvs vyoposket *makvtes*. Momen svklihof, Cutvs Eskalevt Simvn *epucen* emvtes.

27 Momen pahpof, Puyvfekev-holwakat eceyvtes, mohmen, Mv momecvranetskat, lvpken momecvs, Cesvs kievtes.

28 Vlumphat, nvpvt kerrekates, estoman heyv ete'm punayet okat.

29 Cutvs sukev n oet ok, *Nake* pu yacan hompetv-rakko

oreko munken nesvs, Cesvs kicet okes, vpvlvvt komaken, monkat naken estemerrakan emvren okes *komakvtes*.

30 Mohmen hompetv en hecikof, lvpecicet ossvtes. Momen nere tates.

31 Momekv osiyof, Tokvs Este-echuswv vrakket os, momen Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn vrakket os, Cesvs makvtes.

32 Eme ofvn Hesaketvmeset vrakken omat, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvres eme ofvn, momet lvpkusen vrakkuecvres.

33 Hopuetakuce, hvte hofunusekon ece'pakvkit omis. Cv hopoyatskvres momen, Estvn ayvyat vwatskeko tayes, Cusvlke kicvyvke omen, hiyomat ce kicvkvyet os.

34 Vhakov mucvsen ce'mvkis, Ete'nokecatskvren, ece'no-kēcvkvyyte omen, centakeu ete'nokecatskvren.

35 Vnokeckv etem ocatsken omat, heyvvn *este* omvlkvt es kerrvres vn kerrepvlke toyatskatehkv.

36 Pucase, estvmvn vyetska, Simvn Petvt kicvtes. Estvmvn ayvyat hiyomat vc vcvk ayetskeko tayes, momis hv teten vc vcvk ayetskvres, Cesvt em vyoposket kicvtes.

37 Pucase, estomen hiyomat ece'cvk ayvko taye haks? Vn hesaketv ece' rahkv wvkecares, Petvt kicvtes.

38 Cen hesaketv vc vrahkv wvkecetskvv haks? Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, tottolose hakeko munken vtut-cenv vc vrahkv ehelvksecetskvres, Cesvt vyoposket kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

Ce feke cen naorvkates; Hesaketvmese oh vkvsamatskes; vneu vc oh vkvsvmvks.

2 Cvrke hvte ofv liketv sulket os; monkaten omat, cem onvykvvyvnt os.

3 Momen ayit, liketvn ce metetakuecvkin omat, hvtvm 'rvlakit, ce yvpvyvkares, vnet estvmvn likvyat, cemeu mvn vpokatskvren.

4 Momen estvmvn ayvyat kerratskes, momet vyetv kerratskes.

5 Pucase, estvmvn ayetskat kerrēks, momat estomet vyetv kerreye taye haks? Tamvset kicvtēs.

6 Vnet vyetv toyit, mehenwv toyit, hesaketv toyis; este estomet Erke oh vtekot omes, vnen cv tehoyvn etokon omat, Cesvs kicvtes.

7 Cv kerratskvten omat, Cvrkeu kerratskvnt os, momen mucv ayat kerratskes, momet hecatskvtes.

8 Pucase, Erken pu hecievs, momen pum etetayvres, Felvpet kicvtes.

9 Felvpe, hofune mahen ece'pakvkit omvyat, hvte cv kerretskeko munke haks? estimvt cv hecat Erken hecvtēs, moman estomen, Erken pu hecievs, maketske haks? Cesvs kicvtes.

10 Vnet Erke ofvt omin, Erket ve ofvt omat vkvsvmetskeko haks? Opunvkv es ce tem punayvyat, vnet ce tem punayet omvkos, momis Erke ve vpikat, mvt vtotketv momecet os.

11 Vnet Erke ofvt omin, Erket ve ofvt omat vm vkvsvmvks, monkat vtotketv mahusat svrahkvn vm vkvskmvks.

12 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, estimvt ve oh vkvsamat, vtotketv momecvyat, emeu momecivrēs, momet vtotketv heyv 'sen rvkrvken momecivrēs, Cvrken oh vyepikv.

13 Momen naketo estomen cv hocefkv ofvn vpohatskat, mvn momēcares, Eppuce ofvn Erket vrvkkvrēn.

14 Naken cv hocefkv ofvn vpohatskat, momecares.

15 Vc vnokcatsket on omat, vm vhakvn vfvstvks.

16 Momen Erken emekusvparēs, momen Emvhlvpatv etvn ce'mvkvrēs, mvt ecc'pakvke emunkv tares.

17 Puyvfekev mehēnwat, ekvnnv hlvvteko tayat, hecekot omet, momet kerrekot omekv, momis centake kerratsket os, ece 'pvkvket omekv, momet ece 'pikvket omvrēs.

18 Ce mahlvvptkekon ce wihkvkos; cem vlvkvkarēs.

19 Hvtetusat ekvnnv svnnvcomvn cv hecekarēs, momis centake tat cv hecatskēs; hesakvyet omikv, centakeu he-sahokatskvres.

20 Mv nettv omof, vnet Cvrke ofvt omin, centaket ve ofvt omatsken, vnet ec ofv taket omvyat kerratskvrēs.

21 Mv vm vhakv oce, momet vfastat, mvt ve vnokecat tes, momen mv ve vnokecat, Cvrket vnokecvrēs, momen vnet vnokecarēs, momet em e heckuecarēs.

22 Pucase, estomen pum e heckuecat, ekvnnv em e heckuecvranetskeko haks? Cutvse, Eskalevt tokot, kievtes.

23 Cesvs em vyoposket kievtes, Este ve vnokecet on omat, vm punvkvv vcajevres, momen Cvrket vnokecvrēs, momen oh vthoyet pum vpoketv en hayeyvres.

24 Mv ve vnokecekat, vn nak' maketv vcvyecekot os, momen opunvkv pohatskat cvnake tokos, momis Erke ve vtotat omes.

25 Heyv nanvke es ce tem punvyvkvyat, hvte ecc'pakvkvye munkat okvyet os.

26 Momis Emvhlpatv, Puyvfekev. Vcaakat, Erket cv hocefkv ofv vtotvranat, mvt nake omvlkvv ecc'kerricepuecvkrēs.

27 Herkvv cem wivkvkis; vn herkvv ce'mvkvkis; ekvnnv cstemat omekon ce'mvkit omis, ce feke cen naorvkates, momet cem penkalvkates.

28 Vyepit cem vlvkvkares, ce kievkvvyat pohatskis. Vc vnokecatsket on omat, ece 'fackvke tayes, Erken oh ayis, makivv, Cvke vne 'svn rakket omekv.

29 Momen, tokvs cem onayvkis hvte eshoyvneko munken, momat eshoyvhnof vkvsvmatskvren.

30 Heyv eryupv sulke ce tem punvyvkvkarēs, heyv ekvny em mekkot vlvkvranekv, momen ve ofv naken ocekot os.

31 Momis mv Erke vnokecyve tat ekvny kerryren, Erke vhakv v'mvte vevkyve mahusan momecyvet os. Asvpvklvks, yvmvn enkvpahket, vpeyvkeres.

SETENTVCKE XV.

VNET pvrko-em-vpe mehenwv toyis, momen Cvrket vfvstvt omes.

2 Elvce ve ofv ocat ettekat vtekat, vkueyet omes, momet elvce ettat vtekat hvsvtcet omes, ohvtvlaken ettvren.

3 Opunvkv es ce 'tem punayvkvvat eteropotten hiyomat ce hvsvthvkvket omes.

4 Vc ofvn fekhonnvks, vneu ec ofv take *fekhonnin*. Elvce em vpen vlvce emunket omekot, entvkat, etteko tayat, etvpomen cemeu ve ofvn vfekhonnatskekon omat, *ettatskeko taves*.

5 Vnet pvrko-em-vpe toyin, cemet elvce toyatskes. Estimvt ve ofv fekhonnet on, vneu eme ofv *fekhonnvyet* on omat, matvwvt em ette sulken hayet omes, vnet ece 'pvkvkat naken estohmatskeko tayet omekv.

6 Estimvt ve ofvn fekhonnet omekon omat, lvcce omecet vpvlvthoyen, yuknet omes, momen estet vteloynet totkvn tvkpvlaten nokret os.

7 Vc ofvn fekhonnatsken, vm punvkvt ec ofv taken fekhonnet on omat, naken moket, vpohatskis, mvt cem momvkvres.

8 Emette sulken ettakatskaten, heyv ofvn Cvrke vrakuehocet omes; momatskofvt vn kerrepvlke toyatskvres.

9 Cvrke ve vnokecvte omen, vneu ece 'nokecvkvyvtes. Cemet vm vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnvkes.

10 Vm vhakvn vcayecatsken omat, vm vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnatskvres, Cvrke em vhakv vcayecvvyte, momet em vnokeckv ofv fekhonnvyat omen.

11 Heyv nanvke es ce tem punayvkvyat, vm afvcketvt ee ofv taken fekhonnen, momen cem afvcketv taket es-fvckvren okvyis.

12 Ece 'nokecvkvyvte omen, cemeu etenokecatskvret, heyvt vm vhakvt omes.

13 Nvpvt en hessvlke vrahkv en hesaketv wvkecat, vnokeckv heyv es en rakkat nvpvt ocekot omes.

14 Nake ce kicvkvyan momecatsket on omat, vn hessvlke toyatskes.

15 Mucv vtekat vtotkvlken ce kichvkvkos, vtotkv tat epucase nake estomat kerrekot omekv; momis vn hessvlken ce kicvkvyet ohmis, nake Cvrke em'pohvyat vtekat omvlkvn cen kerkucevkvyyet omekv.

16 Centat v'nhopayatskeks, momis vnet ce'nhopoyvkit wiketv ce hayvkis, vpehyet emette sulken ettakatskaten, momen cem ette take oce emunkv taren, momen nake estomis cv hocfvkv ofvn Cvrke em'pohatskat ce'mvkvren.

17 Heyv nanvke ce kicvkvyet omes, etenokecatskvren.

18 Ekvnt cen homecvken omat, cen homecvkeko munket, vntan vn homecvtet omen kerratskes.

19 Ekvnv enake toyatsken omat, ekvnh enaken vnokecet omes, momis ekvnt a en kvpvken ce'nhopoyvkvyet omes, monkv ekvnh cen homecet omes.

20 Opunvkv es ce tem punayvkvyat ce hohsvkates, Vtotkv e pucase es en rvkkekot omes, monkv ve assecakvten omat, cemeu ece'ssecvkvres, momet vm opunvkyn vcayecakvten omat, cem opunvkv takeu vcayecvkvres.

21 Heyv nanvke omvlkvn ce momecvkvres, vn hocefkv vrahkvn, mv a'c vtotvten kerrvkekoku.

22 Vlahkit ete'm punvyvkvkaten omat holwvyeckv ocvkekvnt omes, momis hiyomat holwvyeckv es ohrvnkv ocvkekos.

23 Estimvt vnen vn homecet on omat, Cvrkeu en ho mecet omes.

24 Vnet vpvkakit, vtotketv este-hunvvnwv etv momecvte sekaten momecvkaten omat, holwvyeckv ocvkekvnt os, momis hiyomat vne Cvrke eshokkoleyan, hokkolvn hecvkvttet ot, momet pun homecvkvtes.

25 Momis *hiyomet os*, mv opunvkv cm vhakv take ofv es hocce ocat esohfvckvren, Nake omccice sekon vn homecakvtes.

26 Momis Emahlvpytecicv, mv Erke acnkvpvken a cen 'totvranvkvyat, Puyvfekev fvceat, mv Erke aenkvpakat vlakof, vc ohkerkuecvres.

27 Momen cemeu ohkerkuecatskvres, enhvteceskv vteke vc vpakatskvttet okv.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

CELENTAPPVKEKAREN heyv nanvke es ce tempunayvket omis.

2 Mekusvpkv-cuko a 'sec ossievkvrcs, momes, hvsevkerkv vlvkvres, mv ce'lccvkat vtekat, Hesaketvmese em vtotketvvn momecet omis, komvres.

3 Heyv nanvke cem momecvkvres, Erke, monkat vneu kerrvte sekot omakekv.

4 Momis heyv nanvke cem onayvkis, mv hvsevkerkv vlakof, cem onayvkvyvte vkerricatskvren. Momis enhvteceskv heyv nanvken ce kievkvkomvts, ce 'pakvkikv.

5 Momis hiyomat mv a cv 'totvten oh ayis, momen hvmkatskis, Estvmvn ayetska? cv kicatskeks.

6 Momis heyv nanvke ce kievkikv, feknokketvt ce feken cen fvefakvks.

7 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, vyeptyate min es cem vmomvkēs, ayvkon omat, Mvhlvpatv cem vlahkvkekot okv, momis ayepin omat, a cen 'totvkares.

8 Momen emet vlakof, naorketv, fvecetv, momet ohfvececkv ekvnnv ohkerricvres.

9 Naorketv *ohkerricvres* vc oh vkvsvmvkekokv.

10 Fvecetv *ohkerricvres*, Cvrken oh ayepikv, momen cv hecatskekaret okv.

11 Ohfvececkv *ohkerricvres* heyv ekvnnv em mekkot ohfvececkv.

12 Nanvke ce kievranvkvyat sulken ocvye munket omis, hiyomat kvwvpatskeko taves.

13 Mome estomis, Puyfvekv mehenwat, emet vlakof, mehenwv ofv omvlkvn 'seceykvres, eme e opunvyecakaret okv, momis naken pohat, mvn emet opunvyvres, momet nanvke vlvkvraret ce heciqvkvres.

14 Emet vc vrvkkuecvres, cvnaket en hecken, mvn ce heciqvkvret okv.

15 Nanvke Erke ocat omvlkvt cvnakets, momet okv, cvnaken ehset, emet ce heciqvkvres makit, okvyis.

16 Hvtetusat cv hecatskekarēs, momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvrēs, Erken oh vyepikv.

17 Hvtetusat cv hecatskekarēs, momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvres, Erken oh vyepikv, heyv makat, naken pu kicet oke haks? en kerrepvlke *vplwvt* ete kicakvtēs.

18 Momekv heyv Hvtetuse makat, naken *maket* oke haks? Naken maket okat onvyēko taves, makakvtēs.

19 Momen hiyomat em'pohetv eyacvket on, Cesvs kerrekv, Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares, momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvrēs mv vne makvyan, etempohatskehaks? *kicvtes*,

20 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, wahoket, hvkihho-katskvres, momis ekvvn afvckvrēs, momen ce feke cen nokhokvkvres, momis ce feke cen nokhokvkvte afvcketv hakvres.

21 Hokte hopuewv heckuecvranen omat, feke nokket omes, en hvse-vkerkvt vlakekv, momis hopuewv en hec-kat vpaken, nokke ehoses, estet ekvvnvn heckan es vfac-kekv.

22 Momen centake momet okv ce feknokhokvkes hiy-omat, momis hvtvm ce hecvkarēs, momen ce feke afvckv-rēs, momen cem afvcketv este estomet ce 'konvhhvke-kos.

23 Momen mv nettv ofv naken vm'pohatskekarēs. Me-henwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, nake estomen cv hocefkv ofvn Erke en'pohatsken omat, emet ce'mvkvrēs.

24 Naken cv hocefkv ofv vpohatskekon hiyomat oret os: vpohvks, momen cen heckvkvres, cem afvcketv take es fvckvren.

25 Heyv nanvke opvkv-svhopakv es ce tempunayv-kit okis, momis oketvt vlvkvrēs, momof svnvcomv opun-vkv-svhopakv es ce 'tempunahvkvkos, momis Erke kēr-kusēn ce hecicvkarēs.

26 Mv nettv omof cv hocefkv ofvn vpohatskvrēs, mo-men vnet Erken cem emeksvpvkarēs ce kicvkit okvkos.

27 Erke eme mahusat tis ece'nokecvket okv, ve vnoke-catskvttet, momet Hesaketvmesen aenkvpvket vtvyvte tat vkvsamvtškvttet okv.

28 Erken aenkvpahkit, momet ymv ekvvn vlvkvyet os: momet hvtvm ekvvn vihkit Erken oh ayis.

29 Hecvs hiyomat kērkusen opunayetskes, momet opun-vkv-svhopakv tokon opunayetskes, en kerrepvlket ki-cakvtes.

30 Hiyomat nake omvlkvv kerretske tat, momen este es-

tomet cem poheko tayet omen mucv mehenwvn kérés. Hesaketvmese a en kvpvketskvtén heyvn es kvksamés.

31 Cesvs vyoposket, Hiyomat vkvksamatska? kievtes.

32 Hecvs, hvse-vkerkv vlakes, momes, hiyomat vlvkes, mv vwahvranatskat este enake vlken *oh ayvres*, momet vntvlken cv wikatskvres: montomis vntvlket omekos, Erket vc vpvket okv.

33 Heyv nanvke ce tempunayvkvvat, vne ofvn mvhlpvvtketv ocatskvren okvyet os. Ekvnnv ofv estemerkv ocatskvrés, momis ce mahlvpatkvket omekvs, ekvnnv vnet ohfvnkis.

SETENTVCKE XVII.

HEYV opunvkvñ Cesvs opunahyof, e turwvn hvlwen vkwahpet, Cvrke, hvse-vkerkv vlakes, makvtes. Ceppucen vrakkuecvs, Ceppuceu ece 'rakkuecvren.

2 Nvcomen emetskvttet on omat, hesaketv yuksv-sekon emé tetayen vpeswv omvlkvñ ohfvnken yekcetvñ emetskvttet etvpomen.

3 Hesaketvmese mehenwv hvmkusetskan ce kerret, momet Cesvs Klist mv vtotetskvtén *kerrat*, heyvt hesaketv yuksv-sekat tes.

4 Ekvnnvñ ee oh 'vrakkuecvvvtet omes; vtotketv vfvstv ranvye v'metskvte poyis.

5 Momen tokvs, Acha Cvrke, ceme mahusan 'svc vrakkuecvs, ekvnnv sekof rakkettv ece 'pake ocvvvtén.

6 Este ekvnnv a sosse v'metskvte ce hocef kv en kerkuecvvvtés, cenake tates, momen mvñ v'metskvtes, momen cem punvkvñ vcvyevkvttet omes.

7 Tokvs, nake omvlkvñ naketo estomis v'metskvte a cen kvpvkvttet on kerrvkvttet omes.

8 Opunvkvñ v'metskvte e'makvvyttet omekv, momen e enakuecvkvttet omat, momet a cen kvpakvvyttet omen me-

henwusen kerrvkvttet omes, momet a'c vtotetskvttet omen vkvsvmvkvttet omes.

9 Em emekusvpakis; ekvnnv em emekusvpkvkos, momis v'metskvte vrahkvn, cenaket omakekv.

10 Momen cvnakeh omvlkvttet cenakets, momen cenakeh cvnakets, momen mv ofvn ve vrakket omes.

11 Momen tokvs, vnvcomvn ekvnnv vpikvkos, momis heyvt ekvnnv vtehkes, momen a ec oh atis. Cvrke vca ketskat, ce hocfkv eteropotten mv v'mvketskvte vcvyevkvs, pume omet hvmkusvren.

12 Ekvnnv ofv vpvkakvyof, ce hocfkv ofvn vcvyevkvvytes, mv vmvketskvtte vcvyevkvvytes, momen hvmkis sumkekos, sumketv eppuce tvlket, cokv esfvekvren.

13 Momen tokvs, a ec oh atis, momet heyv nanvke ekvnnv ofvn opunayis, eme take ofvn vn afvcketvn esfven ocvkvren.

14 Cem punkvv e'mvkvyvtes, momen ekvnnv en homecvkvtes, ekvnnv enanvke tokok, vnet ekvnnv enake toyvkat etvpomen.

15 Ekvnnv esossicetskvnren emekusapit omvkos, momis holwakan en kvpyecicetskvnren.

16 Ekvnnv enake tokot omakes, vne ekvnnv enake toyvkat etvpomen.

17 Cem mehenwv eteropotten vcacvken hvyvs, cem opunvkvttet mehenwv tes.

18 Ceme ekvnnv a'c vtotetskvtte etvpomen, vneu ekvnnv vtotvkvvyet os.

19 Momen emetake vrahkvn vcacken e hayvyet os, mehenwv eteropotten mv emeu vcacvke hakvren.

20 Momet heyv vrahkv tvlken em emekusapit omvkos, momis mv emetake em opunvkvv eteropotte ve oh vkvsvmvkvranaten.

21 Cemet, Cvrke, ve vpiketsken, momen vne ece'pikv-

yat etvpomen, omvlkvt hvmkusvren, entakeu ep'ofvn hvmkusvren, a'c vtotetskvten ekvnvt vkvsvmvren.

22 Momen rakkety v'metskvte e'makvyvtes, hvmkuseyat etvpomet hvmkusvren.

23 Vpikvyetomen, momen ve vpiketskes, hvmkuse etemvpoke hakvkvren, momet ekvnvt a'c vtotetskvte tat kerrvren, momet ve vnokecetskvte etvpomen vnokecvketskvtet omen.

24 Cvrke, mv v'mvketskvtte estvmvn likvyat ve vpakvren komis, rakkety v'metskvte hecvkepvren, ekvnv hakeko munken ve vnokecetskvtet omekv.

25 Cvrke faccetskat, ekvnvt ce kerrekates, momis vne ce kerryvtes, momen heyv a'c vtotetskvte tat kerrvkvтет omes.

26 Momen ce hocefkvn en kerkucevkvvyvtes, momet kerkuceares, mv vnokeckv es ve vnokecetskvтет vpikaken, momen vnet vpikakaren.

SETENTVCKE XVIII.

HEYV opunvkvn Cesvs opunahyof, en kerrepvlke vpaket ayet Ketlvn hvteucen tikvtes; mvn cvpofucet ocet on, eme en kerrepvlke esyont esceyvtes.

2 Momen Cutvse mv wiyvte mv cvpofuce kerre tates, Cesvs, en kerrepvlken vpaket etohkvke mahet omvtet okv.

3 Momen Cutvse, suletawv, momet este-en-wiketv, plest en homvhhotat, momet Falvsevlket en heckuecof, kulken, momet etō-kulecvkvten, momet nake fvske ocvken, 'res orvtes.

4 Cesvs, heyv nanvke eme oh vlvkvrnat omvlkvn kerret, oh ayet, Estimvn hopoyatska? kicakvtes.

5 Em vyoposkaket, Cesvs, Nasvlevlkē, kicakvtes. Vnet mv toyis, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen mv Cesvs wiyat vpvkaket huervtes.

6 Mohmen, Vnet *mv* toyis kicakat vpakusen, vcekel-ehcet, ekvuvn tvkpvlatkvtes.

7 Mohmen hvtvm em 'pohakat, Estimv hopoyatske haks? kicakvtes. Momen Cesvs Nasvlevlkē, makakvtes.

8 Cesvs vyoposket, vnet *mv* toyit cem onahyvki; momekv cv hopoyatsken omat, heyvt vpeyepekvs, makvtes.

9 Mv v'metskvte hvmkis sumecicvks, make eme opunayvte esfvckvren *omvtes*.

10 Mohmof Simvn Petvt, eslafkv-cvpkon ocet ot, a esvtes, momet plest enhomahtv em vtotkv hvnken e hvcko vkv-pervn en tacvtes. Vtotkv, Malkvs hocefkv tates.

11 Cem eslafkv-cvpkon e huten vpikvs. Mv halo Cvrke v'mvte eskvranvko haks? Cesvs Petvn kicvtes.

12 Momekv kvpetvne, suletavv, momen Cusvlke este-en-wiketv esyomat, Cesvs esahket, wvnayakvtes.

13 Momet Anvse tāten 'soh vpeyvtes Kivfvse em mahet omvtet okv, mv *Kivfvset* mv ohroloven plestvlke en homahtv tates.

14 Tokvs, Kivfvset, Este-hunvwnv hvnket este em ele tayet ome omecet, Cusvlken 'sem mvhayet omvtes.

15 Momen Simvn Petv Cesvs vcvkayvtes; momen en kerrepv etvt matvpomvtes. Mv enkerrepv plest enhomahtv en kerke tates, momen Cesvs vpaket plest enhomahtv en liketv eceyvtes.

16 Momis Petv fettvn vhauken vhuervtes, momen mv enkerrepv hvnkat ossvtes, plest enhomahtv en kerkat, momet *hoktuce* vhauke vhecican ete'm punahyet, momet Petvn a ceyicvtes.

17 Mohmof mv hoktuce vhauke vhecicatet, Cemeu heyv hunvwnv en kerrepvlke toyetskeko haks? Petvn kicvtes. Mv toyvks, makvtes.

18 Momen vtotkvvlke momen este-en-wiketv, kvsvppet

okv, torawvn etecet, vsypvklvtes tvrraket. Momen Petv mvn vpaket tarret huervtes.

19 Momof plest enhomahtv Cesvs, em mvhakvn, momet en kerrepvlken em vpohvtes.

20 Cesvs em vyoposket, Ekvnv kērkusen etempunvyvyvtes; mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn, momet cuko vcaakat ofvn, mv Cusvlke nvkaftan mvhayvye munkvts; momet ēhkuse naken makvyvtē sekos.

21 Estomen vm 'pohetske haks. Vm apohicakvten em 'pohvs, naken kicakvyvte; hecvs, nake makvyvte kerrakēs.

22 Momen hiyome opunahyof, este-en-wiketv vnakv svpaklat hvmket enke-tvpeksen Cesvs es nafkvtes, Plest en homahtv momēn em vyoposketske haks? maket.

23 Cesvs em vyoposket, Holwvken opunāyin omat, holwakan kerkuecvs, momis heren omat, estōmen cv nafketske haks? *kicvtes*.

24 Tokvs, Anvset Cesvs wvnvken Kivfse plest enhomahtvn ohtotvtes.

25 Momen Simvn Petvt tarret, huervtes. Momen Cemu en kerrepvlke hvmkat toyetskeko haks? kicakvtes. Momen e helaksecet, Mv toyvks, makvtes.

26 Plest enhomahtv em vtotkvlike hvmkēt, e hvcko Petv en tacvte ennaket omet, Vpvketskēn cvpofuce ofvce hecvkat haks? kicvtes.

27 Monkv Petv hvtvm e helaksecvtes, momat vpakusen tottoloset hkvtes.

28 Momof Kivfse en kvpvken Cesvs fvcceckv-cukon 'soh vpeyvtes; momen hvten tates; momen emetake fvcceckv-cuko esceyekates svholwvhokekot, momis oh-hoyvkv *hompētū* hompvkēpvret.

29 Momekv Pilvtēt osiyet, oh vyakvtes, momēt Vnrvpueckv estomen heyv este-hunvnwv vnrvpe es yicatske haks? makvtes.

30 Holwvyeckv-vfastv tokon omat, ye cen huericēkvnt os, em vyoposket kicakvtes.

31 Ehset, cem vhakv take vcvkayen ohfvcecvks, Piltet kicakvtes. Momekv, Este eleceyvre vhakv toks, Cusvlket kicakvtes.

32 Cesvs em opunvkv, elkv estomēn elvranat kerkuecet makat, es ohfvckvren omvtes.

33 Mohmof Piltet fvcceckv-cukon hvtvm ceyet, momet Cesvs hocefet, Cusvlke em mekko toyetska? kicvtes.

34 Heyv nake ceme mahusat maket oketske haks? monkat etimvt ve opunvyeceet cem onahoye haks? Cesvs em vyoposket kicvtes.

35 Piltete vyoposket, Cusvlke toyiya? Cem etvlwv, momen plest en homvvhohat ye ce huericaket os. Naken estometska? kicvtes.

36 Cesvs vyoposket, Vm etvlofv ekvnnv enake tokot omes. Vm etvlofv ekvnnv enake taten omat, vm vtotkvkke tepoyakvnt os, Cusvlket cv'sekaren; momis hiyomat vm etvlofv yvmv vte tokot omes, kicvtes.

37 Momekv mekko toyetska? Piltet momof kicvtes. Cesvs vyoposket, Mekko toyvyat, maketskes; heyv'sv rahkvn cv heckvtet omes, momet heyv omecicen ekvnnv vlvkvvtet omes, mehenwv vfvceccaret. Mehenwv enake vtekat vn hake vpohicet omes, makvtes.

38 Naket mehenwvt o haks? Piltet kicvtes. Momet heyv mahkof, hvtvm osiyet, Cusvlken oh ayet, Naket em mvtte tat eshecvkos, kicakvtes.

39 Momis vhakvn ocatsket os, ohhoyvnnkv omof, hvmken cem en recopvkaren. Momekv Cusvlke em mekkon cem en recopvranvke haks? *kicvtes.*

40 Mohmof omvlkvt hvtvm huehkaket, Heyv hunvnwv tokon, momis Pvlapvsē, makakvtes. Hiyomat Pvlapvse sestvpenkvlecvt omvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIX.

MOMEKV momof Pilvtet, Cesvs ehset, tepkvtes.

2 Momen suletawvlket, eto-fvske kvpotokvn hotanaket ekvn em oh licakvtes, momet kapv okholatten atcecakvtes.

3 Momet, Cusvlke em mekko toyetskate! makaket, enken es nvfkakvtes.

4 Momekv, Pilvte hvvm a osiyet, Hecvks, a's cem osvks, em mvtte esheevkat kerratskvren, kicakvtes.

5 Momof Cesvs, eto-fvske kvpotokvn es kvtopoyet, momet kapv okholatten atcet, a ossvtes. Momen *Pilvtet* Este-hunvnwvn hecvks, kicakvtes.

6 Momen plest enhomvhhotat, momen este-en-wiketv emen hecakof, huehkaket, Etohwelepkn svrvhvs, etohwelepkn svrvhvs, makakvtes. Pilvtet, Centaket ehset, etohwelepkn svrvhvs; vne em mvttten esheevkot omekv, kicakvtes.

7 Cusvlke em vyoposkaket, Vhakov ocēs, momen pum vhakv vevkayen ele tayet omes, Hesaketvmese Eppuce e häyet omekv, makakvtes.

8 Momekv Pilvtet, mv opunvkvn poliof, svheremahen penkalvtes.

9 Momet, hvvm fvsceckv-cukon cehyet, Estvmvn atetska? Cesvn kicvtes. Momis Cesvs em vyoposkekates.

10 Momekv Pilvtet, Vm punayetskeko haks? Etohwelepkn 'sece 'rvhetv yekcetv ocit, momet cen recope.v yekcetv ocvyat, kerretskēko haks? kicvtes.

11 Cesvs vyoposket, Vc vnrvpe yekcetv ocetskekvnt os, hvlwe vten ce'mhoyekaten omat, monkv ce homv cv huericat naorketv sen rakken oces, *makvtes*.

12 Momen mv vteken, Pilvtet en recopetvn ohvtvlaken komvtes. Momis Cusvlke huehkaket, Heyv *hunvnwvn* en recopetsken omat, Sese en hesse toyetskekos; estimvt,

mekkon e hayat, Sesv vnrpēt opunayēt omekv, makakvtes.

13 Momekv mv opunvkvn pohof, Cesvs es ossvtes, momēt fvcceekv-ohliketvn oh likvtes, Cvto-pvtihocvte kihocan, momis Hepluvlke em punkv Kvparvt's.

14 Momen Ohhoyvkv etetakueckvt omet, momēt hvsevkerkv esepakat mahe tates. Momen Piltet, Cem mekkon hecvks, Cusvlken kicakvtes.

15 Momis huehkaket, Esvyepvs, esvyepvs, etohwelepkn svrvhvs, etohwelepkn svrvhvs, makakvtes. Piltet, Cem mekkon etohwelepkn svrahvrani haks? kicakvtes. Plest en homvhhotat vyoposket, Mekko ocēkos, Sesvt mv tokon omat, makakvtes.

16 Momof em wkvtes, monkv, etohwelepkn svrahvren. Momen Cesvs ehset 'svpeyvtes.

17 Momen osiyet, em etohwelepkn karonet, Estekvfune kicetvn oh ayvtes, Hepluvlke em punkv Kalkorvt's.

18 Mvn etohwelepkn svrvhakvtes, momēt etv hokkolet vpaken, hvmkevlket etempalysen, Cesvs en nvrkvpv tates.

19 Momen Piltet es-hocefat hoccihcet, etohwelepkn 'svlicvtes. Momen hoccat, CESVS NASVLEVLKE, CUSVLKE EM MEKKO, *maket* omvtes.

20 Momekv heyv es-hocefat Cusvlke sulket hecakovtes, Cesvs etohwelepky svrahohat tvlofv em vwoluset omvtet okv; momen Hepluvlke, Klekvlke, Lomynvlke esyomat em punvkvn hoccet omvtes.

21 Momof Cusvlke, plestvlke en homvhhotat, Cusvlke em Mekko makekon, momis Cusvlke em Mekko toyis, makvtes, *maken* coyys, Pilyten kicakovtes.

22 Piltet vyoposket, Nake hoccicyyat hoccit omis, makvtes.

23 Momof suletawvlket, Cesvs etohwelepky svrvhahkof, em atcvken cywaket, tekypyke osten hayakovtes, suletawv.

esvrahkvn tekvpvke hvmevlken, momet kapvn *cvwakvtes*. Tokvs, kapv etehorkv sekot, onvpv hvmkv yeshvtapket tarket omvtes.

24 Momekv, Selahlecēkot, momis estimvt omvre eshecukeres, ete kicakvtes; momat, Vm atcusvke etekvpicvnkes, momet vn kapv estit omvre eshecakvnkes, Cokv makat sohfvckvren. Momekv heyv nanvke mahusan sulletawvlket momecakvtes.

25 Tokvs, Cesvs ecke, momen ecke etecakkat, Mele Tleofyse e *hiwv*, momen Mele Maktēlv esyomat *Cesvs* em etohwelepkv tempen svpaklvtes.

26 Momekv Cesvs, ecke momen enkerrepv Cesvs vnokecat v hueren hecof, Hoktē, cechuswvn hecvs, ecken kicvtes.

27 Mohmof enkerrepvn, Cecken hecvs, kicvtes. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv vteken mv enkerrepvt evpyepvtes, en *liketv min*.

28 Heyv eryupvn, Cesvs, nake omvlkv hiyomat esyukpokat kerrekv, Cv wvnhkes, makvtes, Cokv esfvckvren.

29 Momekv uetukse vevnkv fvckct es likvtes; momen uepvton uetuksen fvcehcet, momet hesvpen oh licet, e cukwvn em vcelicakvtes.

30 Momekv Cesvs; uetukse en hecikof, Esyukpokes, makvtes. Momet ekvn potoyicet, puyvfekevn wikvtes.

31 Cusvlket monkv, Tētakueckvt omen, ena pvsvtkat etohwelepkv oh vtvtake munkekaren, (mv nettvcaکو nettv rakkct omekv,) ele kvcehken, *ena* vkuehoyvren Pilvten em 'pohakvtes.

32 Momof sulletawvlke yihcet, enhvteceskv *vtarkan* elen en kvcehyet, hvmkateu vpake etohwelepkv svrahkat *ele* en kvceyakovtes.

33 Momis Cesvs en yicen, entis, elepytet on hecakof, clen en kvceyvkekates.

34 Momis suletawv hvmket cufunfvskén envcén 'sen sekeyvtes, momen moman vpaken uewv catv esyomet a fihvtes.

35 Momen mv hecvte ohkerkueces, momen em ohkerkueckv mehenwe tes; momen mehenwvn opunayat kerret omes, vkvsamatskvren.

36 E fune kvcekeares, Cokv makat, esfvckvren, heyv nanvken momechoyvtet okv.

37 Momen, Mv sekehoyan hecvkvres, maket, hvtyv etv ceket omes.

38 Heyv 'renyupvn, Cose Alemvtvlket, (Cesvs enkerrepvt omen, momis ehken, Cusvlke em penkalat omeci-cen,) Cesvs ena akueyvret Piltén em 'pohvtes; monién Piltet em vkvsamvtes. Momekv vlahket, Cesvs enan 'sayvtes.

39 Momen Nekotemvseu, (mv enhvteceskv nere Cesvs em vlakvtet,) mv, alo tohkvke vtarkv cukpe hvmkat mahen 'svlakvtes.

40 Momekv Cesvs enan esaket, hvnvwelv tvrken, esfvmeckv vpvken es ayokk fakvtes, Cusvlke en hopeletv vcvkayen.

41 Momen etohwelepkv svrahkan cvpofuce tates, momen cvpofuce ofvn cvtokofke mucvset, mvn este wvkechoyvte sekot, ocvtes.

42 Momekv mvn Cesvs wvkecakvtes, etetakueckvt omen, momen cvto-kofke vwoluset omekv.

SETENTVCKE XX.

NETTV CAKUCE nettv enhvteceskvvn, hvten, yomuckuse emunken; Mele Maktēlv cvto-kofken vlaket, momet cvto cvto-kofke vkueyihocen hecvtes.

2 Monkv letket, Simvn Petvn, momet enkerrepv etv, Cesvs vnokecan em vlaket, Pucasen cvto-kofken a ossicet

es sumechos, momet estvmvn wvkechoyat kerrēkos, kicakvtes.

3 Momekv Petvt, momen enkerrepy hvmkeu tepaket wolket, cvto kofken vlahokvtes.

4 Momof hokkolvt tokorkvtes, enkerrepy hvmkat Petv letkat emuntalet en homvn cvto-kofken 'rorvtes.

5 Momet, oh cunehket, hvnwelw tvrke atcvke tvk kaken hecvtes, momis ceyekates.

6 Momof Simvn Petvt vevkayet, vlakvtes, momet cvto-kofken cehyet, hvnwelw tvrke atcvke tvk kaken hecvtes.

7 Momet, enockuce ekv es ayokkof kvte hvnwelw tvrke atcvke vpakekot, momis tulpuket entvlket etin kaken hecvtes.

8 Momekv momof mv enkerrepy hvmkat, mv tate cvto-kofke 'rorat, ecehyet, hecvtes, momet vkvsamvtes.

9 Cokv, Elkv hvtvm 'ra en kvwvpkvrant os, makat hvte kerrykekatet omekv.

10 Momof enkerrepylket hvtvm e hute take mahusan vhoivytes.

11 Momis Melet hvkihket, cvto-kofken fettvn v huervtes, momet hvkihkof, oh cunehket, cvto-kofken fettvn v huervtes, momet hvkihkof, oh cunehket, cvto-kofke ofvn *vfvnnavkvtes*.

12 Momet Hesaketvmese-em-este hokkolet, hvtket, atcvket, Cesvs ena wakkvten kaken, hvmket ekv likvten liken, hvmkatet ele kakvten liken hecof,

13 Momen, Hokte, Estomen hvkihketska? kicaken, Cv Pucasen es sumechoyen, estvmvn wvkechoyaten kerrykat omecices, kicakvtes.

14 Momen hiyomen opunahyof, fulotkat, Cesvs heuren hecvtes, momis Cesvs tat kerrekates.

15 Hoktē, estomen hvkihketska? Estimvn hopo-

yetska? Cesvs kicen; emet, Cvpofuce-vfastvtes, komet, Pucasē, cemet etimvn 'sayetskvten omat, estvmvn wv-kecetskat, vm onvyvs, momen vkueyares, kievtes.

16 Cesvs, Melē, kicen, a oh fulotiket, Laponi, mvt Mvhayv maketvts, Melet kievtes.

17 Cv celahyetskvs, hvte Cvrke v kvwvpkvkot emun-kekv. Momis vm etecakketvlken oh vyvs, momet Cvrken, Cerke take, momet vn Hesaketvmesen, cen Hesaketvmese take v kvwvpkvyan, em onvyvks.

18 Momekv Mele Maktēlv vlaket, Pucasen hecvyis, momen heyv nanvken es cv tempunayis, en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

19 Momen mv nettv etvwvn, nettvcauce nettv enhv-teceskv omen, yafkof, enkerrepvlke, Cusvlke em penkv-lvket, vhauke vkhothoken, nvkaften, Cesvs vlakvtes, mo-met, nvrkvpvn hueret, Herkvte cem ocvkekvs, kicakvtes.

20 Momet, heyv punahyof, enken, envcen tepaket hecvkuecvtes. Momekv enkerrepvlket, Pucasen hecakan afvckakvtes.

21 Monkv hvttm, Herkvte cem ocvkekvs: Cvrke ve vtotvte etvpomen ece 'totvkis, Cesvs kicakvtes.

22 Momet heyv mahkof, oh hesaket, Puyvfekev Vcakan cen heckvkekvs, kicakvtes.

23 Estimv en naorketv en kvpyecicatskat, en kvpv-kaket omēs, momet estimv en naorketv vfehhonnicatskat, vfehhonnaket omēs.

24 Momis Tamvse, Tetemvse kihocat, pale hokkolohka-kat hvmtakat vpvkvkekon, Cesvs vlaket omvtes.

25 Momekv enkerrepvlke vpvltaket, Pucasen heceyvns, kicakvtes. Momis, Enke ofvn vcopy svrahkvten hecit, vcopy svrahkvten cvnke-wesakvn vpikvkon omat, momet envcen cvnken vpikvkon omat, vkvsahmivos, Tamvset kicakvtes.

26 Momen nettv cenvpake renyupvn hvtvm enkerrpvlket ofvn vpoken, Tamvseu vpvkakvtes. Cesvs vlaket, vhauke vkhothokepen, nvrkvpvn hueret, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs, makvtes.

27 Momet Tamvsen, Cenke-wesakvn rvtosecet, cvnken hecvkvs, momet, cenken rvtosecet, cvnvcen vpikvs, momet vkvsvmkv ocekot huyiretskvs, momis vkvsvmet, kicvtes.

28 Momen Tamvse vyoposket, Cv Pucase, momet vn Hesaketvmese, kicvtes.

29 Tamvsē, cv hehcetsket okv, vkvsahmetskes : hecvkekis, vkvsvmakvte, en herakes, Cesvs kicvtes.

30 Momen mehenwusen, nake-eskerkv etv sulke, heyv nakockv ofv hoccvkekat, Cesvs momecakvtes, en kerrepvlke en renakv ehomvn.

31 Momis, Cesvs, mvt Klist tot, Hesaketvmese Eppuce tat, vkvsvmatskvren, heyv nanvke coket ot os, momet vkvsamatskat, e hoccfkv eteropotten hesaketv ocatskvren.

SETENTVCKE XXI.

HEYV nanvke 'renyupv, Cesvs hvtvm enkerrepvlken em e heckuecvtes, vkhvse Tipelevs hoccfkan. Momet hiyomēn em e heckuecvtes.

2 Simvn Petvt, Tamvse Tetemvse hoccfkat, Neranevl, Kenv, Kalvle e tvlvv, aossvtet, momen Sepete eppuce take, momen en kerrepvlke etv hokkole tohkviket vpokvtes.

3 Momen Simvn Petvt, Rvro-pokvn ayis, kicaken; Pumen ece 'cvkvpēyēs, kicakvtes. Vpehyet, lvpken perron esceyvtes, momet mv neren naken esvkekates.

4 Momen hiyvtikof, Cesvs lvpvtken huervtes, momis enkerrepvlke Cesvs tat kerrvkekates.

5 Momekv, Hopuetakucē, hompetvn ocatske haks? kicaken, Monkos, em vyoposket kicakvtes.

6 Momen, Perro em akvpervn hoyv vk wikkvs, momen eshecatskvres, kicakvtes. Momekv vk wikakvtes, momet, tokvs, rvro sulke mahat omeccien, asossiceko tayvtes.

7 Momekv mv enkerrepv Cesus vnokecat, Pucase tes, Petvn kicvtes. Tokvs, Petvt Pucaset omaten pohof, enatvlket omekv, rvro-poyv en kapvn vciyet e vvnahket, vkhvsen e vk wikkvtes.

8 Momis en kerrepvlkev pvlwvt, perrucen vtehkct, 'svk yicvtes; lvpvtke en hopvyekot, estekuce cukpe hokkolvteke en *hopvyetvt* omekv, hoyv rvron es vk sopotecakvtes.

9 Momen lvpvtken es yicat vpakusen, totkv-torawvn hecaktet, momet rvrot oh ocen, momet tvklike.

10 Rvro hvte poyatskat es vvvke Cesus kicakvtes.

11 Momen Simvn Petvt ahyet, hoyv rakrvke fveken, lvpvtken 'res vcayvtes, cukpe hvnken pale cahkepen tutcenohkaken, momet, en sulke momis, hoyv vhopvnkekates.

12 Ahwet, hompvks, Cesus kicakvtes. Momen enkerrepvlke hvnkis, Esti toyetska? kice em'pohetvn eyacvkekates, Pucaset on kerrakekv.

13 Momekv Cesus vlaket, tvkliken chset, momet e'makvtes, rvro matvpomen.

14 Tokvs, Cesus elkv 'raenkvwvpkvte 'renyvpv enkerrepvlke em e heckuecat, heyvt 'svtutcenat tes.

15 Momekv hompahkof, Simvn, Convse eppucē, Heyv 'sen hoyanen, vc vnokecetske haks? Cesus Simvn Petvn kicen, Petvt, Henka, Pucase, ece'nokecvyat kerretskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpefikucen hompvkuecvs, Cesus kicvtes.

16 Hvtvm svhokkolvn, Simvn, Convse eppucē, vc vnokecetske haks? kicen, Henka, Pucase, ece'nokecvyat kerretskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpefikvn hompvkuecvs, Cesus kicvtes.

17 Svtutcenyn, Simvn, Convse eppucē, vc vnokecetske

haks? kicen, Petvt, e feke en nokkvtes, Vc vnokecetske haks? svtutcevn kicvtet okv, momet, Pucasē, nak' omvlkv kerretskes. Ece'nokecvyat kerrusetskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpefikv hompvkuecvs, Ccsvs kicvtes.

18 Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ce kicis, ce mvncttusofo, e wvnaket, estvmvn kometskat yvkvpctskvtes, momis ece 'cule hakof, cenken rvtosccetsken, *este* etvt ce wvnayvres, momet estvmvn kometskekat ce 'sayvres.

19 Elkv estomēn Hesaketvmese 'svrakkuecvrana oket, heyvn makvtes. Momen hiyomen punahyof, Vc vcvkvtes, kicvtes.

20 Momof Petvt afolotkat, mv enkerrepv Ccsvs vnokecat vcvkayen hecvtes, mv, hompakof, Ccsvs e hokpen vccaket, Pucasē, mv ce wiyat, estit o haks? makvtet.

21 Petvt mvn hecet, Pucase, momen heyv este-hunvwnv naken *estomvr* haks? Ccsvn kicvtes.

22 Fekhone munken vlvkaret komin amat, mvt cem estoma? Cemet vc vcvkvtes, Ccsvs kicvtes.

23 Momekv heyv opunvkv, Mv enkerrepv clekares, makat, etecakkvten 'rem orvtes. Momis Ccsvs, Elekares, makekot, momis, Fekhunne munken vlvkaret komin amat, mvt cem estoma? makvtes.

24 Enkerrepv, heyvt mv tes, heyv nanvken kerkuecat, momet heyv nanvken hoccicat, momen em ohkerkueckv mehenwet on kerrēs.

25 Momen nanvke etv sulket ocakes, Ccsvs momecakkvtet, momat, omvlkv cohoyvten amat, ekvny tis nakcokv cohoyan caweko tayes, komis. Emen.

VPASTELVLKE EM FULLETV.

THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES,

TRANSLATED FROM

THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO

THE MUSKOCHEE LANGUAGE.

L.R. W. Stonebridge

NEW YORK:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

VPASTELVLKE EM FULLETV.

SETENTVCKE I.

REAFELVS toyetskat, enhomvn cokvn hayvyvtet os, Cesvs vlichece nake momecvte, momet *este* 'mvhayvte omvlkv ohfvccvn,

2 Mv nettv Puyvfekev Vcakat eteropotten vpastelvlke enhopoyvtet, vhakv e'hmet, kvvvpohoyvte oren.

3 Mvn, estemerike enyupvt, wenaket, eskerkv kerkvke hère sulke etehoyvnen em e heckuecvtes, nettv pale osten mvt hecaken, momet Hesaketvmese em etvlofv ohfvccv nanvke ocakan opunvyecvtes.

4 Mvn *em* etenvkafte, Celuslymen enkvpvkekot, momis Erke temfacvten mchakvkvren kicvtes, Mvn vnet *cem onayvkin* pohatskvte os, *makvtes*.

5 Mehenwvn Cane uewvn es paptiset omvtes: momis centake tat, nettv sulke hoyvnekon, Puyvfekev Vcakan es ce paptishoyvkvres.

6 Monkv etohkvlikof, em 'pohakvtes, Pucasē, mucv hiyomat tvlvv Eslevl ohfulecicetskvv haks? *makvtes*.

7 Momen, Estofv monkat oketv Erke eme en yekce ofv vtehat kerratskvre cenake tokot os, emet kicakvtes.

8 Momis Puyvfekev Vcakat ec oh vlvhkvke min yekcetv cen heckvkvres; momet centaket Celuslyme ofv Cutev omvlkvvn, momet Semelev ofvn, momet ekvnnv hopvye mahat vteken ve ohkerkuecvlke toyatskvres, *kicvtes*.

9 Momen heyvn opunahyen, mv hecaken vkwvphoyvtes; momet aholocet ehset, en renakvn 'sem vrvnakvtes.

10 Momen ayepen hvlwe-fvccvn hericet vhecakof, hecvv, hunvntake hokkolet, em accvke hvthvket, etempen sehokvtes;

11 Momen mvf *okakat*, Kalvle hunvntake toyatskat, estoman hvlwen vhecaket svpaklatske haks? Heyv Cevs, hvlwe ofv a eshojat, mata hvlwe receye hecatskat, matvpomet hvttvm vlvkvres, makakvtes.

12 Momof ekvnhvlwe Olefv kicetvn enkvpaket, Celuslvmen oh fulecvtes, mv Celuslvme em vwole Fekvkvnettv *nettv* hvmke vyetv tes.

13 Momet mvn ye 'secehyof, ohonvppv nvthofvn ohce-mecvtes; mvn Petv, Cems, Cane, Vntolu, Felvepe, Tamvse, Paralome, Maro, Cems Alfevs *epuce*, Simv Selotes, Cutvse Cems *etecakkvte* esyomat fekhonnakvtes.

14 Heyv omvlkvt hoktvken, momet Mele, Cevs ecken, momet Cevs etecakkakan esyomvket mekusvkv momet empohetv ofvn em vkerrickv hvmkusen vpeye mahvtes.

15 Momen mv nettv take ofvn, (etohkvkat ehoccfhokv cukpe hvmken pale hokkolvteket omen,) Petvt enkerrepvlke en nvrkvppvn ahuyiret, makvtes,

16 Hunvntake tecakkvte toyatskat, heyv Hoccat sohfvckvranet omvtes, mv Tewe e cukvv aosse Puyvfekev Vcakat Cutvse, Cevs esakat em fvyatv hakvte, opunvyecat

17 Es epu 'honkvtket omet, momet heyv vtotketv akvpvken en hecket omvtet okv.

18 Tokvs, heyv hunvnwv holwvyeckv esenfeketvn cvpofvn es nesvtes, momet hakcelopotket lvtiken, nvrkvppt etetvkociken, e fekke omvlkvt esossvtes.

19 Momen Celuslvme vpokat omvlkvt en kerkvke tates; momat mv cvpofv eme em punkvv tat Eseltemv kicaket omes, mv Catv cvpofv maketvt omes.

20 En liketvt tlvhassekvs, momen mv ofv este estomet lihates; momen em wiketv etvt esekvs, maket, Sams cokv ofvn hoccet omekv.

21 Monkv Cane paptisvte vlicehce aye nettv Cesvs a pum eshoyvte rorat omof, Cesvs pu homv eceye aosse *arof*,

22 Heyv hunvntake epu 'pake emunkv tatet hvmket epu 'paket Cesvs raenkvwvpketv akerrv hakat heret os.

23 Momen hokkolen, Cose, Pasepvs kicetvn, mv hoccfkv mahhe Cvstvs taten, Merivs tepaken asehoyakvtes.

24 Momet, Pucase, *este* omvlkv e feke ohkerrv toyetskat, heyv hokkolat estoman enhopoyetske tat, pun kerkuecvs, maket, emekusvpakvtes;

25 *Momet* Heyv vtotketv, momet vpastelvlke en wiketv akvpvke en heckekvs, mv Cutvse naoriket en kvpvkvtet *omekv*, liketv enaken ayepvret, *makaket*.

26 Momen eskerretvn hayakvtes; momen eskerretv Merivsen oh latkvtes, momen vpastelvlke pale hvmkontlakan es vhonkatkvtes.

SETENTVCKE II.

MOMEN Pentekast nettv mahusat orof, omvlkvt em vkerickv hvmkuset vpokvtes.

2 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hvlwe vtet hotvle yekce pvfne en hake omet mv cuko vpokat omvlkvn fvcecvtes.

3 Momen tulaswv eteyakyvpe totkv omet heckaket, setetayen oh vpokvtes.

4 Momen omvlkvt Puyvfekcv Vcakat fvcfaket, Puyvfekcvt opunvyetv e'makat vcvkvyen tulaswv etv es opunvyetvn vlicecakvtes.

5 Momen Cusvlke hunvntake mekusapvlke sutv elecv etvlwv like tayat asossevlket Celuslvmen vpoke tates.

6 Monkv heyv *nake* hvmkvn pohkof, este sulsoket etoh-

kvlkavytes, momet em estomahavytes, este omvlkvt em punvkvn 'sopunahoyen pohakekv.

7 Momen omvlkvt en kerkvkekot em estomahavytes, Hehevkes, heyv opunahoyat omvlkvt Kalvlevlket omvkeko haks?

8 Momat estomen pum punvkv, mv ofv pu heckvten, opunahoyen pohēt ome haks? ete kicaket.

9 Parenvlke, Metvlke, Elemitvlke, momet Mesopotemev, Cutev, Kapvtosev, Pantvs, Esev,

10 Flecev, Pamfelev, Ecepsen, momet Lepev ekvvn Silene vwolakan vpokat, Lome tvleporvlkeu, Cusvlke momet vkvsamvlke hahoyvte,

11 Kletvlke momet Elepvlke *toyeyat*, Hesaketvmese em vtotketv estomahakat pum punvkvn es opunahoyen pohēs.

12 Momen omvlkvt, em estomahaket, momet en kerkvkekot, Heyvh nak' eston ome haks? ete kicavytes.

13 Vpvlwvt nakhayekot, Heyv hunvntake pvrko-opuswv mucvset fvcfvket ot os, makavytes.

14 Momis Petvt, pale-hvmkontvlakan vpaket hueret, yekcen opunvyvtes, Cutev hunvntake toyatskat, momen Celuslme vpokatskat omvlkvt, heyvt cen kerkvkekvs, momet vm punvkvn apohievkes;

15 Heyv hacvkes, komatskat, monkot os, nettv hvsevkerv svtutcenusat tokv.

16 Momis heyv mv owalv Coel opunvyvte tes;

17 Momen nettv espokakat ofvn momet ocvres, enavpeswv omvlkvn vm Puyvfekev aossen a oh kvlares; momen ceppuce take, momen cechustvlke owalvkvres, momen cen hunvntake mvnettakat nake en heckuehocan hecvkres, momen cen hunvntake vculakat vpueckvn vpuecvkvres.

18 Momen mv nettv omof vm vtotkvlke, momet vm

vtotkv hoktvke tis vm Puyvfekev aossen a oh kvlares, momen owalvkvres.

19 Momen hvlwe sutv ofv nake estomahaken, momet kvncvpy ekvnuv nake eskerkvken, catv, totkv momen ekkocen heckuecares.

20 Hvse yomucke haken, momen hvresse catv hakvres, mv Pucase en nettv rakke, kerkat vlvkeko emunken.

21 Momen momet ocvres, estimvto estomet Pucase e hocefkvv oh huehkat hesakvres, Hesaketvmeset maket os, kicvtes.

22 Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, heyv opunvkvv pohvkes; Cesvs Nasvlevlke, hunvnuv Hesaketvmese es kerkuecat ece 'pvkvke vtotketv este momeceko taye, nake senhonechoke, momet eskerkv Hesaketvmese mv eteropotte cem etenrvv take momecvte ceme tis kerratskes;

23 Hesaketvmese hvteta kerrvte, momet momvres komvte eteropotte wihokvten, mvn ehset, enke holwvye-cvke es vtahret, elecatskvтет os.

24 Mvn Hesaketvmese elkv en nokken en recahpet, akvwapvtes; mvn es hlvtket omeko tayvtet omekv.

25 Mv ohfvcev Tewe makvte ocet omekv; Pucase vn renakv ehomvh enhomvn hecvye munkv tates; vm vkv-pervn likekv, cv nekeyihohcekos;

26 Monkv cv feke 'safvcken, cv tulaswvu 'safackvnes; momen ohhvtvlakat cv 'na enhonrvv ofvn fekvpyres.

27 Vm puyvfekev pvsvtkat e hute ofvn wiketskekot, momet cenake Vcakat lekwen hecvren kometskekaret okv.

28 Hesaketv vyetvn vn kerkvkuecetskvtes; afvcketvn ce turofheckvn es cv fvcecetskvres, *maket*.

29 Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, cuko-hvmecvlke em ekv Tewe etektvnkusen cem opunvyehcvkvres, momat elepytet ot, momet herickvtet on, en herickvhkvv epu 'paken mucv-nettv oret os.

30 Monkv owalvt omet, momet Hesaketvmeset setemfvcctv-vcakan 'setemfaccat, vpeswv vcvkvyen etetackv em ette ofvn em ohliketv oh likvranat Klist akvwpvpranen kerrekv;

31 Heyv hvtetwvn hecet, Klist akvwpvketv opunvye-cet, eme em puyvfekev psvtkat e hute ofvn wihokekon, momet em vpeswv lekwen hecekates, maket okvtes.

32 Heyv Cesvs Hesaketvmese akvwpvtet omen omvlkeyat akerrvlke toyas.

33 Monkv hvlwehocvtet, Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn *liket*, momet Erke etemfaccat Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckvtet, heyv hiyome hece, momet pohatskaten oh kalvtes.

34 Tewe hvlwe kvwpkeko emunkekv, momis, Cehofvt cv Pucase tempunayet, Ceme vm vkvpervn liketske munken,

35 Cen horrvlke ce 'leohhuerickvn hayares, emet makvtes.

36 Monkv Eslevl en cuko-homecvlke omvlkvt mehenwvn kerrvkekvs, heyv Cesvs mahusat vtaratskvte, Klist momet Pucase tepaken Hesaketvmeset hayvtes.

37 Tokvs, heyvn pohakat, e feken en sekehoye *ohmen*, Hunvntake tecakvte toyatskat, naken estomvrane haks? Petvn momet vpastelvlke vplwvn kicakvtes.

38 Momof Petvt, Cem vkerrickvn eticvkes, momet omvlkvt naorketv cen kvpvkvvren Cesvs Klist hocfvk ofvn es paptiskvkes, momen Puyvfekev Vcakat est'emhoye *tayat* cen heckkvvres.

39 Temfvcctv ceme cenaket's, momet cen hopuetake enaket's, momet hopvye vpokakateu, estohmomusen Pucase pun Hesaketvmeset enhuehkvrnat enaket omepekv, kicakvtes.

40 Momet ohvtvlakat opunvkv sulken en kerkuacakv-

tes, momet em vcahnet, Heyv honvpse yenahakat enkypvket e hesahuecvkes, maket.

41 Momen em opunvkv 'safvckvke e enakuecepat pap-tiskakvtes, momen mv nettv mahusat estempuyvfekev cukpèrakko tutcenvteket ohvpvkakvtes.

42 Momet vpastelvlke em vhakvn momet etohkvlketv, momet tvklike kvkvvn, momet mekusvpkv ofvn vpeye mähvtes.

43 Momen feksumketvt estempuyvfekev omvlkvn oh vlakvtes; momen vpastelvlket nake senhoneckvken, momet eskerkv tis momecakvtes.

44 Momen vkvsvmakat etohkvlket, momet nak' omvlkvn tvleme *omen* ete'm ocakvtes.

45 Momet nakocakat nakuce tis wiyaket, *este* omvlkvn en kvpicakvtes, enkusvpkakat vevkvyen.

46 Momet nettv omvlkvn em vkerrickv hvmkusen cuko-vcakat ofvn fullet, momet cuko vlkat tvkliken kalet, e feke em mehenwv afvcketv tepakat ofvn hompaket, vpeye mähvtes,

47 Hesaketvmese vkvsamet, momet este omvlkvt heromkv em ocaken. Momen Pucaset nettv omvlkvn hesahokvranan mekusvpkv-cukon ohvpyvtes.

SETENTVCKE III.

MOMEN mekusvpkv hvse-vkerkv omof, esostvpakat *tok*, Petv Cane tepakat cuko-vcakat vcemhokvtes.

2 Momen este-hunvnwv ecke e nvrke ofv vteke ykv-pvte sekon 'svpehoyet, cuko-vcakat en tohopkvhauke Heruse kicetvn nettv omvlkvn er wvkechoyet omvtes, cuko-vcakat esceyan heromkvn em 'pohepvren.

3 Monkv Petv Cane tepakat cuko-vcakan cukolvkvranen hecat, heromkvn em 'pohvtes.

4 Momen Petv hericet heevtes, Canen tepaket, momet, Ep oh hecvv, kievtes.

5 Momof vketeevtes, Nak' tis v'mvkvranev, komet.

6 Momen Petvt, Cvto-kunaplane momet evto-kunap-hvtke ocvkos; momis nake oevyat ce'mis; Cevsv Klist Nasvlevlke hoeefkv ofvn, ahuyiret, yvkvvvs, kievtes.

7 Momet enkvpervn en hvlahtet a kvwapvtes; momen vyvkhvmkusen ele eletoktusvv esyomat en yekeakvtes.

8 Momen a kvwvpket a huervtes, momet yvkapet, tas-ket momet Hesaketvmese vkvsamet, mvn vpaket cukovcakan eeeyvtes.

9 Momen yvkape Hesaketvmese vkvsamat este omvlkvt hecakovtes;

10 Momet mvt euko-vcakat en tohopkvhauke Herusat heromkv vpohepe vlikvtet omen kerrakovtes, momet mv nake em momat vrahkvn tayen em estomahaket, feksumketv es fvcfvke tates.

11 Momen mv hunvnnv yvkvpeko en wicehoeat Petv Cane tepakan hvlatof, este omvlkvt em estomahaket mv sohvpettv Salvmvn enake kicetvn etoh pefatkvtes.

12 Momis *mvn* Petv hecat este em vyoposket, Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, estomen estomahe es cem momvke haks? monkat estomen herieet pu hecatske haks? pun yekce momet pun heretv tis yv este yvkvpeceye omeet.

13 Eplvme, Iseke, Cekvpe esyomat en Hesaketvmese, momet purkvlke en Hesaketvmese Eppuee Cevsv vrakku-ecvtes, momet ceme est' em wihket, Pylvte ehomv em ehelakseatskvtes, enrecvpetvn komof.

14 Momis eentat Mv Veake momet Fvccat helakseatskv-
tet os, momet este-elev min ce'mhoyvkvren vpohatskv-
tet os;

15 Momet hesaketv Epucase elecatskvtes, mvn Hesake-
tvmeset ra en kvwapvtet on; pumet a en kerrvlke toyev.

16 Momen eme en hocefkvt, *mv* en hocefkv vkvsvmkv eteropotten, heyv hunvnwv, hece kerratskat, yekcen hayet os; momes, mv eme etehoyvne vkvsvmkv ocat omvlkatskat ce homv take heyv etemvpoketv esfvckan e'met os.

17 Momen hiyomat, tecakkvte toyatskat, nakkerratskekat omecicen omatskvten kerris, momen es cem evpvyvlkeu.

18 Momis mv nanvke ehomv etwv em owalvlke omvlkv e cukwv eteropotte, Cesvs estemerkvres, Hesaketvmese make kerkucevtet, hiyomen sohfvcevtet os.

19 Monkv cem vkerrickvn eticatsken, mvrakkv ce hahoyvkekvs, mahlvptketv oketv Pucase ehomv akvpvket vlakof, cen holwvyeckv take vsholvren;

20 Momen Cesvs Klist enhomv es cem erkenvkhojvten atohten;

21 Mvn hvlwet esepvranet os, oketv nak' omvlkv mvrherickv Hesaketvmese em owalvlke vcacakat omvlkv e cukwv eteropotte, ekvnn vlicevte vteken opunvyevte eroren.

22 Mehenwvn Moses erkviken em punvyvtet omekv, Owalvn Pucase cen Hesaketvmeset ahuericvres, etecakatskat etwvvn, vne omen; mvt naket o vtekat omvlkv ce kicvkat pohatskvres, kicet.

23 Momen momēt ocvres, puyvfekev mv Owalv em apohicekat vtekat em estvlke enkvpvken sumecihocvres.

24 Momēt os, momen owalvlke Samyvl *huerote* vteke, momet renyupv vyecicat, mv opunahoyvte vtekat hiyōmēn heyv nettv ocakan hyte etwvvn onvyakvtet omes.

25 Owalvlke en hopuetake toyatskes, momet Hesaketvmese purkvilke esetemfvccetv en haye Eplvme kicat, Ec ohhonvpse eteropotten tvlvvvlke ekvnn oh fullat omvlkv en herakvres.

26 Centake taten Hesaketvmeset Eppuce Cesvs akvwah-

pet, setetayatsken cen naorketv take cem meriyet cen kvpyecivkvren atotvtet os, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE IV.

MOMEN esten em punvyakof, plestvlket, momet cuko-vcakat en kvpetvneu, momet Satusevlke esyomat oh yicvtes,

2 Este emvhayakat, momet Česvs eteropotte elkv aenkvwypketv eserkenvkakat svrahkvn efeknokhoket omet.

3 Momet enke taken oh ohcet, svlvfkuecakovtes, *vhecihocen* hvvytkvren, yvfkepekv.

4 Mome estomis opunvkv pohakat sulket ohkvsvmakvtes, momen este-hunvntake em vhonevtkv cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates.

5 Mome ocvtes erenpvkse em evpayvlke, momen este vculvke, momen cokv-hayvlke,

6 Momen Anvs plest enhomahtv, momen Kivfvs, momen Cane, momen Vleksantv, momen plest enhomahtv en nakvlke en sulke estomusen omat Celuslvmen nvkafvttes.

7 Momet en nvrkvpvn ye kahyof, em 'pohakvtes, Yekcetv estomen, monkat hocefkv estome eteropotten heyv momecet omatske haks? *makaket*.

8 Momof Petvt, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvcket, kicakovtes, Este em evpayvlke, momet Eslevl em vculvke toyatskat,

9 Este yekeeko en lopiocat ohfvccvn, Nake omecicen en wiket ome haks? *maket*, mucv nettv ep ohvketehocen omat,

10 Omvlkatskat, momen Eslevl estvlke omvlkvt, cen kerkyket omekvs, mv Česvs Klist Nasvlevlke mv vtare elecatskvte, mvn Hesaketvmeset elkvn rakvwypvtet omen, momen mv e hocefkv eteropotten heyv este en wiket ce homv take hueret omes.

11 Tohtarvlke toyatskat, heyv cvto, Nake toks, komatskvtet omen, mvt vkvnowv em ekv hakes.

12 Momet etv ofv tat vhesaketv sekot os, hoccfkv etv sutv elec v este vpvke vhesahokvraneyat este e'mhoyvte sekot omekv.

13 Momen tokvs, Petv Cane tepakat en fekhvmketvn hecakof, momet cokv kerrvkekot, momet nakkerrvkekot omen kerrakof, em estomahakvtes; momet Cesvs vpvkaktet omaken kerrakvtes.

14 Momen mv este en wicehocat vpvkakct hueren hecakof, vnrpvucee nake makvkeko tayvtes.

15 Nvkvftetv wolhuehcet etvn vhojecihcof, emet ete'm punahoyaket,

16 Heyv este naken estomecvkvraneya? nake-eskerkv kerken momecakekv, momen Celuslvmc vpokakat omvlkv en kerket omes, momen pumeu helakseckko tayes.

17 Momis ohvtvlaken este em etenrvvv hvmeccickaren yekcen naken es penkvlvkuecvkeres, svnvcomv este estomen heyv hoccfkv ofv 'sem punvyvkekaren, makakvtes.

18 Momen enhuehkakvtes, momet Cesvs hoccfkv ofv opunahoyekaren, monkat mvhayvkeko tayuset omvren yekcetv 'sem punayakvtes.

19 Momis Petv Cane tepakat em vyoposkakct, Hesaketvmese en renakv ehomv centake mimvn Hesaketvmese 'semuntvlen cem apohievkeyat fvcctv on omat, cemet fvccecvkes, kicakvtes.

20 Pume nake poheye momet heceyvte opunvyecckare ep omekot omekv.

21 Momen naken 'sestemerrvkuece tayat eshecakekot, ohvtvlaken naken es penkvlvkuecet mehcof, wikakvtes, este svrahkvn; mv nake mohme ocat svrahkvn omvlkv Hvsaketvmesen vrakkuecaket omekv.

22 Mv este nake-eskerkv estemwiceckv kerkat em mo-

mehocat em vculkv ohrolope pale ostat hoyvnet omvtet omekv.

23 Momen wihokat, vhojepet, em etohkvketvn e vpvkvkepvtes, momet plest enhomvhhotvlke, momen este em vculvke esyomat nake kicakan omvlkvn kerkuacakvtes.

24 Momen mvn pohakof, em vkerrickv hvmkusen en hake Hesaketvmesen vkvwvpakvtes, momet, Pucase, cemet, Hesaketvmese, hvlwat tis, ekvuv tis, momet uehvtkv tis, momet nake vtekkakat omvlkvn hayvtet *toyetskes*, makakvtes.

25 Estomen tvlwvvlket cvpvkhokvt haks? momen este nake ehvperkvken vkerricvke haks? Tewe cem vtotkv e cukwv eteropotten maketskvttet omekv.

26 Ekvuv mekkvlkeh asvpvklvtes, momen evpvyvlke etenvkaftvtes, Pucasen vnrvpct, momet mv enake Klist, *mvu* vnrvpct.

27 Mehenwvn Ceppuce vcake Cesvs, mv em vfeyetskvte, Helot, Pantevs Pilytet, Centilvlke Eslevlke vpvkvket vnrvpct etenvkaftvtet omekv;

28 Cenke momet kometskvte naken hvttetwvn momvres komakvte momecgvkvtet *etenvkaftet*.

29 Momen hiyomat, Pucase, em opunvkv es penkvleekvn hecvs, momet cem vtotkvlike cem opunvkv fekhvmetv omvlkvn 'sopunahoyvren emvks;

30 Estemwiceekvn, momet nake-eskerkv, momet nake senhonechoke Ceppuce vcake Cesvs e hocefkv eteropotten momehocvren cenken a rvtosecvs.

31 Momen mekusvpakat hoyahnof, mv etohvtelokat nekeyvtes; momen omvlkv Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvcfvket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv fekhvmetvn es opunahoyvtes.

32 Momen vkvsamvlke sulkat e feke, em puyvfekvu hvmkuse tates, momen este estomet, Nake ocvyat cv-

nake tes, makekates, momis nake omvlkvn tvleme omeca-
kvtcs.

33 Momen Pucase Cesvs Klist raenkvwvvpketv vpastelvl-
ket yekcetv rakken kerkueckvn 'semakvtcs; momen
heromkv rakkct omvlkvn oh ocakvtcs.

34 Momen mv vpvket nake enkusvvpkat hvmkis seka-
tes; ekvnnv cuko tis ocakat estohmomusat wiyaket, nanvke
wihoyat enrahkvn esyicakvtct omekv;

35 Momet vpastelvlke ele ehomvn yvpoyakvtcs, momen
este nake enkusvvpkat vcvkvyen hvmkvnton vwahlep-
hoyvtcs.

36 Momen Coses, mv vpastelvlke Panepvs, (mv ohyvtek-
hoyat, Mahlvvptketv eppuce makctvts,) hoccfakvte, Lefi-
tvlke, Siplvs tvlofvlket,

37 Ekvnvn ocet, *mvn* wiyvtcs, momct enrahkvn 'svla-
ket, vpastelvlke ele ehomvn yvpoyvtcs.

SETENTVCKE V.

Momis este-hunvnwv hvmkct, Anvnivs hoccfket, e hiwv
Svfilv etepvket nake ocakat wiyakvtcs;

2 Momet enrahkv akvvpken fekhonnictvcs, (e hiwvu en
kerren,) momct kvvpkusen esvlahket, vpastelvlke ele tem-
pen yvpoyvtcs.

3 Momis Petvt, Anvnivs toyetskat, estomen Puyvfekcv
Holwakat ce feken fvcece haks, ekvnnv enrahkv kvvpken
fekhonnict, momct Puyvfekcv Vcakat en laksetskvren?
kicvtcs.

4 Hvte ocof, cenake tokvt haks? momen neshohyof-
cen yekce ofv tokvt haks? estomaten heyv naken ce
feke ofvn hocacetske haks? este tokon, momis Hesake-
tvmesen en lakset ometskes.

5 Momen Anvnivs, heyv opunvkvn pohat, tvklvtiket,

hesaketvn wikvtes. Momen heyv nanvke pohakat omvlkvn penkvkv rakket oh vlakvtes.

6 Momen hunvntake mvnettakat asvpvkilet, vpvllahyet, momet esvpehyet er hericakvtes.

7 Momen momet ocvtes, hvse-vkerkv tutcenat hoyahnof, e hiwvt, naken momehocat kerrekot, yeceyvtes.

8 Momen Petvt em vyoposkvtes, Vm onvyvs, hiyomusen ekvvnv wiyatskv haks? Emet, Momes, mvomusen, kicvtes.

9 Momis Petvt, Naket omecicen Pucase em Puyvfekvn eskerretvn temfvccatskv haks? hecvv, ce he hericakat ele vhauken v *svpakles*, momet 'sec ossvkvres, kicvtes.

10 Momen vyvkhvmkusen *Petv* ele ehomvn tvklvtiket, hesaketvn wikvtes. Momen hunvntake mvnettakat escehyet, elepen hecavtes; momet esossahket, e he tempen er hericakvtes.

11 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvn, momet heyv nanvke pohakat omvlkvn penkvkv rakket oh vlakvtes.

12 Momen vpastelvlke enke eteropotten nake-eskerkv momet nake senhonechoke sulken momehocvtes, este em etenrvvvn; (momen Salvmv en sohvpettvn omvlkv em vkerrickv hvmkusen vpokvtes.

13 Momen vpvltaket este estomis enhotet e oh vpyyekates; momis estet vrakkuecavtes.

14 Momen vkvsamvlke, hunvntake hoktvkeu, sulsoket ohvtvlaken Pucasen oh vpvkavtes;)

15 Momat enokhokat tehoyvkvvn esyicet, topv topuce tis oh lumhicavtes, Petv hoyanat em vpette tis este sasat oh vpettvren.

16 Momen hvtyv tvlofv *Celuslvm* afolotat este asosset Celuslvmen yicavtes, enokhokat, momet *este* puyvfekv holwvhokat es naorvkat esyicen; mohmen omvlkvn em wicehocvtes.

17 Momof plest enhomahtvt, momet vpvkakak omvlkvt, (mvt Satusevlke em etohkvkvt omet,) asvpvkilet, cvpvk-ketv es fvcfahket,

18 Momet enken vpastelvlken oh ocet, cuko-yekcv tvlemen vtehakvtes.

19 Momis neren Pucase em estet cuko-yekcv vhauken hvwehcet, esossihcet,

20 Vpehyet, cuko-vcakat ofvn svpaklet, heyv hesaketv opunvkv omvlkvn este 'monvyvks, kicvtes.

21 Momen *mun* pohakat, hvthvyvtkusen cuko-vcakan esceyeyet, mvhayakvtes. Momis plest enhomahtv vlakak momet vpvkakak nvkvftetvn, momet Eslevl en hopuetake em *vculvken* senetvlken *kihocat* omvlkvn nvkaftecakvtes, momet cuko-yekcvn ohtotakvtes, mv *vpastelvlken* a'syi-hocvren.

22 Momis este-em-wiketv er yicakat, cuko-yekcv ofvn eshecvckekot, afulehcet, kerkuecaket,

23 Cuko-yekcv vcveyece heren vkhotken, momet vhecicvlke fettvn vhauke ehomvn svpaklen hecet, momis hv-weceyat, ofv estimvn hecēkis, makakvtes.

24 Momen heyv opunvkvn pohakat, plest enhomahtv hvlwat, momet cuko-vcakat en kvpetvne, momet plest enhomvhhotvlke heyv nanvke ohfvccvn, heyvt naken hakvranat en kerkvkekates.

25 Momof este hvmket vlahket, Hecvs, mv hunvntake cuko-yekcvn vtehatskvneke cuko-vcakat ofvn svpaklet, este emvhayaket os, em onvyakvtes.

26 Momen kvpetvne, este-em-wiketv esyomat vpeyeyet, mvn šossicakvtes, ohyekcicvckekot, (esten em penkvlaket, cvton es pu nvfkake witeš, *komaket*.)

27 Momet esyicaket, nvkvftetv chomvn svpvklecakvtes ; momet plest enhomahtvt em 'pohet,

28 Heyv hoccfkv ofv mvhayetvn yekcen cem vseheye-

kvnka? momen hecvs, cem mvhakvn Celusvlmen es fvceatsket os, momet heyv este e catvn ep oh vlvkuecetvn komatsket os, kicakvtes.

29 Momof Petv, vpastelvlke *vpvlwv* esyomat em vyoposkaket, Este *em apohiceko munket*, Hesaketvmese min em apohicvraneyet os;

30 Purkvlke en Hesaketvmeset, Cesvs, mv eto vtahre, elecatskvten a kvwapvtet os.

31 Mvn Hesaketvmeset enkvpervn es hvlwecvtes, Evpavyv momet Hesayecv *taranen*, vkerrickv-etickv momet holvvyeckv enkvpyecickvn Eslevl emvren.

32 Momen heyv opunvkv ohfvccvn, pumet, Puyvfekv Vcakat tis, mv Hesaketvmese em apohicakat emvten, a en kerrvlke toyes, em onvyakvtes.

33 Pohakat, *efeketake* etetacke *omen*, pvsvtetvn *komet* tem opunvyecakvtes.

34 Momof nvkvftetv ofvn hymket, Kemelevl hocefket, Falvsevlket, vlvkv-mvhayvt, este omvlkv vrakkuecet, ahuyiret, Vpastelvlken sossihcet, estomusen fekhonnicvks, maket,

35 Eslevlke hunvntake toyatskat, e vketecvkes, heyv este ohfvccv estomecvranskat;

36 Heyv nettvt yiceko munkof, Rutvs, este tetaye e omecen, mvn hunvntake em vhonkvtkv cukpe ostvteket oh vpvkakvtes, mvn elehocen, em apohicakvte estomomusat omvlkvvt vwahhet, seko hakvtet omekv.

37 Momen heyv hunvuvv renyupvn Cutvse, Kalvlevlket, este nake ocakat hocefhokv tepakat vhonkvtkv nettv ofvn ahuyiret, e vcvkvpeyecivtes, momen em apohicakvte estomomusat omvlkvvt vwahvtet omekv.

38 Momen hiyomat ce kievkis, Heyv esten wihkatsken, fullekvs; heyv mvhakv, momet heyv vtotketv este avtet onomat, sumkvret okv;

39 Momis Hesaketvmese avtet on omat, sumecicatskeko tetayes; wikatskekon omat, Hesaketvmese etepoyatsken es ce kerhohyvke wites, kicakvtes.

40 Momen em vkvsvmakvtes, momet vpastelvlken enhuehkahket, rukafahket, Cesvs e hocekv ofv opunvyetvn em vsehakvtes; momet vpeyecicakvtes.

41 Momen nvkvftetv ehomvn enkvpahket, Cesvs e hocekv svrahkvn vlesketv en hahoyvre orievken eskerhoyat svrahkvn afvckvket vpeyvtes.

42 Momen nettv omvlkvn, cuko-vcakat momet cuko omvlkv ofvn, Cesvs Klist es emvhayetvn, momet es erkenvketvn wikkvekates.

SETENTVCKE VI.

Mv nettv ofvn, enkerrepvlke sulke mahe hakof, Klekvlke asosset vnrvpe-opunvyeckvt kvwvpkvtes, Hepluvlken vnrvpet, nettv omvlkv vfvstetv ofvn em oyevlken fvccvn em afvstvkekak svrahkvn.

2 Momof pale hokkolohkakak enkerrepvlke sulsokat enhohiket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn wikët, ohhompetvn vfvstvranyat herekot os, kicakvtes.

3 Monkv tecakkvte toyatskat, ece 'pakvkat hunvntake kolvpaken, here opunvyehocan, Puyvfekcv Vcakat hoporenkvu es fvcfakan, heyv nakvfvstetvn ohvfvstvkueceyvren enhopoyvkes.

4 Momis pumet mekusvpkvn, momet opunkvv vfvstetvn e emeye emunkvres.

5 Momen mv opunkvv sulsokat omvlkvn afvceciheen, Stefen, hunvnwv Puyvfekcv Vcakat vkvsvmkvu es fvcakan, momet Felvpe, Plokolvs, Nikenv, Timvne, Pamenvs, momet Anteokvlke vkvsvmepuehocvte Nekolas *hocekfen* enhopoyakvtes.

6 Mvn vpastelvlke ehomvn svpvklehcen, mekusvpahket, enken oh wvkecakvtes.

7 Momen Hesaketvmese em opunvkv ohvtvlaket ayen; enkerrepvlke em vhonevkv Celuslme ofv tayen ohvtvlakvtes; momen plestvlke sulke mahet vkvsvmkvn em vkvsvmakvtes.

8 Momen Stefen, vkvsvmkv yekcetv tepakat es fvckat, este vlkat ofv nake eskerkv, momet vtotketv estomaha-ken momecvtes.

9 Momof senekake Lepvtinvlke enake kihocat ohvpvkakat vnvcomet, momet Silenvlke, Vleksantvlke, momet Selesev Esev tepakat asosset, asvpvkilet, Stefen vnrvpuecakvtes.

10 Momet mv hoporrenkv puyvfekcv tepvke 'sopunayat vnrvpetv umvkeko tayusvtes.

11 Momet Moses, momet Hesaketvmese vtvkleckvn es opunayen pohes, este hunvntake makaken emvkerret heckuecakvtes.

12 Momet este, em vculvke, nakcokv-hayvlke esyomakan teyamakvtes; momet oh yihcet, hvlahtet, tekueketvn esyicakvtes;

13 Momet vkerrv laksvlke, heyv este opunvkv heyv tvlofv vcaakat vhakv tepakat vtvkleckv 'sopunayen pohes, makaken asvpvklecakvtes.

14 *Momet*, Heyv Cesvs Nasvlevlke heyv tvlofvn sumecihcet, semvhakv Moses pu'mvte mvrahkuecvres, maken pohekv, *makakan*.

15 Momen tekueketv ofv vpokat omvlkv hericet hecakat, e turofv hvlwe-este e turofv tis ome omen hecakovtes.

SETENTVCKE VII.

MOMOF plest enhomahtv hvlwat, Heyv nanvke momet o haks? makvtes.

2 Momen makvtes, Hunvntake, tecakkvte, erkvike esyomatskat, pohvkes; Hesaketvmese vrakkat, Eplehame purken, Kelvn er likeko munken, Mesopotemevu liken, em e heckuecvtes,

3 Momet, Cem etvlofvn osiyet, cen nakvlkeu en kvpvkvs, momet ekvnnv cem onvyvranvyan a oh vtes, kicvtes.

4 Momen Kaltevlke em ekvnnv osiyet, Kelvn er likvtes, mömen, erke elehpof, yv ekvnnv vpokatskan oh cunekuecvtes.

5 Momet mv ofvn cutkuis e 'le oh huericetv *tis* pucasetvii e'mekates; mome estomis, emen erhonvpse yupv *yicvranat* tis, mvn pucasetvn emetvn temfacvtes, eppuce oceko *emunken*.

6 Momen Hesaketvmeset hiyomen em punayvtes, Ec ohhonvpse tvleporvlke em ekvnnv ohcunekvket omvres, momen svlvfkuehcet, meske cukpe ostat estemerrvkuehocvres.

7 Momen etvlwv en svlvfkvkvratanen ohfvceccares; momen renyupv asosiyet, yvmv ekvnnv vc vfvstvkvres, Hesaketvmeset makvtes.

8 Momet svkvmsesvn setemfvccetvn e'mvtes; monkv *Eplehamet* Iseken en heckuehohcen, nettv escenvpakan svkvmsisvtes; momen Iseket Cekvpen en *heckuehohcen*, Cekvpet cuko-hvmecvlke-em-ekv pale hokkolohkakan en *heckuehocvtes*.

9 Momen cuko-hvmecvlke-em-ekv-take *em* vholvcahket, Cosof Ecepse escehoyvren wiyakvtes; momis Hesaketvmeset vpakvtes,

10 Momet estemerkv omvlkvn aossihcet, hoporrenkv he-

romkv tepakan Felo Ecepse em mekko ehomvn emvtes; momen Eepsen en cuko omvlkvu ohfvnken huericvtes.

11 Momis elaukot momet estemerkv rakket Ecepse Kenvn tepakat em ekvnnv omvlkvn oh vlakvtes, momen purkvlke hompetvn eshecvkates.

12 Momis Cekvpe Ecepse ofvn teleko ocvcuken pohat, enhvteceskvn purkvlken vtotvtes.

13 Momen svhokkolv vpeyan Cosef e rahvlken e cuseu em e kerkucevtes; momen Cosef en nakvlken Felon en kerkuhocvtes.

14 Momen Cosef vtohtet, erke Cekvpe enhuehkvtes, en nakvlken omvlkvn, puyvfekev pale kolvpaken cahkepohkaken.

15 Monkv Cekvpe Eepsen vkhvtvpiket, elvtes, emet momet purkvlken.

16 Momen Sekem 'sohvpehohyen, cvto-kofke, mv Eplehame Emv, Sekem *erke*, eppucetaken nesvte *ocat* ofvn wvkechoyvtes.

17 Momis Hesaketvmese Eplehame temfacevte oketvt vwolicof, este Ecepse ofvn sulke hahket, ohvtvlaket vye-cicet

18 Emunken, mekko etvt Cosef kerrekot akvwypkvtes.

19 Mvtat pun nakvlken vkerret, purkvlken holwvken svfvstakvtes, en hopuetakuce hesahokekaren vpvltakat oren.

20 Mv omof Moses heckvtes, momet en heckv heruset omvtes: momet erke e hute ofvn vhecihocce heren hvse tutcenat orvtes.

21 Momen ossihohcof, Felo echustet esehpet, echuswv omecet mahecvtes.

22 Momen Moses Ecepvlke en nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn heren mvhahoyet omvtes, momet nakcelakv opunvkv tepakat ofvn yekce mahet omvtes.

23 Momen ohrolope em pale ostat ore herof, etecakkakat Eslevl en hopuetaken en cukoperickv *kometvt* e feken en cevytes.

24 Momen hvmken fvccekon estemerrihocen hecat, emvnicvtes, momet mv en nokkihocan em en pvlecect, mv Ecepsvlken elccvtes.

25 Momis ctecakkakat, Hesaketvmeset cvnken sossvkuecvranat kerrakes, komvtes, momis kerrvkekates.

26 Momen renhvyvtken, tepoyakof, em e heckuecvtes, momet, eten herkepueckvn komet, Hunvntake toyatskat, tecakkvte toyatskes, estoman nak' te'm vhopanatske haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momis mv vwolicvn nak' em vhopanat etvu vyecivtes, Estimvt ep ohfvnke, momet ep ohfvcecv ce huericvt haks? kicet,

28 Pvksvnke Ecepsvlke elecetskvnke omen cv 'lecectvn kometske haks? *kicvtes*.

29 Momen Moses, yv opunvkvte omeicicen letkvtes, momet Metevn ekvvn tvleporv tates; mvn eppucetake hokkolen en heckuehocvtes.

30 Momen ohrolope pale ostat hoyahnof, Sinv ekvnhvlwe vnrwv ofvn Pucase em estet eto-pokhe ofvn totkv fenken em e heckuecvtes.

31 Momof Moses hecat, em estomahvtes mv nak' hecat; momet vketecetvn *kohmet* oh vwolicof, Pucase em opunvkv en haket em vlakvtes,

32 *Makat*, Cerkvlke en Hesaketvmese toyit, Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, momet Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese toyis. Momof Moses fekevtes; momet vketecetv umekates.

33 Momof Pucaset em punayat, Cele em estelepikvn tefvs; mv oh hueretskat ekvvn vcaket omekv.

34 Ecepse ofvn vm estvlke em estemerkvvn hecit, hecv-

yvtes, momet en hihketvn pohit, sossvkuecvrant ahvtvp-
kit omis. Monkv hiyomat vtes, Ecepsen ece 'totares.

35 Heyv Moses, eyacvkekvna, Estimvt ohfvnke mo-
met ohfvcecv ce huericvt haks? kihocvte, mv mahusan
Hesaketvmeset em este eto-pokhe ofv em e heckuecvte
enke aetehoyanen vtotvtes, ohfvnke momet sossicv *tara-*
nen.

36 Heyv *estet*, Ecepse ekvuv ofv, uehatkv Cate ofvu,
momet vnrwv ofvn nake sehoneckvken, momet nake
eskerkvv ohrolope pale ostat ofv heckuecof, mvn asossi-
cvtes.

37 Heyvt mv Moseskvv, Owav vne omen Pucase cen
Hesaketvmese tecakkatskvte aossen ahuericvres, mvn
'mapohicatskvres, Eslevl en hopuetaken kicakvte tes.

38 Heyvt, mekusvkv-cuko vnrwv ocat ofvn *huervte*,
hvlwe-este Sinv ekvnhvlwe ofv em punayvte, momet
purkvlkeu vpakvte, momet opunvkv hesahoke pu'mvranat
en heckvtet, mv tes.

39 Mvn purkvlke, mapohicetvn komvkekot, vhepvka-
kvtes; momet e feke ofvn Ecepse hvtvm yohfulecet,

40 Elvn *okakat*, Hesaketvmese pun hahicv's, pum vho-
mahtkvren; heyv Moses, Ecepse ekvuv a 'sepu'ssicvke,
estvn estomat kerrēkos, kicakvtes.

41 Momet mv nettv take omof wakucen hayakvtes,
momet nake psvthoyvranan mv nakvhaken e'makvtes,
momet enke em vtotketvn es afvckakvtes.

42 Momof Hesaketvmeset folotiket, sutv ofv nake sulke
oce tayan emekusvkvren wkvtes, owavlke en nakco-
kvv es hoccav cvkvyen, Eslevl en cuko toyatskat, ohro-
lope pale ostat *ofv* nake psvthoyvranan, momet nake
psvthoyan vnrwv ofvn v'matskvv haks?

43 Momen Molvk em escukohakv, momet cen hesaketv-
mese Lemfan en kococumpvu, nakvhake mekusvvrane

hayatskvte, esatskvtes, momen Papelvn rvsimvn seceyvkares.

44 Purkvlke vnrwv ofvn escuko-hakvn ocakvtes; eskerkvn Moses em punayat mellvte omen, vhake hecvte etvpomen hayvren.

45 Mvn purkvlke en heckvkvttet, Caswe vpvkakat Centilvlke epucasakan esyicakvtes, mvn Hesaketvmeset purkvlke ehomvn vtokvtes, Tewe en nettv eroren.

46 Mvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn heromkvn eshecvtes, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese escuko hakvn es en hecetvn komvtes.

47 Momis Salomvn cukon en hayvtes.

48 Momis mv Hvlwe Mahat cuko este enke es hakvte likekot omes, owalv makat,

49 Hvlwet vm ohliketvt *omes*, momen ekvnt cvle vm ohhuerickvt *omes*: cuko estomen vn hayvranatskc haks? monkat estvn fekapvyat naket *o* haks? Pucase makvtet os:

50 *Momet*, Heyv nake omvlkvn cvnket hahicvtet omeko haks?

51 Enokwv yekcvke, ce feke, momet hvcko ofv svkvm-sishoyvte seko toyatskat, Puyvfekv Vcakat svnrapske munkvt omes; cerkvlke *momecvte* omen cemeu *momecatskes*.

52 Owalvlke estoman cerkvlke assecvkekat haks? momet Fvccat vlvkvrant homv kerkuetakan pvsvtakvtes; mvn ceme hiyomat wiyvlke, momet elecvlke hakatskvttet omes.

53 Cemet, hvlwe-este wiyakat vhakv *cen* heckvtet omis, vcayecatskekos.

54 Momen heyv nanvken pohakat, e feke oren warkvtes, momet e nuten oh etetekkakvtes.

55 Momis eme, Puyvfekv Vcakat es fvcket, hvlwe vntaksvtes, momet, Hesaketvmese en rakke, momet Cesvs Hesaketvmese em kvpervn hueren hecvtes,

56 Momet, Hehevkes, sutvt hauhahken, Este Echuswv Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn huereu hecis, makvtes.

57 Momof huehketv yekceu huehkakvtes, momet e hvckou cekkottaket, em vkerrickv hvmkuseu oh pefatkvtes.

58 Momct tvlofv ossicaket, cvton vfvllakvtes, momet akerrvlke em accusvke este-hunvuwv mvnette, Sal hoccfke, ele tempen rvpoyakvtes.

59 Momen Stefan, *Hesaketvmeseu* oh huehket, Pucase Cesus toyetskat, vm puyvfekev esvs, maken, cvton es vfvllakvtes.

60 Momen tvk tokkehket, yekceu huehkvtes, Pucase toyetskat, hev v naorketv em en rvhecakvetskv, makvtes. Momet hev v makat, nocepvtes.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

MOMEN em elkv Sal vkvsvme tates. Momen mv nettv omof, emekusvpkv-cuko Celusvme ofv vtehkvtc asseckv rakkct em ocvtcs: momen vpastelvlke tokvkekct omvlkvct Cutev Semelev tepakat em ckvntvckv eteropotten vwahvtes.

2 Momen este-hunvntake fvccvket Stefan *hericvranet* sohvpoyvtes, momet waketv rakken oh hayakvtes.

3 Momis Sal emekusvpkv-cuko yvmahkuecvtes, cuko vtekct eceyet, hunvntake hoktvkeu esvomakat rasofot-huecct, cuko yekcvv vtehvtes.

4 Monk v mv vwahat, hvmkv vpeyet, opunvkv erkenakvtes.

5 Momof Felvpe, Semelev tvlofvv vkhvtvpiket, Klist em ervkvvakvtes.

6 Momen navke eskerkv Felvpe momecat este pohakat, momet hccakat, em vkerrickv hvmkuseu mv navke opunayat em apohicakvtes.

7 Puyvekev hvsvthvkekat, yekcen huehkaket, sulken vtehkvtc asossekv; momen sulket, fekeketv en heckakat, momet yvkvpvkekate en wicehocvtes.

8 Momen afvckctv rakkct mv tvlofvn ocvtes.

9 Momis este-hunvnwv hvmket, Simvn hoccfket, nake estomahakan mvkerretvn es momecat, Semelevlke em vkerrickvn en hvlvtepuccet, este rakke e omccet opunayat.

10 Mvn omvlkvt em apohicakvtes, cutkus mahat tot, rakke mahan vteket, Heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese en yekce rakkat tot omes, makaket.

11 Momet mvn em apohicakvtes, hofunen emvkerretv vtotketv es hacohaykvvtet omekv.

12 Momis Felvpe Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, momet Ccvs Klist hoccfkv nanvke ohfvccvn erkenakat vkvsvmakat, paptiskakvtes, hunvntake hoktvke esyomvken.

13 Momof Simvn mahusat vkvsamvtes, momet paptishohyof, Felvpen vpake munkvtes, momet nak' sehoneckvke, momet nake eskerkv momehocen hecat, em estomahvtes.

14 Momis Semelev Hesaketvmese em opunvkv n e enakuecakvcuken vpastelvlke Celuslvme vpokat pohakof, Petvn Canen tepaken ohtotakvtes.

15 Mvt rvkhvtvphohkof, Puyvekev Vccakat en heckkvren em emekusvpakvtes.

16 (Hvte estomis oh lvtkeko munkvtes, Pucase Ccvs hoccfkv es paptishoyat tvlkusekv.)

17 Momof enken oh wvkhokicahken, Puyvekev Vccakat en heckakvtes.

18 Momen Simvn, vpastelvlke enke est' oh wvkeccakan Puyvekev Vccakat en heckaken hecat, cvto-kunawvn emetvn kicvtes,

19 Heyv yekcetv vneu v'mvkes, este estomen cvnke oh wvkhokicvyat Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckvkvren, maket.

20 Momis Petvt *okat*, Cen cvto-kunawv ece 'paket sumkekvs, Hesaketvmese em estemkvn cvto-kunawvn es nesvke tetayes, kometskekv.

21 Heyv opunvkv ofvn nake hvmkuis, momet nake cutkuis ocetskekos, ce feket Hesaketvmese ehomv fvccekot omekv.

22 Monkv heyv cen naorketvn ce feken es nokkievs, momen, ce feke em vkerrickv cen kvpyecihoce wivren, Hesaketvmesen emekusvps.

23 Kvlakuwv en home, momet naorketv eswvnakv ofvn hueretskvuken heciv, kicvtes.

24 Momof Simvn vyoposkat, Pucasen vm emekusvps, yv nanvke opunvyecatkat hvmkuis ve oh vlvkekaren, kicvtes.

25 Momen mv este Pucase em opunvkvn kerkuecahket, erkenvkahkofvt, Celuslvmen yoh fulecvtes : momet Semelevlke em etvlofucvlke sulken opunvkv-hervn erkenvka-kvtes.

26 Momen Pucase en hvlwe-estet Felvpen em punayvtes, hvmmaket, Ahuervs, momet wahlv fvccvn, mv vyetv Celuslvme vte Kesv vkhtapken vyvs, mvt vnrwv tes.

27 Momen ahuyiret, ayvtes, momen hecvs, hunvwnv, yunvke, Ereopvlket, yekcetv rakken ocet, Kantese Ereopvlke hokte mekko em elecvn hueret, mv enake vcacakat omvl vfastvt, emekusvpranet Celuslvmen vlaktet,

28 Rafulket, momet em calev ofvn likat, Esivs owalv *hoccicvten*, ohonvyvtes.

29 Momof, Heyv calevn vwolicet, ohvpkvs, Puyvfekev Felvpen kicvtes.

30 Momen Felvpe oh letiket, Esivs owalvn ohonayen

pohvtes, momet, Mv nak' ohonayetskat kerretske haks? kievtes.

31 Momen, Estoman ve ume taye haks, hunvnwv hvmkvteket vm fvyatet omekon omat? makvtes. Momet Felvpe ohcemiket, en likepvren komvtes.

32 Nakcokv ofv opunvkv ohonayat, heyv tates, Yvpe fikv omen electv sohvepohoyvtes, momet yvpefikuce en tonv ehovv cvyayvke omet e cukwvn hvwvklecekates.

33 En kvncvpetv ofv em ohfvceekv em eshoyvtes, momen estimvt en honvpsctv kerkuecyr haks? en hesaketv ekvny enkvpyecihocckv.

34 Momen yunvket em vyoposkat, Cem 'pohis, estimvn opunvyecet owalv heyv maket *oke* haks? eme etvwvn, monkat este hunvnwv etvn *oke haks?* Felvpen kievtes.

35 Momof Felvpe e cukwvn hvwvklehcet, momet mv hoccat etan svliceet, Ccsvn em erkenakvtes.

36 Momen *em* vyetv vhoyof, uewv ocen rorhoyvtes; momen yunvket, Hecvs, *heyvmvn* uewv *oces*; cv paptishoyvre naket 'svn tacke haks? makvtes.

37 Momen Felvpet, Ce feke 'somvlkvn vkvsametsken omat, mometske taves, kievtes. Momen em vyoposkat, Ccsvs Klist Hesaketvmese Eppucet on vkvsamis, makvtes.

38 Momen calevt huervren kievtes; momen hokkolvt uewvn vk hvtyphokvtes, Felvpe yunvke tepakat, momen paptisvtes.

39 Momen uewv er a enkvpvkahkof, Pucase em Puyvfekev Felvpen sayepvtes, momen yunvke svnvcomvn hecekates; momet em vyetv afvcket ayepvtes.

40 Momis Felvpe Esotvn hechoyvtes; momet teho-yanat, tvlofv omvlkvn em erkenaket emunket, Seselevn vlakvtes.

SETENTVCKE IX.

MOMEN Sal Pucase en kerrepvlken punvkv-es-penkvlec-kvn momet pvsvtetv *eyackvn* es hesaket, plest enhomah-tv hvlwan oh ayet,

2 Momet nakcokvn Temaskvs senekake ocakan ohtot-hoyvranan em 'pohvtes, momat heyv vyetv hunvntake, hoktvkeu eshecaken omat, wvnawvken Celuslvmen sylv-kvren.

3 Momet ayat Temaskvs vwolicvtes; momen vyvkhvm-kusen hvyayvket hvlwe vtet vfolotet hvyvyakvtes.

4 Momen ekvnnv oh latkvtes, momet opunvkv, Sal, Sal, estoman vc assecetske haks? kicen pohvtes.

5 Momen, Pucase toyetskat, estimv toyetske haks? makvtes. Momen, Vne, Cesvs, mv assecetskat to-yis, Pucaset makvtes. Nak' fvsfvke ohrefketv cen yekcet os.

6 Fekeket, momet em estomahet, Pucase toyetskat, na-ken momecare kometske haks? kicvtes. Momen Pucaset, Ahuervs, momet tvlofv eceyvvs, momen nak' momecv-ranetskat cem onahoyvres, kicvtes.

7 Momen hunvntake vcvkfullat punayvkeko haket svpak-lytes, enhake pohaket omis, esten hecvkekot.

8 Momen Sal ekvnnv oh *wakkvte* ahuerktes, momen e turwv en hauhahkof, este hecekates, momis enken en hvlvtahket, Temaskvs ofvn svpeyvtes.

9 Momen nettv tutcenat hecekates, momet hompekot, eskekates.

10 Momen enkerrepvlke hvmket, Anvnivs hocefket, Temaskvs likvtes, momen mvn Pucaset, nakhecihocat ofvn, Anvnivs, kicvtes. Momen, Pucase, hecvs, vnet *likis*, makvtes.

11 Momen Pucaset *okat*, Ahuyiret, tehoyvkv Lvpotke

kihocan oh ayet, Tasvlke, Sal hocefkan, Cutvse en cuko ofvn rypohvs, heevs, emekusapekv ;

12 Momet nakhecihocat ofvn, este-hunvnwv, Anvnivs hocefket, aceyet, hece hakvren enken oh wvkecen hecvtes, *kicvtes*.

13 Momen Anvnivs em vyoposkat, Pucase, heyv hunvnwv ohfvccv nak holwvhoke estvmahen ce mekusapvlke Celuslme vpokat momecvten *este* sulke etehoyvnen pohvyvns.

14 Momet heyvmyv n plest enhomvvhhotvlke a vten yekcetvn ocet os, ce hocefkv oh huehkakat omvlkvn wvnawicvret, *kicvtes*.

15 Momis Pucaset *okat*, Vyvs, mvt svtotketv enhopoyvyvte Centilvlke, mekkvlkeu, momet Eslevl en ho puetake ehomv cv hocefkv 'svruranat omekv ;

16 Nake rakrvke estvmahe cv hocefkv svrahkv este-merkvrnanan hecicaret ok, *kicvtes*.

17 Momen Anvnivs ahyet, cuko receyvtes momet enken oh wvkhokicet, Tecakkvte Sal toyetskat, Pucase, (Cesvs, atetske cem e heckuecvnke,) vc vtotes, cen renakv cen heciket, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvcketskvren, *kicvtes*.

18 Momen vyvkhvnmkusen nakcelkv omet e turwvn a em pvlakvtes, momen momat vpakusen renakv en heckvtes, momet ahuyiren paptiskvtes.

19 Mohmen, hompetv en hecikof, yekce hakvtes. Momof Sal nettv vnvcomen enkerrepvlke vpakvtes, Temaskvn.

20 Momen senekakvlke ofvn, Klist Hesaketvmese Eppuce tat em erkenakvtes.

21 Momis pohakat omvlkv em estomahakvtes, momet, Heyv *este* Celuslme ofv heyv hocefkv oh huehkakat sumhuecvnket, momet heyv esvrahkvvn wvnawvken plest

enhomahhotvlke 'sem vyvret vlaket omekat haks? makakvtes.

22 Momis Sal en yekce em ohvtvlaket emunkvtes, momet heyvt Klist o herat kerkuecet, Cusvlke Temaskvs vpokakat fekhervkekon hahievtes.

23 Momen nettv sulket sohfvckkof, Cusvlke elecetvn komet 'setem punahoyvtes.

24 Momis mv emehakakat Sal en kerkvtes. Momen nettv nere tepakan elecetvn *komet* tohopke vhauken vhecicakvtes.

25 Momof enkerrepvlket neren ehset, svmpvn vpihket, tvlofv em atohopke-rakko a's tvk hvtvpecicakvtes.

26 Momen Sal, Celuslvme vlakat, enkerrepvlke vpvketvn komvtes, momis omvlkv em penkvlvke tates, momet enkerrepv tat vksvsvvkekates.

27 Momis Panepvs evpahyet, vpastelvlke 'sem vlakvtes, momet, ayof, estomen Pucasen hecvte, momet em punayvten, momet fekhvmke heret Temaskv ofv Cesvs hocefkv erkenakvten en kerkuecakvtes.

28 Momen Celuslvme ofvn vpvkakvtes, aosset, raceyet.

29 Momet Pucase Cesvs hocefkv ofvn fekhvmke heret opunayvtes, momet Klekviken vnrapvtes; momis elecetvn komet etefullakvtes.

30 Momis tecakkakat kerrahkof, Seselev 'svk hvtvpehcet, Tasvn ohtotakvtes.

31 Momof mekusvpkv-cuko Cutev, Kalvle Semelev esyomat ocakat herkvn ocakvtes, momet yekcvkuehocvtes; momet Pucase em penkvlvk, momet Puyvfekev Vcakat mahlvptketv ofvn vpeyet, ohvtvlakvtes.

32 Momen mome ocvtes, Petv mv ekvnnv omvlkvten eteropottet aret, Letv mekusapvlke vpokan, mvu vk hvtapkvtes.

33 Momen mvn hunvnnv hvnken, Enevs hocefken

hecvtes, fekeketv enokketvn enokket'ot, ohrolope cenvpaken en topv oh wakket omvtes.

34 Momen Petv kicat, Enevs toyetskat, Cesvs Klist temvpoken ce hayes; ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn pvticvs. Momen vyvkhvmkusen ahuervtes.

35 Momen Letv momet Selvn ofv *este* vpokat omvlkvt hecaket, Pucasen oh fulotecvtes.

36 Tokvs, enkerrepv Taperv hocefket, (mv oh yvteketv Takvs kihocat,) Capvn likvtes; heyv hokte vtotketv herakat, momet merkvtotketv mecvtet es fvcket omvtes.

37 Momen mome ocvtes, mv nettv take omof, enokiket, elvtes; momen vklopecahkof, ohonvvpv nvthofvn wvkecakvtes.

38 Momen Letv Capv vwolicet ok, enkerrepvlke Petvt mvn likvcuken pohakat, hunvntake hokkolen ohtotakvtes, oh vtetv vcewicekaren *en* komaket.

39 Momen Petv ahuyiret, vcvkayvtes, momen, erohrof, ohonvvpv nvthofvn es oh 'cemecakvtes, momen oyevlke omvlkvt hvkihoket, vnakvn svpaklvtes, Takvs vpake munkof, kapv accvke tis hahicvten hecicaket.

40 Momis Petv omvlkvn sossicvtes, momet tvk tokkehket, emekusapvtes, momet enan oh fulotket, Taperv toyetskat, ahuervs, kicvtes. Momen e turwv arvmricet, Petvn hecat, alikvtes.

41 Momen enken a em wiyiyet, akvwapvtes, momet mekusapvlke momet oyevlke enhohiket, wenaken hecepuecvtes.

42 Momen Capv omvlkv eteropotten kerkvtes; momen sulket Pucase ofvn vkvsymakvtes.

43 Momen mome ocvtes, Capv ofvn, Simyn nakhvrpeatecvn nettv sulken en fekhonnepvtes.

SETENTVCKE X.

ESTE hvmket, Kvnelevs kihocet, sentulev, metohkvlketv Etlvvlke kihocat *en kvpetvnlke* hvmkat, Seselev ofvn likvtes.

2 *Hunvnwv* fvccet, momet en cuko 'somvlkvt; Hesaketvmese em penkvlvket, heromkv sulken este emet, momet estofis Hesaketvmese emekusapet omvtes.

3 Nettv hvse-vkerkv esostvpakof nake hecihocat ofvn hvlwe-estet, Kvnelevs toyetskat, kicet, a en ceyen heckusen hecvtes.

4 Momet mvn hecat, penkvle tates, momet, Pucase toyetskat, naket o haks? kicvtes. Momen, Cem emekusvpkv, momet cen heromkv Hesaketvmese ehomv esvkerriekvn kvwapket os, kicvtes.

5 Momen hiyomat hunvntake Capvn vtotvs, momet Simvn, Petv kihocan, enhuehkv; ;

6 Simvn, este nakhrpe-catecvn, en cuko uehatkv afopke ocan, fekhonnes; mvt nake estometske tetayat cem onvrvres, kicvtes.

7 Momen mv hvlwe-este Kvnelevs em punayvte enkvpahkof, en cuko vfastvlke hokkolen, momet suletawv eme vfvstake emunkv tate hvmken, emekusapvt omen, enhohiket,

8 Momet *heyv* nanvke omvlkvn en kerkuecahket, Capvn vtotakvtes.

9 Momen rempvkse vpeyet, momet tvlofv vwolicakof, hvse-vkerkv sepakat mahe orof, Petvt cuko-onvrvn emekusvvreret oh 'cemkvtes.

10 Momet elawuse hakvtes, momet hompetvn komvtes, momis etetakuecakof, nocekon vpueckv omet oh latkvtes; ;

11 Momet hvlwat enrvnken, nakvtehkv hvmket, vcevthake rakke omet, kvnowv ostat etelvcet, a oh hvtapken, momet ekvvnv a oh hvtepecihocen hecvtes.

12 Mv ofv ele-ostakat ekvuv oh fullat mvrahrkv omvlkv, momet punvttv, momet nak hvllcusat, momet fusvv hvlwe fullateu vtehkct omvtes.

13 Momen opunvkv en haket em vlakvtes, Petv toyetskat, ahuyiret, pvsatet, hompvs.

14 Momis, Mohmekos, Pucase, nake vcakekat, momet hvsvtkekat hompvyvte sekot omekv, Petvt kievtes.

15 Momen svhokkolv opunvkv en haket em vlakvtes, Nake Hesaketvmese hvsvtcevte, mvn vcakeko kihcetskvs.

16 Heyv svtutcev momvtes; momen mv nakvtehkv hvtvm sutvn vkvvypfoyvtes.

17 Tokvs Petv heyv nak hecihocat hecat nak estoman omat en kerkekof, hehevs, hunvntake Kvnelevs a ohtotakat Simvn e huten vpohahket, vhauken vsvpaklvtes.

18 Momet huehkat, Simvn, Petv kihocat, mvn fekhonnat vpohakvtes.

19 Momen Petv nak hecihocan oh vkerricof, Hehevs, hunvntake tutcenet ce hopoyakes, Puyvfekv kievtes.

20 Monkv ahuyiret, ahvtpkvs, momet vevkvyvs, Naken vn kerkekos, komekot, vnet vtotakit omikv; kievtes.

21 Momof Petv hvtpiket, mv hunvntake Kvnelevs a ohtotakat er em orvtes, momet, Hehevkes, vnet mv hopoyatskat toyis; naket omecicen yicatske haks? kievtes.

22 Momen, Kvnelevs sentulev, hunvnwv fvce, momet Hesaketvmese em penkvle, momet Cusvlke tvlwvvlke omvlkv este fvce omecvke likaten, Hesaketvmeset hvlwe este vcahan atoten, en cukon ce'nhuehket, opunvkv cem pohvren 'mveahnes, makakvtes.

23 Momof a 'sceyhcet fekhonnicakvtes. Momen rempvksen Petv vpaket ayvtes, momen etecakkvte etvt, Capv a vwet, vhorkvsakvtes.

24 Momen rempvksen Seselev seceyvtes. Momen

Kvnelevs en nakvlken, momet en hessvlke vwolicakat nvkvftcahket, e'mehakavtes.

25 Momen Petv yeceyof, Kvnelevs tenrapet, ele tempen tvk lvtiket, emekusapvtes.

26 Momis Petv, Ahuervs, vneu este toyis, kicet, ahuericvtes.

27 Momen em punayof, ecehyet, nvkaftat sulken hecvtes.

28 Momet, Hunvnwv Cusvlket on omat tvleporv ohvppvkvre, monkat oh vyvre vhakv tokot omen kerratskes; momis Hesaketvmeset este estomen vcakeko, monkat hvsvtkeko kicvranvkon vn kerkucevns.

29 Monkv *ec oh* atit omis, seokcpkv hayvkot, v'nhueh-hokat vpakusen; monkv cem 'pohis, Nake svrahkvv v'n-huehkatskvv haks? kicvtes.

30 Momen Kvnelevs *okat*, Nettv ostof e elvwecen, hvse-vkerkv hiyomat orvnkes, momet hvse-vkerkv sostvpakof vn cuko ofvn mekusapvyvns; momen hecvv, hunvnwv em accvke hvayyvohoket cv homvn huervns.

31 Momet, Kvnelevs toyetskat, cem emekusvkv pohkes, momet cen heromkv Hesaketvmese ehomvn vkerrihocet os.

32 Monkv Capvn vtotvs, momet Simvn, Petv kihocen en-huehkvv, Simvn nakhvrpe-catecv uehatkv vfopke likat en cuko ofvn fekhonnet omes; mvt vlakof, cem punvyvres, makvtes.

33 Monkv moman vpakusen *ec* ohtotvyvns, momen vlaketskat heren ometskes; Monkv hiyomat Hesaketvmese ehomvn omvlkeyat vpokes, Hesaketvmese nak cem onayat omvlkvv pohetvn *cen* komēt, makvtes.

34 Momof Petv ecukwv hvwvklehctet, Mehenwvn Hesaketvmese este etemetuecekot omen hecis;

35 Momis tvlwv vtekat ofv estimvt em penkalet, fvccetv vtotkat emen afvceecicet os, makvtes.

36 Opunvkv *Hesaketvmese* Eslevl en hopuetake ohtotakvte, Cesvs Klist eteropotte herkvñ erkenakvtet; (mvt omvlkv e Pucase tes;)

37 Mv opunvkvñ kerratskes, mv Cutev ofv omvlkvñ kerkuehocvtes, momet mv papesvm Cane erkenakvte enyupvñ Kalvlen vlicevten;

38 *Momat* Cesvs, Nasvle aossat, Hesaketvmeset Puyvfekev Vcakan, momet yekcetvñ es vfeyvtet omes; mvt nak herakan momecet arvtes, momet Puyvfekev Holwakat sylvfkuecat omvlkvñ em wicevttet os; Hesaketvmese vpakvtet ok.

39 Momen mv *Cesvs* eto vtahret elehocvtet Cusvlke em ekvñv ofv, momet Celuslvmē ofv nak omvlkvñ momecvte, pumet a en kerrvlke toyes.

40 Mvñ Hesaketvmeset nettv svtutcenof ra kvwapvtes, momet heckv-heren,

41 Este-omvlkv token, momis akerrvlke Hesaketvmese enhomv enhopoyvten en heckuecvtes, pumet mv akerrvlke toyen, pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwvpkvte renyupvñ ete'n hompe ete'm eskeyvtet.

42 Momet, este em erkenvkaket, Hesaketvmese hesahokat momet pvsvtkat Ohfvcecv taranen ohmellvtet omen, ohkerkueceyvren, mvt pu kicvtet os.

43 Mvñ owalvlke omvlkvñ a en kerkuecaket os, e hocvkv eteropotten estimvt o estomet oh vkvsamen omat, naorketv enkvvpketv en heckvranet os, makaket.

44 Momen Petv heyv opunvkvñ opunaye emunkof, Puyvfekev Vcakat opunvkv pohakat omvlkvñ oh latkvtes.

45 Momen vkvsamvlke svkvmsisakat, Petv vcvkawvte en sulke estomomusat, em estomahakvtes, Centilvlkeu estemkv Puyvfekev Vcakat a oh kvlkekv.

46 *Momet* estempunvkv *mvrahrkvñ* es opunahoyet, Hesaketvmesen vrakuecaken pohakekv. Momof Petv vyoposkat,

47 Heyv, pume etvpomuse Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckakat paptishoyvkekare, estimvt uewv sentvcke tetaye haks? *makvtes.*

48 Momet Pucase e hocefkv ofvn paptisvkhoyvren kicvtes. Momen nettv vnvcomusekon vpvkvren e'nkusvpa-kvtes.

SETENTVCKE XI.

MOMEN vpastelvlke, momet etecakkvte Cutev ofv vpokat Centilvke Hesaketvmese em opunvkv en heckvucuken pohakvtes.

2 Momen Petv Celuslvmen vlahkof, svkvmsisakat vnrvpakvtes,

3 Hunvntake svkvmsisvkhoyekan oh ayet, ete'n hompetskvns, makaket.

4 Momis Petvt vliceet, etetayusen en kerkuecet, maket,

5 Capv tvlofv ofvn emekusapvyvns, momet nockv-seko vpueckv ome nake hecihocan hecvyvns, nakvtehkv vccetv hake rakke omet hvtapkan, vkvnowv osten hvlwen a's hvtvpecihocen, vne mahusan vm vlakvns.

6 Momen mvn hericet hecet, oh vkerricvyvns, momet ele-ostvke ekvkv oh fullat, momet punvttvn, momet nak hvllecusat, momet hvlwe fuswv fullat hecvyvns.

7 Momen opunvkv en haket, Petv toyetskat, ahuyiret, pvsatet hompvs, cv kicen pohvyvns.

8 Momis, Mohmekos, Pucase, nake vcakekat, monkat hvsvtkekate cv cukwv eceyvte sekot os, makvyvns.

9 Momis opunvkv en hake hvlwe vtet hvtvm vm vyo-poskvns, Nake Hesaketvmese hvsvtectven vcakekon kihcetskvns.

10 Momen heyv nake svtutcenv momvnkes, momen hvtvm omvlkv svutv ofvn a hvlvthoyvns.

11 Momen hehevs, moman vpakusen este-hunvntake tutcenet cuko likvyan vsvpvklvt hakvnks, Sesvlev awe a ve ohtothoyen.

12 Momen Puyvfekvt, Mvn vcvkvyvs, naken cen kerkeko omekot, cv kicvnkes. Momen heyv etecakkvte epakat ve vpaken, hunvnwv en cuko esceyeyvnks.

13 Momen estomen en cuko ofv hvlwe-este hueren, momet, Huuvntaken Capvn vtotetsken, Simvn, Petv hocefkan, enhuehkvkekvs ;

14 Mvt, opunvkv mv ceme momen cen cuko omvlkv es hesahoke tayat cem onvyvres, kicen hecvtet pu hecicvnkes.

15 Momen opunvyetv vlicevyof, Puyvfekv Vceakat enhvteceskv ep oh latkvte omet oh lvtkakvnks.

16 Momof Pucase em opunvkv vkerricvyvnks, opunayvte, Mehenwv Cane uewvn es paptisvtet os, momis ceme Puyvfekv Vceakan es ce paptishoykvvres.

17 Momekv Hesaketvmese, Pucase Cesvs Klist oh vkvsvmeyvte pu'mote etvpomen estemkv emakof, nake toyit, vne Hesaketvmese vnrvpvye tayvt haks ?

18 Heyv nanvken pohakof, cvyayvkakvtes, momet Hesaketvmese vkvsvmakvtes, Momekv Centilvlkeu vkerrickv-etickv hesaketv oren Hesaketvmese emakvcuks, makaket.

19 Momof Stefen ohfveev asseckv hakat svrahkvn vwahvkvttet Fenese, Siplvs, Anteak vteken vpeyvtes, Cusvlke tvlkusen opunvkvn erkenvkaket.

20 Momen vpvlwvt Siplvlke, momet Silenvlke hunvntaket omvtes ; mvt Anteak yicof, Klekvlken em punayet, Pucase Cesvn erkenvkakvtes.

21 Momen Pucase enket vpaken, sulke mahet vkvsamet, Pucasen oh fulecvtes.

22 Momof heyv nanvke opunvyeckv mekusvpkv-cuko Celuslme vpokat e hvckot pohakvtes, momen Panepvs Anteak vteken vyvren vtotakvtes.

23 Mvt vlakof, Hesaketvmese en heromkvn hecet, afvcke tates; momet omvlkvn efeke fekhvmken Pucasen es hvlvtvkvren mvcahnakvtes.

24 Este-hunvnwv heret omepekv, momen Puyvfekev Vceakat, vkvsvmkvu es fvcket omvtes; momen este sulke mahet Pucasen ohvvpkavtes.

25 Momof Panepvs enkvpahket, Sal hopoyvranet Tasvn ayvtes.

26 Momet eshehcof, Anteak svlakvtes. Momen mome ocvtes, ohrolope hvmken mekusvpkv-cuko vpaket etohnvkaftet este sulke mahen mvhayakvtes. Momen enkerreplke Anteak ofvn enhvteceskv Klistvlke kihocvtes.

27 Momen mv nettv take omof, owalvlke Celuslvmen vwet Anteak yievtes.

28 Momen hvinket, Akepvs hoccfket, ahuyiret, Puyvfekev es kerkuecvtes, Elauko rakket ekvny omvl' tehoyvnyres, *maket*; mvt Klatevs Sesev en nettv take omof ocvtes.

29 Momof enkerreplke omvlkvt nake ocakat vevkvyen, Cutev ofv etecakkat vpokan emvnickvn vtotetvn komakvtes.

30 Momet mvn mecavtes, momet Panepvs Sal tepakat enke ofvn mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatvlken es ohtotakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XII.

MOMIS mv oketv omof, Helot mekko mekusvpkv-cuko vplwvn estemerrvkuecetvn enken arvtosecvtes.

2 Momen Cems, Cane etecakkat, eslavkv-cvppkon es elecvtes.

3 Momen Cusvlken afvceicien hecekv, Petvu esetvn komvtes. Momof tvklike pakkeko en nettv tates.

4 Momen ehsof, cuko-yekcvn vpikvtes, momet suletavvlke oste eslike osten es en wkvtes, vketecvkvren, ohhoyvkv hoyanof este 'sem vlvketvn komet.

5 Monkv Petv cuko-yekcv vpihoke munkvtes; momis mekusvypkv-cuko wikekot Hesaketvmesen em emekusvpa-kvtes.

6 Momen Helot sylvketv metetakvranusof, mv nere Petv cvto-tetvkkakv hokkolen es wvrvken suletawvlke hokkole etenrvwvn noevtes; momen vketecvlke vhauke ehomvvn cuko-yekcvn vhecicakvtes.

7 Momen hecvv, Pucase em estet a oh vlahken, hvyayvket cuko-yekcv ofvn hvyvyakvtes, momen Petv e nvcen en nafkvtes, momet ahuericvtes, Lvpken ahuevrvs, kicet. Momof cvto-tetvkkakvt enken en yorkvtes.

8 Momen hvlwe-estet, 'Se wvrvkvs, momet cem estelepikvn vtchvs, kicvtes; momen mecvtes. Momet, Cen kapvn vciet, vnen vc vcvkvyvs, kicvtes.

9 Momen osiyet vcvkayvtes, momet hvlwe-este mv nak momecat mehenwv tat kerrekates, momis, Nak hecihocan hecis, komvtes.

10 Vketockv enhvteceskv momet svhokkolen tehoyvn-hohyof, cvto vhauke tvlofv ayan vlahokvtes, mv emet a en hvwiken, woliket, tehoyvkv hvnken ropothoyvtes, momen lvpken hvlwe-este enkvpakvtes.

11 Momen Petv er hoporrenof, Hiyomat mehenwvn, Pucase em esten atohtet, Helot enke, momet Cusvlke nak komvten omvlkv a vc ossicet on kerris, makvtes.

12 Momen oh vkerrihof, Cane, Mak hoccfkat, ecke Mele en cukon vlakvtes, mv sulke tohvteloke mekusvpake *vpokan*.

13 Momen Petv vhauke svkhotkvvn vnafkof, hokte mvnettet, Lote hoccfket, pohvranet vlakvtes.

14 Momen Petv em punvkvvn keriyet, es afvcket vhauke hvwecekates, momis letket ecehyet, Petv vhauke ehomv hueran onayvtes.

15 Momen, Ce haco-hakes, kicakvtes. Momis, Momet

o heret os, make munkvtes. Momof, Hvlwe-este *Petv* enaket omes, kicakvtes.

16 Momis Petv vnafke munkvtes; momen hvwehctet, hecakof, em estomahakvtes.

17 Momis cvyaykvren enken 'sem vhopvyahket, estomen Pucase cuko-yekcv aossican em onvyakvtes. Momet, Heyv nanvke Cems, momet etecakkateu 'ren kerkucevks, makvtes. Momet enkvpahket etvn ayvtes.

18 Tokvs hvyatkat vpaken Petv estvn estomat ohfvccv suletawvlke em eteyvmketv cutkekates.

19 Momen Helot hopoyet, eshecekof, vhecicvlnen ohvke-tece *poyat*, psvthoyvren makvtes. Momet Cutev enkvpahket, Sesvlevn vk hvtapkvtes, momet mvn fekhonvtes.

20 Momen Helot Tilvlke Sitvnlke tepakat ohfvccv cvpvkke tates. Momis em vkerrickv hvmkuset en yicvtes, momet Plastvs mekko en nockv-cuko vhecicv en hessen hayahket, herkvv vpohakvtes, em ekvnnv mekko enaket 'mvnicet ok.

21 Momen Helot, nettv mellet, mekko accvken accet, em ohliketvn oh lihket, em opunvkv cvpkuecvtes.

22 Momen, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv en hake *tes*, hunvnwv enake toks, estet *makaket* yekcen huehka-kvtes.

23 Momen vyvkhvmkusen Pucase em estet *enokketvn* vlicvtes, vkvsvmkv Hesaketvmesen emekokv, momen, cuntvt lokaken, elvtes.

24 Momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkv kvwapket, ohvtv-laket aye mahvtes.

25 Momen Panepvs Sal tepakat nak *em* vfvstetv sohfv-cecakof, Celuslvmen enkvpaket, fulhokvtes, momet Cane, Mak hoccfkan, evpvaykvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

MOMEN Anteak mekusvpkv-cuko ohvtehkat owalvlke momen mvhayvlke fullvtes, Panepvs momet Semevn Nicv kihocet, momet Lusevs Silenvlke, momet Menevn, Helot tetlakv vpake mahvtet, Sal esyomvket.

2 Pucase em vtotkakct, e elvwecakof, Puyvfekev Vcakat *okat*, Panepvs Sal tepakan a vn sehoyvks, mv vtotketv enhuehkvyat svrahkvn, makvtes.

3 Momen e elvwecaket, mekusvpahket, momet enken oh lumhica hkof, vtotakvtes.

4 Monkv Puyvfekev Vcakat vtoten, Selusevn vhojvtes ; momet mvn enkvpakat, perron ohtehiket Siplvn vhojvtes.

5 Momen Salvmes kakof, Cusvlke en senekakvlke ofvn Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn erkenvkakvtes. Momet Cane *em* vtotkv ocakvtes.

6 Momen ote ropotecet, Pefas rorihkof, este-mvkerrvn, owalv laksvn, Cusvlke Pacesvs hoccken, eshecakvtes ;

7 Mv ekvnnv semevpayv, Svcevs Palvs, hunvnnw hoporrene vpvken ; mvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn p̄ohetvn komet, Panepvs Sal tepakan enhuehkvtes.

8 Momis este-mvkerrv Elemvs, (mvt hoccfkvt ok, ohyvtekhoyat,) vnrvpakvtes, vkvsvmkvn sevpayvn sentvckctvn komet.

9 Momof Sal, (mv Pal *kihocat*.) Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvcket, heren hecvtes,

10 Momet, Aeha vkerretv omvl' momet naorkctv omvl' es fvcketskat, Puyvfekev Holwakat eppuce toyetskat, fvccctv omvl' vnrapv toyetskat, Pucase em vyetv fvccat fvycicetskat wiketskeko taya ? kicvtes.

11 Momen hiyomat hecv, Pucase enket ec oh *wakkes*, momen ce turhecekon, hvse hecetskekon oketvt ocvres.

Momen vyvkhvinkusen hoperet momet yomucket oh latkvtes, momen enken en hvlatet es vre sasvren hopoyet arvtes.

12 Momof sevpayv nake mehocan hecat, Pucase em mvhaky em estomahet, vkvsamvtes.

13 Momen Pal, momet vpvkavte Pefas es enkvpahket, Pvkv Pamfelev ofvn roricvtes. Momis Cane enkvpahket, Celuslvmen yoh fulkvtes.

14 Momis Pvkv enkvpvkahkof, Anteak Pisetev ofvn yicvtes, momet Nettv-cako omof senekaken secehyet, vpokvtes.

15 Momen vhaky momet ovalviken ohonvyetv hoyahnof, senekake semevpayvlket ohtotakvtes, Hunvntake tecakkvte toyatskat, opunvkv es este mvcahnetv ocatsken omat, makvkes, maket.

16 Momof Pal ahuyiret, enken svhopayet, Eslevlke hunvntake toyatskat, momet Hesaketvmese em penkvla-katskat, apohicvkes, makvtes.

17 Heyv Eslevl em este en Hesaketvmese Purkvlke en-hopoyet, momet este Ecepse ofv tvleporvlke omet vpokof, hvhlvwecet, e sakpv hvlwen es asossicvtes.

18 Momet ohrolope pale ostat oren vnrwv ofvn semvpeyetvn en kvsvmkekates.

19 Momen Kenvn em ekvny ofv etvlwv kolvpaken sumhuehcof, em ekvny estimvt omvre eskerretv eteropotten em etekvpicakvtes.

20 Momen renyupv ohfvcecvlken emakvtes, ohrolope cukpe oste pale cahkepe oren, Samyvl ovalv eroren.

21 Momen eryupv mekkon komakvtes, momen Hesa-ketvmese, Sal Kes eppucen emakvtes, hunvnywv Pencemen etvlwv aossen, ohrolope pale oste oren.

22 Momen mvn vkueyihcof, em mekko Tewen a en huericvtes, momet mvn opunvyecet kerkucevtes, makat, Tewe,

Cvse eppucen eshecvyvtes, hunvnwv cv feke vcvkvyen, mvt nanvke komvyat omvlkvn mómecvres.

23 Heyv hunvnwv en honvpse avten Hesaketvmeset setemfvccetv vcvkvyen Hesayecvn Eslevl a en huericvtes, Cevs ;

24 Enhomv, vlvkeko munken, Cane efeke-etickv paptisetv Eslevl em este omvlkvn 'sem erkenahkof.

25 Momen Cane em vyetv sohfvcecof, Estit ot os, cv komatske haks ? Vne *mv* toyvks, momis hecvkes, hvmet cv yupvn vlakes, mv em estelepikv enrecopetv heretv orvkot os, makvtes.

26 Hunvntake tecakkvtē, Epleham en honvpse en hopuetake toyatskat, momēt estimvt Hesaketvmese em penkvlet ece 'pakvkat, cemen heyv vhesaketv opunvkv a cen 'tothoyet os.

27 Celuslme vpokakat semevpaylkeu emen *kerrvkekot*, owalvlke em opunvkvn Nettvcako omvlkv ohonahoyat tis kerrvkekokv, *emen* ohfvcecekat, sohfvcecakvtes.

28 Momen ele tayat ohkerkuecat eshecvkeko estomis, elehocvren Pilvten em 'pohakvtes.

29 Momen nak es cokvte omvl' sohfvcecahkof, eto a tvk hvtvpecicakvtes, momet cvto-kofke ofvn wvkecakvtes.

30 Momis Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvtē aenkvpvken kvwapvtes.

31 Momen Kalvle enkvpake Celuslme atvte vpvkavtet nettv sulken hecakvtes, mvt a en kerrvlket omes, este ehomvn.

32 Momen opunvkv herakat cen kerkucevkeyet os, *heyvt ot os* ; nake erkvlke setemfacvte

33 Hesaketvmese pume en hopuetake toyeyat, matan 'sep olfvceces, mv Cevs akvwapvtet ; Sams setentvcke svhokkolat ofvn, Cvppuce toyetskes, mucv-nettvn ce heckuehcis, maket coket omekv.

34 Momen Cesvs svnycomvn lekwe ohfulkvranekeon pvsatkvten aenkvpvken akvwapat ohfvccvn hvmmakvtes; Tewe em merretv mehenwakan ce'mares, maket.

35 Momen *Sams setentvcke* etv ofvn, Cenake Vcakat lekvetvn hecvre em etektvnecatskekares, maket os.

36 Tewe vpvke hesahokat, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkyen, vfvstehpof, nocvtes, momen erkvlke taten v wvkechohyen lekvetvn hecvtet omekv.

37 Momis mv Hesaketvmese akvwapat lekvetvn hecekates.

38 Monkv hunvntake, tecakkvte toyatskat, cen kerkvkekvs, heyv hunvnwv eteropotten naorketv en kvpyecickv cem erkenvkhoyes;

39 Momen mv eteropotten, ohvksamat omvl' nanvke omvl' enkvpvket fvccvkes, mv Moseskv em yhakov vcvkye fvcecko tayvte.

40 Monkv vketecvkes, owa'vlke opunvyecakvtet ec oh vlahke wites.

41 Hehevkes, nakhayvkekvke toyatskat, momet estomahes komvkes, momet estemerkvkes, cen nettv take ofv vtotketvn vtotkvyses, este estomet cen kerkuecis, vkvsvmatskekares.

42 Momen Cusvlke senekake sosiyof, Centilvlket, Nettvcako hvnke orof, heyv opunvkv em erkenvkhoyren vpohakvtes.

43 Tokvs tohnvkaftvte vwahhof, Cusvlke sulket, momen enkerrepvlke hahoyvte Pal Panepvs tepakan vcvkpeyvtes; momen mvt em punvyakat Hesaketvmese en herkv ofv emomecicakvren emvcahnakvtes.

44 Momen Nettvcako hvnket orof, tvlofv vpokat omvlkvranset Hesaketvmese em opunkv pohvranet yicvtes.

45 Momis Cusvlket este sulsokan hecakof, vleskvpkv es

fvcfakvtes, momet nake Pal opunayan vnrvpēt opunvya-
kvtes, vnrvpaket, tvhikaket.

46 Momof Pal Panepvs tepakat fekhvmkvke haket,
Hesaketvmese em opunvkv estonkon enhvteceskv cemen
es *cem* punahoyvranvtes, momis etvn vkueyatsken, hesa-
ketv yuksv-seko oricatskeko tayat e ohfvcecatsken, hecv-
kes, Centilvlken ohfuleces ;

47 Centilvlket en hvayvket ot, ekvnyuksv em vhesa-
ketv toyetskvren a ce huericvyvtet os, hiyomēn *maket*
Pucaset pu mvhayvtet omekv, kicakvtes.

48 Momen Centilvlke heyvn pohakof, afvckvke tates,
momet Pucase em opunvkv vrakkuecakvtes, momen en
sulke estomuset hesaketv yuksv-seko em melhoyvte tat
vkvsvmakvtes.

49 Momen Pucase em opunvkv mv ekvnnv omvlkv etero-
potten kerkuehocvtes.

50 Momis Cusvlket, hoktvke fvccvke momet vrakkueho-
cvte, momet *este* momvrherake etvlwv vtehkan teyvma-
kvtes, momet Pal Panepvs tepakat assecetvn vlicecakvtes,
momet em ekvnnv wolhuecakvtes.

51 Momis e le em essun vfekahyet, Ikonevn rorhoyvtes.

52 Momen enkerrepvlke afvcketv, momet Puyvfekv
Vcakan es fvcfakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, Ikonev ofvn hokkolvt etepvket
Cusvlke en senekaken cukolakvtes, momen mome opunv-
yakat, Cusvlke Klekvlkeu sulke mahet vkvsvmakvtes.

2 Momis Cusvlke vkvsvmvkekat Centilvlken teyvma-
kvtes, momet em vkerrickv tecakkakat vnrvpen en hahi-
cakvtes.

3 Monkv hofunen fekhvmkvket Pucase ofvn opunaho-
yet, fekhonnakvtes, *momen Pucaset* en heromkv opunvkv

a en kerkuecvtes, momet nake eskerkv, momet nake senhoneckvken eme enke take es momecvkvren e'mvtes.

4 Momis tvlofv este sulkat tekvpakvtes, momen vpvlvvt Cusvlken vpaken, vpvlvvt vpastelvlken vpakvtes.

5 Momen Centilvlke, Cusvlke em veulvke esyomat cvton es vfvllaket estemerrvkuecetvn es vnrypakvtes.

6 Kerrahket, Lestv Type tepakan, Likeonev em etvlofvlken, momet mv ekvnn vfolotan oh tokorkvtes.

7 Momet mvn opunvkv-herv erkenvkakvtes.

8 Momen hunvnwv hvmket, ele yekcvkeket, mv e'cke e nvrke ofv vteke ykvpeket em emunkvt, ykvpvte sekot, Lestvn likvtes.

9 Mvt Pal opunayat pohvtes, *momen* emet hericet hecat, em wkvre vkvsvmkv ocet on hecet,

10 Opunvkv yekcen 'sopunayet, Lvpotket ce len oh huervs, *kicvtes*. Momen tasket, yvkapvtes.

11 Momen este Pal nak momecan hecakof, em opunvkv kvwvpakvtes, Likeonev em punvkv ofvn, Hesaketvmeset este-hunvntake omvket a pun hvtvphokes, makaket.

12 Momen Panepvs Cupetvn kicakvtes, momet Pal, opunaye mahat tok, Mvkulevn kicakvtes.

13 Momen Cupetv em plest mv em etvlofv ehomv tate, wkvnn momet eskvpotoyetv *herakusan* en tohopkvhauken svlaket, este sulket vpvkaken, es emekusvkvnn pvsvtetvn komvtes.

14 Momof mv moman vpastelvlke Panepvs Pal tepakat pohakof em accvken setakvtes, momet este vlkan tokorket, huehkakat,

15 Hunvntakē, estoman heyv nanvke momecatske haks? Pumeu este hunvntake, vkerrickv ocatskat omen oceyete os, momet heyv nake ehvperkakan enkvpaket, Hesaketvmese sutv, ekvnn, uehatkvn, momet nake vtelhakat omvl' hayvten ohfulecatskvren cem erkenakvkes, makakvtes.

16 Mv oketv eshoyvnte ofv etvlwvvlke vtekat em vpeyetv ofv ykvvpkvre em etektvnece tates.

17 Mome estomis, nak herakat momcet, momet sutv aenkvpvke oske pu'met, momet meske naklökce *pu'met*, momet pu feke hompetv afvcketv tis es *pum* fvcficet, eme a en kerrv seko wikekates.

18 Momen heyv opunvkv makake *estomis*, este nak pvsate es emekusvpkvranat vfekhonnicetv en yekcvke tates.

19 Momen Cusvlket Anteak Ikonev tepaken a vwet yicytes, momet este en lopvkuecen, Pal, cvton es vfvllahkof, tvlofvn ossicakvtes, Elepes, komaket.

20 Momis, enkerrepvlke em vfolotet svpaklen, ahuyiret, tvlofvn eceyvtcs, momen rempvksen en kvpahket, Panevsv tepaket Tvpen vhojvtcs.

21 Momen mv etvlwv opunvkv-herv em erkenvkahkof, momet sulken emvhayahkof, hvtvm Lestv, Ikonev, Anteak esyoman joh fulhokvtes,

22 Enkerrepvlke em vkerrickvn en yekcvkuecaket, vkvsvmkv ofvn vpeye mahvren emvcagnet, momet estemerkv sulke eteropotten Hesaketvmese em etvlofv esceyvraneyet os, *kicaket*.

23 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko ofv omvl' emwiketv hahicahkof, momet e elvwecet emekusvpahkof, Pucasen em wikakvtes, mvn oh vkvsvmakekv.

24 Momen Pisetev eteropothohyof, Pamfelevn vlahokvtes.

25 Momen Pkv ofvn opunvkv erkenvkahkof, Atelevn vk hvtvphokvtes ;-

26 Momen perron vtehet, Anteak vhojvtcs, mv tvlofvn vtotketv sohfvcecat vrahkv Hesaketvmese em merkvn em wihokvtes.

27 Momen vlahohket, mekusvpkv-cukon etohvtelohyof, Hesaketvmese nake em momecat omvl', momet vkvsvmkv

em vhauke Centilvlke en hvwevte tis omvl' en kerkuecakovtes.

28 Momen myn enkerrepvlken vpakot hofunen kakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XV.

MOMEN hunvntaket, Cutev vwet, etecakkakan emvhayakovtes, *momet*, Moses em vhakv vevkvyen svkvmshoyekon omat, ce hesahohkvkekos, *kicakovtes*.

2 Momof Pal Pancpvs tepakat opunvyeckv, momet opunvkv 'setenrvpetv sulken est' vnrvpakof, Pal, Pancpvs, vplwv vpvkakot esyomat Celuslvmen vpehyet, vpastelvlke mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke esyoman ehomvn heyv vpohkvn em wvkecvkvren vkerrickv hayakovtes.

3 Momet mekusvpkv-cuko *vtehkvlke* en heromkv eteropotten Fenes Semelev tepakan teropotevtes, Centilvlke fulotevten kerkuecet, momet etecakkakat omvlkvn tayen afvckvkuecvtes.

4 Momet Celuslvmen yihcof, emekusvpkv-cuko, vfastvlke vpastelvlke esyomat evpayakovtes, momen Hesaketvmese eme eteropotten nake momecvte omvlkvn kerkuecakovtes.

5 Momis Falvsevlke em etohkvlketv vkvsvmakat vplwvt asvpaklet, Svkvmsiset, Moses em vhakvn vcayeckvn emvhayvke tetayes, kicakovtes.

6 Momen vpastelvlke makusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke esyomat heyv nake oh vketecvkvret etohvtelokvtes.

7 Momen tenrvpetv sulket hoyahnof, Petvt ahuyiret, Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, hofunen Hesaketvmese pu'nhopohyet Centilvlke cv cukwv aossen opunvkv-herv em opunvkv pohaket, vkvsvmvkvren *makvtet on*, kerratskes, makvtes.

8 Momen Hesaketvmese *este* efeke take en kerrat Puyvfekev Vcakat pu'mvte etvpomen e'maket eskerkuecvtes.

9 Momet eme pume esyomat pu temeticekot omen, vkvsvmkv eteropotten e feken en hvsvthicvtes.

10 Monkv hiyomat estomen Hesaketvmese eskerratske haks? enkerrepvlke nokwv-ohwakkv oh wvkecatskat purkvlke momet pume tis karoneko tayvte.

11 Momis pume, Cesvs Klist Pucase en heromkv eteropotten, mv etvpomen, pu hesahoke tayat vkvsamēs.

12 Momof este sulsokát omvl' vyayvhokvtes, momet Panepvs Pal tepakan em apohicakvtes, nake eskerkv momet nake senhoneckvke Hesaketvmese eme etehoyvne Centilvlke em momecvten kerkuecakof.

13 Momen vyayvhohkof, Cems em vyoposket, Hunvntake tecakkvte toyatskat, vm apohievks.

14 Enhvteceskvn Hesaketvmeset e hocefkv vrahkvn Centilvlke asossen esten cvwvranet omet oh ayvten Semevn kerkuehces.

15 Momen owalvlke em opunvkv heyvn tentvkhaket os,

16 Heyv enyupvn rvlvkares, momet Tewe em escukohakv latkvte hvtvm hayares, momet yvmahkvkvte hvtvm en hayares, momet ahuericares,

17 Este vplwv Pucasen hopoyvkvren, momet Centilvlke es cv hocefhoyvte vtekateu, Pucaset, heyv nanvke omvlkv mecat maket os, *make* cokat vcvkyen.

18 Ekvnv em vliceckv vteke Hesaketvmese em vtotketv omvlkv en kerket omes.

19 Monkv Centilvlke enkvpvke Hesaketvmese oh fulotecat naorihceyats, komis;

20 Momis, nake-vhake vfvstetv, momet empvlse seko hoktarkvn, momet nake e catv pvlvtkeko pvsatkat, momet catvn e en kvpyecivren kicet en hoccicet, ohtotvkeres.

21 Moses, hofunvlke tate, tvlofv omvlkv ofv mv eme es erkenakat ocet omekv, Nettvcako omvl' en senekake ofv ohonahoyet omekv, makvtes.

22 Momof vpastelvlke, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke, momet mekusvpkv-cuko somvlkv̄t eme a enkv̄pvke hunvntake enhopoken, Cutvs Pasepvs hocefkan, Silvs tepakan, etecakkakat semevpayvlken, Pal Panepvs vcvkv̄hoyvren, Anteak ohtotakat here 'sem momakvtes.

23 Momen en hoccih̄cet mvn es vtotakvtes, hiyōmēn; Vpastelvlke, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke etecakkakat esyomat Centilvlke etecakkakat Anteak, Selev, Selesev vtehkan vsekakēt os;

24 Este a pu'nkvpvket vpeyēt opunvkvn es ce naoricvten poheyv̄tet os, cem vkerrickv naoricet, Svkvmsiset, vhakvn vcayecvks, maket, mv vhakv mome emeyvte sekōn;

25 Here es pum momvnks, vkerrickv hv̄mkusen etohnvkafteyof, hunvntake enhopoke, Pal Panepvs tepake, pum vnokeckakat, vpvke ec ohtoteyat,

26 *Heyv* hunvntaket Pucase Cesvs Klist en hocefkv esvrahkv en hesaketv *esten* wikvkvtes.

27 Monk̄v Cutvs Silvs tepakan vtotēs, mv nake etv̄wvn e cukwvn es cem onvykvres.

28 Heyv nanvke momvre herakat tokat nake honne ec oh wikēkot omat es epu fv̄cket omen, Puyvfekev Vcakateu es afv̄cke tv̄nks.

29 Mv vpeswv nake vhake emetv, momet catv, momet nake e catv pvlvtkeko pvsatkat, momēt em pvlse seko hoktarkvn e en hv̄latet, mvn e en kv̄pvycicatsken omat, heren fullatskvres. Ece sekēs.

30 Monk̄v vtothohyof, Anteak yicvtes, momet este sulsokat etohv̄teloyahkof, cokvn a e'makvtes.

31 Momen ohonayakof, mahlv̄pvtketvn es afv̄ckakvtes.

32 Momen Cutvs Silvs tepakat emeu owalvlket omepekv, etecakkakat opunvkv sulken 'semvcahnaket, yekev-kuecakvtes.

33 Momen *mvn* estomusen fekhonnahkof, etecakkakan

enkvpahket vpastelvlke oh vhojetvn herkv ofvn em etek-
tvnkvtes.

34 Mome estomis Silvs mata fekhonnetvn es afvcke tates.

35 Pal Panepvs tepakat Anteak ofvn fekhonnakvtes,
mvhayet, momet Pucase em opunvkvn erkenvkaket, etv
sulket vpaken.

36 Momen nettv hoyanet vyecicof, Etecakkeyat tvlofv
vtekat vtehkan Pucase em opunvkvn em erkenakeyvtet
'ren hecet, estomakat *er hecvkeres*, Pal Panepvsen ki-
cvtes.

37 Momen Panepvs Cane Mak hocefkan evpyetvn oh
yekce tates.

38 Momis Pal vkerricat, Evpyetv herekos, komvtes,
Pemfelev *tvlofvn* emen enkvpahket, vpaket vtotketvn
vevkvyekadet ok'.

39 Momen etenrvpetv yekce mahet omekv, ete'nkvpa-
kvtes; monkv Panepvs, Mak evpayet, perron vtehikat,
Siplvs esayvtes.

40 Momen Pal, Silvs evpahyet enkvpakvtes, etecakka-
kat Hesaketvmese en heromkvn em wikaken.

41 Momen Selev Selesev tepakan eteropottvtes, meku-
svpkv-cukon yekcvkuecet.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

MOMOF Ttype Lestv tepakan em vlakvtes; momen
hecvv, enkerrepv hvmet mvn likvtes, Temorevs hocefket,
Cusvlke hokte vkvsamv echusvvt, momis erke Klekvlke
tates.

2 Momen etecakkakat Lestv Ikonev tepake vpokat mv
este here omecvket omvtes.

3 Mvn Pal, Vc vevkvyekvs, komvtes, momet Cusvlke
mv fullakat svrahkvn ehset svkvmsisvtes, erke Klekvlket
on omvlkvt kerrvket omekv.

4 Momen tvlofv vlkan ropothoyofv, vpastelvlke momet mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke Celuslvme vpoke vhakv hayvkvten vcayecvkvren em wikakvtes.

5 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko vkvsvmkv ofvn yekevke hahken, nettv omvl' em vhonkvtkv ohvtvlakvtes.

6 Monkv Flecev momet Kelesev ekvnnv etehoyvnhohyof, momen Esev ofv opunkv erkenvketv Puyvfekv Vcakat em vsehaken,

7 Mesevn rorhohyof, Pirenev vpeyetvn komvtes, momis Puyvfekvt em etektvnecvkekates.

8 Momen Mesev hoyvnhohyof, Tlovs vk hvtpvhokvtes.

9 Momen neren Pal nak hecihocen hecvtes; estehunvnwv Masetonevket hueret, em 'pohepet, Masetonev a oh cehyet, pum vnicvs, maken.

10 Momen nake hecihocen hehcof, lvpken Masetonev esceyetvn komēmvtv, Mvn opunkv-herv em erkenvkeyvren Pucase pu'nhuehkvcuks, komēt.

11 Monkv Tlovs 'senkvpaket Semoresevn vyetv fvccvn vpeyet, yicēmvtv, momet rempvkse Neapoles roricemvtv.

12 Momet mvn enkvpahket, Felepi, mv Masetonev ekvnnv mvn wakkat em etvlofv rakkat, *momet* kalvnet *omen*, *yicet*, mv tvlofv nettv vnvcomusekon fekhonnēmvtv.

13 Momen Nettvcako omof, tvlofv sosiyet, uerakko afopken vpeyēmvtv, emekusvpkv ocvnton, momet tvk vpohket, hoktvke yican em punayēmvtv.

14 Momen hokte hvmket, Letev hocefket, nak okholatte wiyvt, Rivtilv tvlofv aosset, Hesaketvmesen emekusapet, *pu* pohemvtv, e feke Pucaset en hvwecen, Pal nak maken vfastemvtv.

15 Momen eme, momet en cuko-vtehkvkveu paptishohyof, pum 'pohepet, Pucase em vtotkv fvcces, cv kohmatsken omat, vn cukon escehyet, fekhonnvkes, *pu* kicemvtv. Momet ep ohyekicemvtv.

16 Momen mome ocemvts, emekusvpkvn vpeyeyof, hoktuce livmket, puyvfekcv holwvken ocet, em owaletv cvvkvyen e pucasvlke sulken em ohvtvlayvtet pu'nrape-mvts.

17 Matat Pal pumeu *pu* 'cvkvyemvts, momet huehket, Heyv hunvntake Hesaketvmese hvlwe mahat em vtotkvlket, mv vhesaketv vyety pun kerkuecat omakes, make-mvts.

18 Momen nettv sulken heyvn mecemvts. Momis Pal, efeke nokket, oh fulotiket, Cesvs Klist en hocefkv ofvn, mv *hokte* aossvs, ce kicis, puyvfekcvn kicemvts. Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof aossemvts.

19 Momen e pucasvlke em ohvtvlykvrantv em enhonrkv sumkepen hecakof, Pal Silvs tepakat cvwahket, nakwkv ocan esemevpayviken es en yicemvts.

20 Momet ohfvececvlken 'sen yicemvts, Heyv estehunvntake, Cusvlke tat, tayen pum etvlofvn naoricakes, makaket,

21 Momet, Lomvnylke toyeyat, semvpeyety, *mv amat* e enakueceye tayat, monkat vfasteye tayat pum etektvnrkot oman, mvhayaket os.

22 Momen este sulsokat vnrvtet asvpaklvtes, momen ohfvececvlke em acvke *en* rokroyahkof, tephokvren makakemvts.

23 Momen tepketv sulken oh lumhicaahkof, cukoyekcvn vtehakvtes, cuko-yekcv vhecicv vvyecvren opunkv en wiket:

24 Mv opunkv mome en hecikof, cuko-yekcv ofv mahhan vtehvtes, momet eton e len 'sem vyeckvkuecvtes.

25 Momen nere en nvrkvpv omof, Pal Silvs tepakat emekusvpaket, Hesaketvmesen vyvhikakvtes; momen svlvkvlke pohakvtes.

26 Momen vyvkhvmkusen ekvuv-nekeyv rakke mahet ocvtes, mv momat cuko-yekcv en likv nekeyvtes, momen vyvkhvmkusen vhauke omvlkvt hauhakvtes, momen esvvnakv omvlkvt enrecvprehokvtes.

27 Momen cuko-yekcv vhecicv nocepvte vhonecet, cuko-yekcv vhauke hauhaken hehcet, em eslavkv-cvppkon a esvtes, momet, Svlvfkvlke pefatkepes, komet, e elecvrantvtes.

28 Momis Pal, yekcen huehket, Omvlkvt vpokēkv, e en nokkihceetskvs, kicvtes.

29 Momof kulken vpohvtes, momet letket ecehyet, Pal Silvs tepakat ehomvn fekeket er tvk latkvtes ;

30 Momet, awolhuehcet, Pucasvlke, naken estomvyat cv hesakvr haks ? kicet.

31 Momen Pucase Cesvs Klist oh vkvsvmvs, momen ce hesakvres, cen cuko-*vtehkvlkeu*, kicakvtes.

32 Momen emet on, cuko vtehkakat omvlkvn Pucase em opunvkv em punvyakvtes.

33 Momen cahwet nere en hvse-vkerkv mata omof rukafhoyan em okkosvtes, momen vyvkhvmkusen eme, momet *cuko-vtehkvlke* enake omvlkvn paptishoyvtes.

34 Momen en cukon a secehyof, hompetvn ehomvn 'sem ocvtes, momet afvckvtes, Hesaketvmesen oh vkvsa-met, en cuko 'somvlkvt.

35 Momen hvvytikof ohfvecevlket sacvlken ohtotakvtes, Mv hunvntake enrecopvkes, kicet.

36 Momen cuko-yekcv vhecicv heyv maketv Pal 'monayvtes, Ohfvecevlket ce'nrecopkvren atotakes ; monkv hiyomat wolket, herkv ofvn vhoyvks, *kicet*.

37 Momis Pal em punayet, *Ep* ohfvecekon pu rukafakvnkes, Lomvnlke toyeyan, momet cuko-yekcvn epu 'tehakvnks, momen hiyomat ehken 'sepu'ssicvkvrañe haks ? monko taves ; momis emet awet 'sepu'ssicvkekv, makvtes.

38 Momen sacvlke heyv opunvkv ohfvcecvlken em onvyakvtes, momen Lomvnlke tacuken pohakof penkv-lakvtes.

39 Momen yicet, enkusvpaket, awolhuehct, tvlofv wolkvren en komakvtes.

40 Momen cuko-yekcv woliket, Letev en *cukon* er cvkolakvtes, momet etecakkakat hecakhkof, emahlvpytahket, enkvpykakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XVII.

Токвс, Amfepoles Apolonev tepaken eteropothohyof, Reselonikvn, Cusvlke en senekake likan rorhoyvtes.

2 Momen Pal, em vretv vcvkvyen, *est'* em ecehyet, Net-tvcako tutceenen Cokat aossen em punayakvtes.

3 Klist estemeriyet, hvtvm elkv ra en kvwvpykvrant omvten em enramet, en kerkuacet, momet, Heyv Cevs, mv cem erkenakvvyat, Klist tes, kicet.

4 Momen vplwvt *Klist oh* vkvsvmahket, Pal Silvs tepakan ohvpykakvtes, momet Klekvlke fvccakat sulke mahet, momet hoktvke enhomvhhotv vhonkvtkv cutkekot.

5 Momis Cusvlke vkvsvmvkekat, vleskvpy es nekeyet, hunvntake en hueretv fvcevkeko evpyyaket, este sulken etoh-vteloyahket, tvlofv omvlkvn eteyvmakvtes, momiet Cevsne en cukon oh pefatket, esten a 'sem ossickvn en komakvtes.

6 Momen eshecvkekat, Cevsne momen etecakkakat vplwvn tvlofv semevpayvlken es oh vpeyvtes, huehket, Heyv *este*, ekvnn rvkpylakvtet, yvmv tis yicet os, makakvtes.

7 Mv Cevsne evpyat, momen heyv omvlkvt Sesv em vhakv vnrvpakes, Mekko etvt oces, Cesvt, makaket.

8 Momet esten naoricakvtes, tvlofv semevpayvlkeu, heyv nanvke pohakofv.

9 Momen Cevne, vpvltakeu temfvccetvn es hvlvtepuccahket, vpeyecicakvtes.

10 Momen etecakkakat lvpken Pal Silvs tepakat neren Pelevn ohtotakvtes; mv rorhohyof, Cusvlke en senekaken cukolakvtes.

11 Heyv *estet* Resvlonikvlke esenhervke tates, mv em vkerickv vkvsvmakuset opunvkv e enakuecakovtes, nettv omvlkvn Cokan oh vketecaket, heyv nanvke mome totomat *eskerraket*.

12 Monkvl sulket vkvsvmakvtes, Klekvlke hoktvke vrakuehoce sasat, momet hunvntake vhonevkv cutkekot.

13 Momis Cusvlke Reselonikv vtehkvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkv Pelev ofvn Pal erkenakvcuken kerrakofv, mvn rorihcet, este eteyvmakvtes.

14 Momof vyvkhvmkusen etecakkakat Pal uehatkvn vyvrane omen vtotakvtes, momis Silvs Temorevs tepakat matan fekhonnakvtes.

15 Momen mv Pal evpayakvte Arens roricvtes, momet Silvs Temorevs tepakat lvpken em vlahokvren opunvkv en heckahkof, enkvpvkakvtes.

16 Momen Pal Arens ofvn mehaket likof, em puyvfekcvt ofvn en nekeyvtes, tvlofv nakvhake es fvcket on hecof.

17 Monkvl en senekake ofvn Cusvlken etenrvpuecvtes, momet este fvccakateu, momet nakwkv ofv tis yicakat nettv omvlkvn etenrvpuecvtes.

18 Momof Epekulevlke Stoekvlke esyomat felasvvlket *omet* vnrpvuecakovtes. Momen vpvlvvt, Heyv nanvkokv naken makvrane haks? makakvtes; momen vpvlvvt, Hesaketvmese kerkvkekat kerkucev tacuks; makakvtes, Cevs momen akvwpketvn em erkenakekv.

19 Momen esahket, Eleapvkv esvpeyvtes, Heyv mvhkv mucvse opunvyecetskat nake *tat* kerreye taye haks? makaket.

20 Nanvke kerkvkekon pu hvcko es em vlaketskekv; monkv heyv nanvke naken okat kerretvn pu yaces.

21 (Mv Arensvlke, momet tvleporvlke mv vpokat omvlkvt nake mucvse onvyetv monkat pohetv tvlkusen em oketv es yvmahkuecaket omakekv.)

22 Momof Pal Eleapvkvn en nvrkvpvn hueret, Arensvlkē, nanvke vtekat ofv *nanvke* emekusvpkvn vheremahcatsket on hecis, makvtes.

23 Etehoyanit nanvke emekusapatskan hecvyate, altvn hvmet vhocet HESAKETVMESE KERKEKO ENAKE vcoken hecvyvns. Monkv kerkekon emekusapatskat, mvn cen kerkucevks.

24 Hesaketvmese, ekvnnv momet nanvke vtehkat omvlkvn hayvte, hvlwe momet ekvnnv e Pucaset on, emekusvpkv-cuko enke es hakvten vpiket likekot os.

25 Momet nake enkusvpke omen este enken 'sem emekusvphoyet omekot os, nake omvlkvn en hesaketv, momet hesakateu, momet nake omvlkvn emet.

26 Momet etvlwv omvlkvn ekvnnv onvpvn oh vpokvren catv hvmen es hayvtet omes, momet oketv homv melhoyvten, momet em vpoketv em vfolotke em mellvtes.

27 Pucasen hopoykvren, myyaket hopoyet eshecake witen omat; mome estomis omvlkeyis pum vhopvyecokot omes.

28 Mv *Hesaketvmese* ofvn hesahoket, nekehoyet, momet pu hesaket omekv, *momen* centake cen yvhiketv hayvlket vplwvt *okat*, Pumeu mata vhonvpse toyekv, makakvtet omekv.

29 Monkv pume Hesaketvmese en honvpse toyēkv, mvtat cvto-kunaplanen monkat cvto-kunaphvtken, monkat cvton este vtotketv, momet este em vkerrickv eteropotten kvlvfhoyvte omet omes, komvranēkot os.

30 Momen heyv oketv nakkerretv sekat Hesaketvmese

oh mesettvtes, momis hiyomat este omvlkvn estvmit o estomis em vkerrickvn eticvkvren kicet os.

31 Mv hunvrvv *Cesvs* wiketv hayat ekvrv fvccetv etehoyvnen ohfvceevranat nettvn mellvtet ok, este omvlkvn 'sen kerkuecat elkvn rakvwapvtet os.

32 Momen elkv raenkvvvpketvn pohakof, vpvlvvt nakhayvkekates; momen vpvlvvt, Heyv nake ohfvccv hvtyvm cem poheyvres, kicakvtes.

33 Monkv Pal en nvrkvpv *huerute* enkvpakvtes.

34 Mome estomis este vpvlvvt vyokcaket, momet kvsvmakvtes, Tionesevs Eleapkvvlke, hokte Temele hocetket, momet *este* vpvlvv esyomat mv vpvkvke *tates*.

SETENTVCKE XVIII.

HEYV nanvke hoyanof, Pal Arens enkvpahket, Kolenrvn ayvtes.

2 Momet Cusvlke hvnken, Akwelv hocetke, Pantvs ofv heckvte, hvtyse Etvle vtet, e hiwv Pleselv tepaken eshetet, em vlakvtes, (Klatevs Cusvlke omvlkvt Lome enkvpvkvkvren kicvtet okv.)

3 Momen eme *em* vtotketv matat omekv, vpvkehpet vtotkvtes, mv em vtotketv escukohakv hayvlke tatet okv.

4 Momen Nettvcako omvl' senekake ofvn etempunayet, Cusvlke momet Klekvlken ohyekcvkuecvtes.

5 Momen Silvs Temorevs tepakat Masetonev enkvpahket, vlahokat, Pal em puyvfekev em vwetenket, *Cesvs mv* Klist *tes*, maket, Cusvlken en kerkucevtes.

6 Momen emet vnrvpaket, Hesaketvmese tvklecakof, em accvken fekeyet, Ce catv take ceme cekv onvrvn oh ocekvs; vne *cv* hvsvtkes; mucv Centilvlken oh vyares, kicakvtes.

7 Momen mvn enkvpahket, *huvvrvv* hvnke Custvs

hocefke, Hesaketvmese emekusapv, en cukon eceyvtes, mv en cuko senekake tewolicuset omen.

8 Momen Klcspsv, senekake scmevpayv hvlwc mahat, en cuko 'somvlkvt Pucasen oh vkvsvmakvtes; momen Kvlcnrvlkeu sulket pohaket, vkvsvmaket, paptisvkhoyvtes.

9 Momof Pucaset neren nake hecihocat ofvn Pal em punayvtes, Ce penkahlates, momis opunvyvs, momet cvvyahketskvs;

10 Vnet ece 'pakikv, momen este cstomct ce tohlatket, cen nokkihcekos; heyv tvlofv ofvn este sulken ocikv, kicvtes.

11 Momen mvn vpaket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv emvhayet, ohrolope hvmken hvse epaket hoyanen likvtes.

12 Momen Kaleo Ekiv *ekvnn* mekko vyoposkvt huerof, Cusvlke vkerriekv hvmkusen Pal oh pefatket ohfvecekv ohliketvn resoricvtes.

13 Heyv este vhakv vnrvpe Hesaketvmese emekusvkvren esten em vlopvkuecct os, makakvtes.

14 Momen Pal hvte ecukwvn hawvklecvrano, Kaleot *okat*, Cusvlke toyatskat, naked fvecekot, monkat naorketv holvvet on omat, cem apohicvkvyat hoporrenkvt vpvket ont os;

15 Momis vpohetv opunvkv, momet hocefhokv, momet cem vhakv take ohfvecvt on omat, cemet *oh* hecvkes; vntat *nake* momakat ohfvecev toyvranvkot omekv, Cusvlken kicvtes.

16 Momen *Kaleot* ohfvecekv-ohliketv enkvpvken vtokvtes.

17 Momof Klekvlke omvlkvt, Sasrenes, senekake semevpayvn esahket, ohfvecekv ohliketv ehomvn tepkavtes. Momen Kaleo heyv nanvke ohfvecev stoskomekates.

18 Momen ohvtvlakat nettv sulken mvn Pal fekhoniyof,

tecakkakat vsehket, perron pihket, Selevn ayvtes, Akwelv Pleselv tepakat vpaket vhoyen, esetemfvccetvn ocet ome-
kv, Senklev ofvn ekv-esse tonepvtet omen.

19 Momet Efesvn vlahket, mvn wiktves, momis emet senekaken ecehyet, Cusvlken em ohhvyvyicvtes.

20 Momen ohvtvlaken vpaket likvren komakof, em vkv-
svmekates.

21 Momis vsekahket *enkvpakvtes*, Estome estomis heyv hompetv-rakko Celuslvme ocvrانات vfvstvranyvet os; mo-
mis Hesaketvmeset komen omat, ra ec oh fulkvkares,
kicvtes. Momet, perron pihket, Efesvn enkvpakvtes.

22 Momet Sesvlevn yvcahket, erosiyet, emekusvpkv-
cukon ervsekahkof, Anteak vk hvtapakvtes.

23 Momen oketv hofunen *mvn* yvmahkuehcof, enkv-
pahket, Kelesev *ekvnu*, Flecev ekvnu tepakat etehoyane
poyvtes, enkerrepvlke omvlkvn yekevkuemet.

24 Momen Cusvlke hvmet, Vpalvs hocetket, Vleksant-
lev ofvn heckvtet, hunvnuw punkv-cvpkueckv vkvsvmet,
momet nakcokv-rakko ofv yekce mahet, Efesvn vlakvtes.

25 Heyv hunvnuw Pucase em vyetv ofv emvhahoyet
omvtes, momen puyvfekev ofv yekcet okv, Pucase en
nanvken vketece ore heren opunayet, este mvhayvtes,
Cane en paptesvm tvlkusen kerret.

26 Momen senekake ofvn fekhvmet opunvyetv vlice-
cvtes. Momen Pleselv Akwelv tepakat pohakof, evpv-
yahket, Hesaketvmese em vyetv senheren em ohkerkue-
cakvtes.

27 Momen Ekivn ceyetvn komof, etecakkakat enkerre-
pvlken evpaykvren nakcokvn ohtotakvtes; mv vlahkofv,
heromkv eteropotte vkvsvmakvte tayen emvnicvtes.

28 Este ehomvn, nakcokv-rakko eteropotten, Cesvs mv
Klist tot omat, heckv heren hecvkuemet, Cusvlke tayen
vkvsvmepuecekv.

SETENTVCKE XIX.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, Vpalvs Kvlernvn likof, Pal, ekvnnv hvlhawan etehoyahnet, Efesvn rorvtes, momet enkerrepvlke vnncomen eshecof,

2 Vksahmatskvtc vtckat Puyvfekev Vcakat cen heckvkvthaks? kicvtes. Momen, Puyvfekev Vcakat oce tat tis pohēks, kicakvtes.

3 Monkv naken es ec oh paptishoyvkvthaks? kicvtes. Momen, Cane em paptesvm omeyvtes, kicakvtes.

4 Momof Pal *okat*, Mehenwvn Cane vkerrickv etickv paptesvm es paptisvtes, esten em onayat yupv vlvkvranan oh vksvsvkvren, mvt Cesvs Klist tokv, kicvtes.

5 Momen heyvn pohakat, Pucase Cesvs en hocefkv ofvn paptiskakvtes.

6 Momen Pal enke oh wvkhokihecof, Puyvfekev Vcakat oh vlakvtes, momen tulaswvn es opunahoyvtes, momet owalakvtes.

7 Momen hunvntake omvkat palen hokkolohkakat mahe tates.

8 Momen senekaken ecehyet, hvse tutcenen fekhvmet opunayvtes, est' vnrapet nanvke Hesaketvmese em etvlofv ohfvccv ocakan *em* ohyekciet.

9 Momis vpvlwvt, *efeket* wvnwahan, vksvsvkcekot, momis mv vyetv ohfvccv este sulsokat ehomvn holwvken 'sopunahohyof, *Pal* enkvpakvtes, momet enkerrepvlke etekvpicvtes, Tilanvs en cokv-mvhakv ofvn nettv omvkvvn est' vnrapet.

10 Momen heyv ohrolope hokkolen emomecicvtes, momat Esev ofv Cusvlke momet Klekvlke vpokakat omvkvth Pucase Cesvs em opunvkvvn pohakvtes.

11 Momen Pal enke etehoyvnen Hesaketvmeset vtotketv senhoneckvke mahen momecivtes.

12 Momat *Pal* e na enkvpvken enockv tis, monkat homvohpackv tis enokhokat es en yihocvtes, momen enokketv enkvpvkaken puyvfekv holwahokat esosvtes.

13 Momof Cusvlke etefullvlke eksasisvlke mv puyvfekv holwvke ocakan Pucase Cesvs en hocefkvn 'svhocfet, Cesvs, Pal erkenakat, vcvkvyen es ce hlvthicēs, kicakvtes.

14 Momen Cusvlke, Sefv hocefket, plestvlke en homahtv eppucetake kolvpaket heyvn momecakvtes.

15 Momen puyvfekv holwakat vyoposket, Cesvs kerit, momet Pal kerris, momis centake, esti toyatska? makvtes.

16 Momen hunvnwv, mv puyvfekv holwvke vpikvtet oh tasiket, emuntahlet, ohfvniken, enatvlkvkvranuset, vnttvket mv cuko em pefatkvtes.

17 Momen heyv Cusvlke Klekvlkeu Efesvn vpokakat omvlkv kerrakvtes, momen omvlkvn penkvlkv oh vladen, Pucase Cesvs en hocefkvn vrakkuehocvtes.

18 Momen vkvsvmakat sulket yihcet, e ohkerkuecet, en nakcelakvn ohonvyakvtes.

19 Vtotketv estomahakan celaykvvtet nakcokvn esyicet, *este* omvlkv ehomvn nekrickvtes; momen enrahkv vhonekvthoyat, cvto-kunaphvtke cukpe-rakko pale cahkepvtes.

20 Tokvs, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv yekce heret vkueket rvticvtes.

21 Heyv nanvke eshoyahnof, Pal, em vkerrickv hayat, Masetonev Ekiv tepakan tehoyanvyof, Celuslvmen oh vyares, komvtes, momet, Mvn likvyvtet Lomen hecvranvyet omes, makvtes.

22 Monkv em vtotkakvte hokkolen, Temorevs Elastvs tepaken vtotvtes, *momis* emet Esev ofvn vhofunusen fekhonvtes.

23 Momen mv omof mv vyetv ohfvocv teyvmketv cutke tokot ocvtes. Hiyonton *omvtes*.

24 Hunvnrwv, Temetlevs hocefket, cvtokunaphvtke nak es hayvt *omet*, Tianv vhakvkusen cvto-kunaphvtke *Tianv* es en hayet, nake 'se en hopokv cutkekon hayvlken 'sen heckuecet omet;

25 *Heyv* mvn momet mv omv vtotkvlken heyv nakhayv etohvtelohyof, *okat*, Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv pum vtotketv etehoyvnen pun nakockv oceyeyet on kerratsket os, *makvtes*.

26 Momen mv Efesvs ofv tvlkekon, momis Esev omvkvranusen, heyv Pal este sulken em vlvpvküecet folothuecen hecet momet pohatsket os, Nake est' enke es hakat hesaketvmese tokvkekot os, maket omekv.

27 Monkv heyv pum vtotketv pum enhvperke taye penkvlkat tvlkekot os, momis Tianv hesaketvmese hokte rakkat en cuko tis enhvperkuehoce tayet os, momen en rakke tis sumecihoce tayet os; mvn Esev omvkv, momen ekvnrv *este* oh vpoke ocakat *omvkvvt* emekusvpaket ont omaten, makvtes.

28 Momen *heyv* pohahkof, cvpvkktvnr es fvcfakvtes, momet huehkaket *okakat*, Efesvlke en Tianv rakkat *os*, makakvtes.

29 Momen tvlofv omvkvvt teyvmketvnr es fackvtes, momen Masetonevlke Pal en horkasvlke, Kivs Elestakvs tepakan cvwahkof, vkerrickv hvnkusen pefatiket, rëvtvnr *esceyvtes*.

30 Momen Pal mv este em eceyeyvnr komen, enkerrepvlket em etektvnecvkekates.

31 Momen en hessvlke Esev semevpayvlke vpvltaket eceyeyet e yvmahkuecekaren en komvket ohtotakvtes.

32 Monkv vpvlvvt nak hvnken *es huehken*, momen vpvlvvt mvrakhvnr huehkakvtes, nvkaftat eteyvmkepekvr,

momen sulke mahat kerrvkekates, naken en nvkaftet omat.

33 Momen Vleksantvn este sulkan aossicakvtes, Cusvlket homvn vyecicaken. Momen Vleksantv, enken es vhopayet, seokepkv este en hayetv eyace tates.

34 Momis Cusvlket on kerrakof, omvlkvt, em opunvkv hvnkusen, hvse-vkerkv hokkolvteken huehkaket, Efesvlke en Tianv rakket *os*, makakvtes.

35 Momof tvlofv en cokv-hayv este cvyayvkuehcof, *okat*, Efesvs hunvntake toyatskat, Tianv nake-vhake hokte Cupetv a en lvtkvte *likan* Efesvlke etlvw vrakkuecv tat, este estomet kerrekat haks? kicvtes.

36 Monkv heyv nanvke vnrvpe opunvyehoceko tayet omekv, cvyayvket ot nake helpke momecatskekan heres.

37 Heyv hunvntake, mekusvpkv-cuko en horkopvlke tokot, momet mv cen nake-vhake hesaketvmese en hokteu vtvklecvkekot oman esyicatskekv.

38 Monkv Temetlevs, momen vtotkvlike vpvkakak nake es est' vnrvpkv estomvken ocvket on omat, vhakvt ocet *os*, momen este em wiketv sehoket *os*, *mv ofvn* etemfvc-cvkepekv.

39 Momen nanvke etv ohfvccvn vpohatsken omat, vhakv vevkvye nvkvftetv ofvn cem fvccvkvres.

40 Momen heyv mucv nettv tekyvmkety omeccen vpohkv es pun hahoye tayet penkviket *os*, nake omeccat sekot omen heyv nvkvftetv ohfvccvn ohkerkuecvra-neyat seokepkv sekot *os*, *kicvtes*.

41 Momen momēn opunahyof, mv nvkaftat vwahecvtes.

SETENTVCKE XX.

MOMEN mv tekyvmkety fekhoniyof, Pal enkerrepvlken enhuehket, momet vsehket, Masetonevn ayvranet enkvpakvtes.

2 Momet mv ekvvnv etehoyane pohyof, momet vcahnetv sulken e'mahkof, Klesen vlakvtes;

3 Momet *mn* hvse tutcenen fekhonnvtes. Momet Selevn vyvranof, Cusvlket *vnrvpet* emehakaket omen, yohfulket, Masetonevn eteropottetvu komvtes.

4 Momen Sopetv Pelevlket, momen Elastvs Sekvntvs tepakat Resvlonikvlket, momen Kivs Tvpevlket, momen Temorevs, momen Tekekvs Tlofimvs tepakat Esevlket, Esev vteken vhorkaskemvts.

5 Heyvt homvn vpeyaket, Tlovn pu mehakakemvts.

6 Momen tvklike pakkeko en nettvtake hoyahnof, perron vtehiket, Felepin enkvpahket, nettv svcahkepan mv Tlovs *tvlofvn vpokvten* vlahohken, mvn nettv kolvpa-ken fekhonnēmivts.

7 Momen nettvcakucen *nett* enhvteceskvn tvklike kvkicvkvranet enkerrepvlke nvkaften, Pal, (rempvksen enkv-pvketvn emetetakekv,) em erkenakemvts, momet opunvkv emomecicen nerenvrvkvpv oremvts.

8 Momet onvppv nvthofv etohvtelokat kulket tayemvts.

9 Momen vhaukuce ofvn hunvnwv mvnette hvmket, Yutekvs hocefket, nockv sufket ohlvtiken, nocepat ohlikemvts, momen Pal hofunen erkenakekv, nockvt ohfvniken, ohtihe svtutcenen ra tvk lvtiket, elēpen ra eshoyemvts.

10 Momen Pal ahvtypiket, oh latkemvts, momet otaket, E naorihcatskvs, en hesaketv vpikēkv, makemvts.

11 Monkv hvtvm yohcemiket, tvklike kvlkahyet, homipet, hofunen, hvyātke vteken, opunahyof, enkvpakemvts.

12 Momen hunvnwv mvnettāt hesaken esyicemvts, momet tayen mahlvvptkakemvts.

13 Momen homvn perro-cukon oh vpehyet, vtehiket, Asvs *tvlofvn* vpeyēmivts, mvn Pal a oh piketvn komēt, emet yvkapet vyvranet, mōmēn eskerkuecvnkekv.

14 Momen Asvn ye pu 'pahkofv, a oh pibket, Metele-
nen roricēmvt.

15 Momet mvn enkvpaket, rempvksen Kivs vnakvn
roricēmvt, momet rempvksen, Semvs rorihcēt, Tlokelevm
fekhonnēmvt, momet rempvksen Miletvs roricēmvt.

16 Pal, Efesvs *fekhonnekot* hoyvnetvn komemvt, Esev
ofv oketvn yvmahketvn eyacekov, mome tayen amat,
Pentekast nettvn Celuslvmen vretvn eyacet en helvpket
omekv.

17 Momet Efesvn vtohtet, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlken
Miletvs *tvlofvn* ra enhuehkemvt.

18 Momen en yihcof, makat, Nettv enhvteceskv Esev
eceyvvyte vtekat estomen oketv vtekat ece 'pakvkvyvte
kerratskes,

19 *Momet* Cusvlke v'mehakakvte omecicen vnrvpkv ve
oh vlakvte, momet turopuswv sulken, momet ekvnev-
pueckv omvlkvn ehopakit, Pucasen em vtotkit,

20 *Momet* nak *cen* lopicvke tayat ohranvkot, omvlkvn
cen kerkuecvkit, momet estvlemicit, momet fekhonni-
cvkot es cen cukopehlt, ce mvhayvkit,

21 Cusvlke momen Klekvlkeu Hesaketvmese ohfvcev
efeke-etickv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist ohfvcev kv-
svmkvn cem ohkerkuecvkin, *kerratskes*.

22 Monkv hiyomat hehevkes, *vn* yvfekev ofv es cv
hvlvtket Celuslvmen ayis, mimv nake estomvket ve oh
lvtkvrana kerrvkot,

23 Momis esvvnakv momet feknokketv v'mehakakat
Puyvfekev Vcakat tvlofv lihkomvlkvn akerkuecat *kerris*.

24 Momis heyv nanvke estomakis 'se naoricvkos, mo-
men, vn hesaketv v'ncakes, komvkot os, vm vyetv momet
vtotketv Pucase Cesvs a enkvvken vn heckvte, mv
Hesaketvmese en heromkv em opunvkv-herv ohkerkue-
can afvketv vpvken respoyvye tayen amat.

25 Monkv hiyomat hecvkes, cemetake omvlkv, ece 'pvke ay'ye Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv es em erke-nakvkvyvte, svnvcomvn cv tufofv hehcatskeko tat, kerris.

26 Monkv mucv-nettvn, *este* omvlkv e catv enkvpvken cv hvsvtket on, cen kerkuecvkis.

27 Hesaketvmese *nake* komat vtekat cen kerkuecetv take vfolotkvkatet omekv.

28 Monkv e vketecvks, momet etohvtelokat omvlkv, Puyvfekv Vcakat ohvketecvlke ce haykvkten, Hesaketvmese em emekusvpkv-cuko e catv mahusat es nesvte, hompicetvn *vketeckes*.

29 Heyvn kerrikv, *ce'* nkvpakvkvyof renyupvn yvhv *este* ohyekvket es cem eceykvres, etohvtelokat tis wkvkekot.

30 Cemetake mahusat asosse tis este hunvntake akv-wapkēt, nanvke fvcekon opunahoyvres, kerrepvlke e oh vwecicvkvret.

31 Monkv e vketecet, vkerricvkvtcvs, ohrolope tutce-nat, netta nereu fekhonvkt, cv turopuswv oce, huyi-romvlkv emvcahnvyvten.

32 Monkv hiyomat, etecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese, momet en herkv opunkvvn, mv ec ohvtvlaye taye, momet mv hvsvthakate omvlkv vpvkepatskvren *ce'*mvke taye yekecetv ocan ce wkvkis.

33 Este estome en cvto-kunaphvtke, en cvtokunaplane tis, em accvke tis em vleskvpyvte sekos.

34 Momen heyv enke *vne* vn kusvpkakat *em vtotkakēt*, momet vc vpvkavteu em vtotkakvten ceme tis kerratskes.

35 Nanvke omvlkyn ce hecicvkvyvtes, estomen mv omen vtotket, yekvkekan mvnievranatskat, momet Pucase Cesvs em opunkv, *Est'* emetvt esetvn senheres, makvten vkerricaket, *kicakvtes*.

36 Momen heyv nanvken mahkof, tokkehket, omvlkvu vpaket mekusapemvts.

37 Momen omvlkvu tayen hvkihokvtes, momet Pal e nokwvn oh pvlakket, vfvnkakemvts,

38 Svnvcomv cv turofv hehcatskekos, *make* opunvkv opunayat omvlkv semuntvlen e feke en nokhokicen. Momen perro-cuko vteken vpvkakemvts.

SETENTVCKE XXI.

MOMEN mome ocemvts, enkvpahket, perron vtehike-yof, fvccvn vpeyet, Koos roricēmvt, momen rempvkse Lotes rorihcet, mvn enkvakeyat, Petelvn roricēmvt.

2 Momen perro-cuko Fenesev ayen eshehcet, otehiket, vpeyēmvt.

3 Momet Siplvs eshehceyof, vkvskvvnv wihket, Selevn vpeyēmvt, momet Tilvn esvcekēmvt, mvn perro-cuko nake vtehkvtan asossicvranekv.

4 Momet enkerrepvlken eshehcet, nettvkolvpaken fekhonnēmvt, mvt Puyvfekev eteropotte Celuslvme oh ayekaren Pal kicaken.

5 Momen mv nettv taken esohfvcehceyof, enkvpahket, pum vpeyetvn vpeycmvt, momen emetake omvlkv, ehitake, hopuetake epu 'pvkake emunken, tvlofv sossemvt, momet afopken tokkehket, emekusapēmvt.

6 Momen etesekahkeyof, perro-cukon pu 'tehiken, e hutun yohfulecemvt.

7 Momen Tilvn awet, perro vtehkvtan espoyeyat, Tolemis yicēmvt, momet etecakkakan vsehket, nettv hvnken fekhonnēmvt.

8 Momen rempvkse Pal vpvkakeyvtet vpeyet, Seselevn roricēmvt; momet kolvpakate hvnkat, Felvpe erkenvkv, en cukon escehyet, mvn vpaket fekhonnēmvt.

9 Momen mv hunvnwv etvwvt echustvlke osten ocmvts, hoktvke mvnettvtke, owalakēn.

10 Momen nettv sulken vpokēkv, owalv hvmket, Ekepvš hocefket, Cutevn vtet vlakemvts.

11 Momet pum vlahkof, Pal semewvnaketvn cahwet, eme enke ele tepakvn es wvnahyet, Hiyomen Puyvfekv Vcakatet maket omes, Celuslvmē Cusvlke vpkatet hiyomēn mv hunvnwv heyv sewvnaketv epucasen wvnyvkvres, momet Centilvlke enke ofvn *em* wikvkvres, makvtes.

12 Momen heyv nanvke pohheyof, pume momet mata vpokakat esyomet Celuslvmē oh vyeKaren em 'pohepēmvtš.

13 Momof Pal vyoposket, Hvkihhoke, cv feke vn nokkicatškat, naken omatske haks? Celuslvmē ofv Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv vrahkv cv wvnyvkvre tvlkekot, momis elkvn vm etetaket omekv, kicemvts.

14 Momen kvsvmepuehoceko tayof, Pucase komatet momekvs, mahkēt, wikēmvtš.

15 Momen mv nettv take enyupvn nanvke ehopakeyvtēn cvwehpet, Celuslvmēn oh vpeyēmvtš.

16 Momen Seselev enkerrepvlket pu 'cvk vpeyēmvtš, momet hvmke Nesvn, Siplsvlken, enkerrepv vculen en fekhonepeyvren esyicēmvtš.

17 Momen Celuslvmē yihceyof, etecakkakat afvckvket epu vpvvakemvts.

18 Momen rempykse Cems oh vpeyēt, Pal epu 'paken, seceyēmvtš, momen mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke omvlkvť vpaket vpokēmvtš.

19 Momet emet vsekahkof, eme em vtotketv eteropotte Centilvlke em etenrvwv Hesaketvmese nanvke momecvten svrvhecuset en kerkuecemvts.

20 Momen pohakof, Hesaketvmesen kvsvmaket, Etecakvte toyetskat, Cusvlke cukpe-rakko nvcomet kvsvmyke tat hecetskes, momen omvlkvť vhakv es fekcakhkes, kicakemvts.

21 Momen, Cusvlke Centilvlke vpvke vpokat omvlkvn, Mosen enkvpaket, en hopuetakucen svkvmsisvkekot, semvpeyety vcvkvyen yvkvpvkekare mvhayetskvten em onahoyen ce *pohakvtet os*.

22 Monkv naket o haks? este sulsokat, vlahketskat pohvkvret okv, etohvteloke tvlkvres.

23 Monkv heyv ce kiceyaten momecvs. Este-hunvntake *Hesaketvmese ohfvccv* temfvccety e oh ocvken osten ocēs.

24 Mvn cahwet, vpaket e hvsvtecv, momet ekvn vka-svkvren, en yvmahkuecv, momen omvlkvt, ec ohfvccv nanvke en kerkuehocvte nake tokot omen, momis cemeu tetayusen aret, vhakv vcayecetsket on, kerrvkvres.

25 Centilvlke vkvsvmakat ohfvccv heyvn komēt, hocci-cēmvt, mv omakat hvmkuis vfvstvkekares, *nanvke* nake-vhake emhoyan, momet catv, momet nake ecaty pvlvtkeko pvsvtkat, momet empvlse-seko hōktarkvn e en kvpv-yeicvken omat, *kicakēmvt*.

26 Momof Pal, hunvntake cahwet, rempvkse vpaket e hvsvtehcet, ehvsvteccety en nettvtake esfackan kerkuecvtret, cuco-vcakan eceyvt, momen vrahrvkv nakemetv *Hesaketvmese* em emhoyvre vteken.

27 Momen nettv kolvpakat pokvranusof, Cusvlke Esev ofv vpokatet cuco-vcakat ofvn liken hecakof, este sulkat omvlkvn tekyamahket, enken oh ocakemvt,

28 Huehkaket, Hunvntake Eslevlke toyatskat, vnicvks! Heyv este, este, vhakv, heyv likety esyome vnrvpn *este* omvlkvn estvmv estomis emvhayet, momet ohvtvlakat Klekvken cuco-vcakan escehyet, heyv likety hvsvtkat svholwvyecat tes.

29 Enhomvn heyv tvlofv ofvn Tlofimvs Efesvlken eme vpaken hecavnkekv, momet vkerricaket, Pal mvn cuco-vcakan asceyety omvtes, komakvtes.

30 Momen tvlofv omvlkvt nekeyemvt, momen este

etohpefatkemvts, momet Pal esahket, cuko-vcakat ossica-kemvts. Momen moman vpaken vhauke vkhothokemvts.

31 Momen elecvkvrano, este-es-likat en kvpetvne en homahtv opunvkv em vlakemvts, Celuslve omvlkv tekymkes, maket.

32 Lvpken suletawvlken kvpetvnlken cahwet, oh letkvtes. Momen suletawvlke kvpetvne en homahtv esyomen hecakof, Pal nvfkakvte wikakvtes.

33 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtv vwolihcet, esvtes, momet cvto-tetvkkakv hokkolen es wvnyvkvren kicvtes, momet estimvt ot, nake momecat *est'* em 'pohemvts.

34 Momen este sulsokat, vpvlvvt nake hvmken, vpvlvvt nake etv es huehkakvtes; momen eteyvmkat omeccen mehenwetv kerreko tayof, tohopken secehoyvren kicemvts.

35 Momen vccakv vcemkof, mome ocvtes, este en yekcetv omeccen suletawvlket svpeyemvts.

36 Este sulsokat svcvkpeyete, huehkaket, *Mv esten* etv sayvs, makakekv.

37 Momen Pal, tohopke seceyvrano, Cem punvyetv v etektvne te? kvpetvne enhomahtv kicemvts. Momis *em vyoposket*, Klekvlke em punkv kerretske te? *kicemvts.*

38 *Mv Ecepsvlke* heyv nettvtake ehomv tekymketv hayet, momet este-pvsatvlke cukpe-rakko osten sosiyet, vrvvvn esceyvte toyetskeko? kicemvts.

39 Momis Pal, Vne Selesv ofv Tasvs tvlofv Cusvlket omit, tvlofv holvkvse toko tvlofvke toyis, momen este etempunvyetv v etektvne cetskvren cem 'pohis.

40 Momen em etektvne hcof, Pal, vccakv oh hueret, enken esten es em vhopayemvts. Momen cvyvykvetv rakke hakof, Hepluvlke em punkv 'sem punayemvts, maket,

SETENTVCKE XXII.

HUNVNTAKE, etecakvte, momet erkvke esyomatskat, hiyomat opunvkv seokepkv cen *hayvyan* vm apohievkes.

2 (Momen Hepluvlke em punvkvn 'sem punayen pohakof, senhoyvnen cvyayvhokemvts; momen makemvts,)

3 Mehenwvn Cusvlke hunvnwv toyis, Selesev *etvlofv* Tasvn cv heckvtet, momet heyv tvlofv ofvn Kemelevl ele tempen cv mahvtet, *momen* erkvke em vhakv cvkvyyen esfvcken v'mvhahoyet, momet cemetake omvlkv mucvnettvn Hesaketvmese ohfvccv ce fekcakhykat omit huerit omvyvtet os.

4 Momet heyv vyetv elkv vteken assecit, hunvntake, hoktvken wvnawicit, cuko-yekevn vtehvyvtet omes.

5 Momen plest enhomahtvt a vn kerrvt omes, momet vculvke etohkvkat omvlkv, mvt cokv etecakkakat ohtot-hoyat v'mvkvttet on, Temaskvn oh ayimvts, mv vpokat estemerrvkuehocvren wvnawvken Celusvme resvlykaret.

6 Momen mome ocemvts, fvccv-likat mahen Temaskvn vwolicvyof, hvyayvke rakke hvlwe vtet vm vfolotet hvyv-yakemvts.

7 Momen ekvvn tvk latkimvts, momen, Sal, Sal, estoman vc assecetske haks? opunvkv cv kicen pohimvts.

8 Momen, Pucase, estimv toyetska? *kicit em*, vyoposkimvts; momen, Cesus Nasvlevlke, mv assecetskat toyis, cv kicemvts.

9 Momen vc vpvkavte, mehenwvn hvyayvke hecet, penkvlakemvts, momis mv vm punayat em punvkv en hake pohvkekomvts.

10 Momen, Naken estomvranvya? Pucasē, kicimvts. Momen, Ahuyiret, Temaskvn eceyv, momen mvn nanvke momecvranetske cem melhoyvte omvlkv ohfvccv cem onahoyvres, Pucase cv kicemvts.

11 Momen mv hvyayvke en raket omeccicen cv heceko tayof, mv vc vpakvtet enken es cv yypayen, Temaskvn eceyimvts.

12 Momen Anvnivs hvmket, vhakv vcvkvye hunvnwv fvccet, Cusvlke *mv* vpokat omvlkv heren ohkerkuecaken,

13 Vm vlahket, hueret, Sal etecakvte toyetskat, renv-yvs, cv kicemvts. Momen mv en hvse-vkerkv etan emen oh hecimvts.

14 Momen, Purkvlke en Hesaketvmeset, eme nake koman kerre, momet mv Hvmke Fvccat hece, momet e cukwv en hake pohetskvren ce mellvtes.

15 Nake hece, momet pohetskvte este omvlkv aenkerrv toyetskvret okv.

16 Momen hiyomat estomen acewicetske haks? Ahue-rvs, momen ce paptishoyekvs, momen Pucase e hocefkv oh huehket, cen naorketv *ce'n kvpoken* okkosvs, cv kicemvts.

17 Momen mome ocvtes, Celusvme yecehyvyof, cukovcakat ofvn emekusapyvyof tot omis, *cv nocekon* vpueckv omet vc oh latkemvts.

18 Momen, Lvpecet lvpken Celusvmen ossvs, vne *vc* ohfvccv cem ohkerkueckv esahkekot ok, cv kicen hecimvts.

19 Momen, Pucase ec oh vkvsvmakat cuko-yekcv vte-hakvyvte, senekake omvlkv ofv nvfnakvyvten kerrakes.

20 Momen a cen kerrv Stefen e catv pvlatkof, vhuerit, elvre estemvkvsamit, momet mv elecakvte em accvken vhecicimvts, makimvts.

21 Momen, Ayvs, hopvyen Centilvken ec ohtotaret okv, cv kicemvts.

22 Momen heyv opunvkv vteken mapohicakemvts, momet en haken kvwvpaket, Este momat ekvnnv enkvvpken sayvs, hesake taye orekokv, makakemvts.

23 Momet huehkaket, em accvke vkayaket, momet fakken hvlwen vpvltakofvn,

24 Kvpetyvne enhomahtvt, Tohopken asceyvks, kicet, momet tepket ohkerhoyvren, makemvts, estoman momvteken es huehkaket omat kerretvn komet.

25 Momen eswvnakvn es wvnayahkof, Este Lomvnlket omat ohfveceko munke tepkatskvre vhakv vcvkaye te? Pal sentulev vhueran kicemvts.

26 Mvn sentulev pohhof, kvpetyvne enhomahtvn rem onayet, Nake momecetskat vketecvs, heyv hunvnrwv Lomvnlket ok, kicemvts.

27 Momof kvpetyvne enhomahtvt vlaket, Lomvnlke toyetsken omat, vm onvyvs, kicemvts. Henka, makemvts.

28 Momen kvpetyvne enhomahtvt em vyoposket, Enrahkv rakken heyv *Lomvnlke en* hueretv es heckuecvyvtes, *makemvts*. Momis vne *matat cv* heckvtet omes, Pal kicemvts.

29 Momof mv ohkerrvkvranvte vyvkhvmkvn enkvpvkvtes; momen kvpetyvne enhomahtvt, Lomvnlket on kerrof, momet mv wvnayate svrahkv penkalemvts.

30 Rempvkse omof, estomaten Cusvlke vnrvpaket omat mehenwvn kerretvn eyacet ok, svlvfkvte enrecapemvts, momet plest enhomahhotvlke, momet en nvkaftvlkeu omvkvvt yicvren kicemvts, momet Pal es hvtvpiket, ehomvn licemvts.

SETENTVCKE XXIII.

MOMEN Pal, tekueketv hericet oh hecat, Hunvntake ete-cakkvte toyatskat, mucv-nettv vteken Hesaketvmese ehomv *vm* vkerrickv omvkvv heren esarvyvtet omes.

2 Momen Anvnivs plest enhomahtvt mv etempe svpaklyten e cukwv em vtepkvkvren kicemvts.

3 Momof Pal okat, Hesaketvmeset cemen *ce* nvfkvres, cvto-tohopke hvtecvkvte toyetskat, vhakv vcvkvyen ve

ohfvecevraret liket ometskat, momet vhakv vnrvpen ev nrvfhokvren maketske haks? kicemvts.

4 Momen vsvpvkladet *okakat*, Hesaketvmese em plest enhomahtv vtvklecetske haks? makakemvts.

5 Momof Pal, Etecakkvte toyatskat, plest enhomahtv tat kerrvkis, Cem este semevpayv holwvke opunvyehcetskvs, maket coket omekv; kicemvts.

6 Momis Pal, vpvlvvt Satusevlket on, vpvlvvt Falvsevlket on, kerrof, tekueketv ofvn huehket, Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, Falvsevlke toyit, Falvsevlke eppuce toyis, pvsatkvte a en kvwvpketv, momet em enhonrvkvrakhvn ve ohfvecehocet omes, makemvts.

7 Momen heyvn opunahyof, Falvsevlke Satusevlken etenrvpvt emetenrvwv ocemvts, momen sulsokat etekvpakemvts.

8 Satusevlke akvwvpketv, hvlwe-esteu, puyvfekvlken sahsekos, makaket omekv; momis Falvsevlket hokkolvnrkerkuecaket omes.

9 Momen huehketv rakket ocemvts, momen cokvhayvlke Falvsevlke vpvkavte vpvlvvt akvwvpkaket, Heyv hunvnwv ofv naorketv hecēkot omes, momis puyvfekvt, monkat hvlwe-estet em punayvten omat, Hesaketvmese etepohyeyats, makakemvts.

10 Momen tenrvpkv rakket ocof, kvpetvne enhomahtvt, Hvlatet, telatahlece wites, *komet*, penkalet, suletawvlken ohtotemvts, hvtphecet, vyvkhvmkusen em esahket, tohopken asceyvkvren.

11 Momen mv'ren nere omof, Pucaset vhueret, Pal toyetskat, ce 'fvčekvks, Celuslvmē ofv a vn kerretskvte etvpomen Lome ofvn a vn kerretskvret okv, kicemvts.

12 Momen hvyatkof, Cusvlke vnvcomet *em* etohkvketvn hayet, ohtvhiketv, elevn e hahyet, Pal elecēko vtekat hompēkot, eskēkares, makakvtes.

13 Momen heyv etemfvccetv hayakat pale ostat hoyvne tates.

14 Momen plest enhomahhotvlke momen mvculvke en yihcet, Ohtvhiketv rakke elecvn, Pal elecēko vtekat naken homipēkos, *maket* etemfvccēs, kicakvtes.

15 Monkv hiyomat centaket nvkaftvlke vpvket kvpetvne enhomahhtvn en kerkucevks, nake esohfvcken em 'pohvranatske omen, pvksen ce homv taken huericvren; momen pume, hvte vwoliceko munken, elecetv pu metetakes, makakvtes.

16 Momen Pal e wvnwv e'chuswvt emehakakvcuken pohof, ahyet, tohopke ecehyet, Pal rem onayvtes.

17 Momof Pal, sentulevlke hvmken huehket, Heyv hunvnwv mvnnettā kvpetvne enhomahhtvn 'sem vyv̄s, nake hvmken 'monvyetvn ocet omekv, makvtes.

18 Monkv evpahyet, kvpetvne enhomahhtvn 'sem vlakvtes, momet, Pal sylvfkat vn huehket, Heyv hunvnwv mvnnett, nake ce kicetvn ocet omen, es cem vyaren vm 'pohhes, makvtes.

19 Momof kvpetvne enhomahhtvt enken en hvlahtet, vrvnakusen vevkahyet, Nake vm onvyetv ocetskat, nake te? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

20 Momen, Cusvlket pvksen Pal tekueketvn esceyetskvren cem 'pohetvn temkvsvmaket omes, esohfvcken naken em 'pohvkvrane omet, kicvtes.

21 Momis em apohihcetskvs, hunvntake pale ostat hoyvnet e'mehakaket, ohtvhiketv elecvn etemfvccaket, Elecēko vtekat, hompēkot, esikēkos, *makaket os*, momen hiyomat em vkvsvmvketskvre en nene hecet emetetakvkes, *kicvtes*.

22 Monkv kvpetvne enhomahhtv hunvnwv mvnnettā vyeicvtes, momet, Estimvn monahyetskvs, heyv nanvke vn kerkuецetskat, kicvtes.

23 Momen, sentulevlke hokkolen en hohiket, Suleta-wlken cukpe hokkolen, momen corakko-ohvpokvlket pale kolvpaken, cufunfske-cawvlket cukpe-hokkolen nere en hvse-vkerkv tutcenof Seselevn vpeyvren metetakue-cvs, kicvtes.

24 Momet vpuekvn, Pal oh licahket, vcayecaket Felekse evpayvn res em oricvren etetakuecvs, *kicvtes*.

25 Momen cokv hiyomēn hoccicvtes;

26 Klatevs Lesevs Felekse evpayv here mahat vsetet os;

27 Heyv hunvnwv Cusvlket esakvtes, momet elecakvnt os, momof suletawvlken es vlahkit, em esakvyvns, Lomvnlket on kerryof.

28 Momet naket omeccicen vnrvpakat kerretvn komvyof, em etekueketvn a's cevyvns;

29 Eme *em* vhakv em vpohkvn 'svnrvpaken, momis ele taye, monkat svlvfke taye ore em mvttekon, kerryvns.

30 Momen Cusvlke mv hunvnwv e'mehakakvcuken vm onahoyof, lvpken ec ohtotit, momet vnrapvlken nake 'svnrvpkvn *ocvke tat* ce homvn onvyvkvren, kicakvyvns. Ece 'sekis.

31 Momof suletawvlket, kihocat vcvkvyen, Pal esahket, neren Antepetlvn es yicvtes.

32 Rempvksen corakko-ohvpokvlket es vcvkpeyvren wikahket, tohopken yefulecvtes.

33 Mv Seselevn yihcet, cokvn evpayvn a emahkof, Pal mv ehomvn en licakvtes.

34 Momen evpayv ohonahyof, em etvlwv estomat tat vpohvtes; momen Selesevn vte *tan* kerrof,

35 Ce'nrapvlket yicof, cem apohicares, kicvtes. Momen Helot em ohfvceckv-cukon vpihokvren, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXIV.

MOMEN nettv cahkepet hoyahnof, Anvnivs plest enhomahtvt, mvculvke es hvtapket, momet opunayv hvmke, Tvtvlvs *hocefket*, Pal vnrvpn evpayvn en kerkuecakvtes.

2 Momen enhuehohkof, Tvtvlvs vnrvpetvn vlicevtes, maket, Ceme *ce* tehoyvnen cvyayvketv rakken es epu 'fvcket omen, momen cem fvyatkv herat eteropotten nake herakat heyv etvlwv em momehocet omen,

3 Estofis, momet estvmvt o estomis, vkvsvmkv emetv 'somvlkvn punaken hayeyet omes, Felekse here mahetskat.

4 Mome estomis ohvtvlaken *ce* naoricvkaret, cen heromkvn opunkv nvcomusen es pum apohicetskvren cen kusapis.

5 Heyv hunvnwv este naoricvt ot, ekvnv eteropotte Cusvlke omvlkv etenrvpkv en hayvt ot, momet Nasvlevlke esemevpayvt on esheceyet omekv ;

6 Momet ohvtvlakat cuko-vcakat svholwvyecetvn komen ; mvn ehsët, pum vhakv vcvkvyen ohfvcecetvn pu yacvnks ;

7 Momis kvpetvne enhomahtv, Lesevt, vlahket, yekcetv rakken punke ossen es pu 'konahvnks.

8 Vnrvpuecvlke cemen *ec* oh vpeyvren kicet, mvn vkete-cetskat, heyv nanvke es vnrapeyat omvlkvn kerretske taves.

9 Momen Cusvlke em vkvsvmakvtes, Heyv nanvke mômës, makaket.

10 Momof evpayvt opunvyvren es em vhopahyof, Pal em vyoposket, *makvtes*, Heyv etvlwv ohrolope sulken ohfvcecev toyetskvten kerrvyet okv, 'svc afveke mahet es vc vrahkv vyoposkis ;

11 Celuslve emekusvprane ohvyvyvte hvte netta palen hokkolohkaket omat kerretsket omekv.

12 Momen cuko-vcakat ofv, estimv vnrype estempunayin, monkat este tenrvpkv en hayin, senekake ofv tis, tvlofv ofv tis, es cv hecvkekvnks ;

13 Momet nanvke es ve vnrvpakat ohfvcecvkeko taves.

14 Momis heyv tan cem e ohkerkuecis; nake vhakv ofv, momet owalvlke ofv hoccvke ocat omvlkvn vkvsamit, mv vyetv tekvpvketv kicakat vevkvyen purkvlke en Hesaketvmesen em vtotkvyet os ;

15 Momet Hesaketvmese ohfvcev enhonrkvn, mv emetakeu vkvsvmakat, ocit, pvsatkvte fvccakat fvcevkekateu a en kvwvpketv ocvranat vkvsvmvyet omes.

16 Momet heyv ofvn vtotkvyet omes, estofis Hesaketvmese ohfvcev, momet este *ohfvccvn* vkerrickv mahlvpvtke ocaren.

17 Tokvs, ohrolope sulket hoyanof, heromkvn momet *Hesaketvmese* nake emetvn vm etvlwv 'sem vtaret vlakvyet omvnks.

18 Momof Cusvlke vpvlwuset, Esev vwet, cuko-vcakat ofvn *cv* hvsvtken es cv hecavnks, este sulkat vpvkvtot, esto ke mahateu sekon.

19 Mvt, nake es ve vnrvpkv ocvken omat, ce homvn svpaklet, kerkuecvkvrantves.

20 Monkat heyv eta tis, naorketv estomen ve ofvn eshecakvten omat, onvyvkekvs, tekueketv ofvn huervyof,

21 Pvsvtketv aenkvwvpketv ohfvccvn mucv-nettvn ve ohvketecatsket os, vpvkakvye huervye huehkvyvte, heyv opunkv hvnkat tawv.

22 Momen Felekse, heyv nanvken pohof, *mv* vyetv senfvccen kerrekv, em acewicvtes, momet, Lesevs kvpetvne enhomahtvt vlakof, esfcken cem ohvketecvkares, kicvtes.

23 Momet sentulevn, Pal etektvnken e'met, momet em

etekerhoyetv em afvstvkepvre, momet a oh vvvkepvre sentackekon, vhecicvs, kicvtes.

24 Momen nettv nvcomuse enyupvn Felekset e hiwv Tluselv, Cusvlke hoktet omen, *mn* evpayet vlahkof, Pal em vlvkvren ohtohtet, Klist ofv vkvsvmkv *ocat* ohfvccv em apohicvtes.

25 Momen fvccetv, eemfyatkv, momet ohfvccceckv vlvkvranan opunvyecof, Felekse fekeket, Mucvn cem vyetvn vyvs, oketv etektvntet vn heckofvn, cen huehkares, kicvtes.

26 Monkv, Enrecvparen Pal cvto-kunawvn v'mvres, komekv, etewolusen enhuehket, etempunayvtes.

27 Momis ohrolope hokkolet hoyanof, Pasevs Festvs Felekse vyoposkvtes, momen Felekset Cusvlke afvcecicetvn komet, Pal sylvfkën wiktēs.

SETENTVCKE XXV.

MONKV Festvs kvntvckv acehyof, nettv tutcenet hoyanof, Sesvlev enkvpaket Celuslvmen oh ayvtes.

2 Momof plest enhomahtvt, momet Cusvlke enhomahotvlke Pal vnrvp et en kerkuecakovtes, em 'pohaket,

3 *Pal* vnrvpen en heromkvren komaket, mn Celuslvmen ra enhuehkvren, vyetv ofvn mehakaket elecgvren.

4 Momis, Pal Sesvlevn fekhonnihocekvs, momen vne hofunusekon ayvranis, Festvs *maket* vyoposkvtes.

5 Monkv mv yekcetv ocvke ece 'pakvkat, vc vevkvpehyet, heyv hunvnwv vnrvpvkekvs, eme ofv naorketv ocet on omat, kicvtes.

6 Momen nettv pale esenhoyvnen vpahkofv, Sesvlevn vk hvtapkvtes, momet rempykse omof, ohfvccceckv ohlikevtn oh liket, Pal esyhocvren makvtes.

7 Momen vlahkof, Cusvlke Celuslvmen vwaktet em vfoloten svpaklet, opunkv yekcvke, momet sulken, ohfvcccvkeko tayat, Pal 'svnrvpakvtes ;

8 Momen emet e em vyoposket, Cusvlke em vhakv, cuko-
vcakateu, momet Sesvn vnaorkvkvyvte sekos, makvtes.

9 Momis Festvs, Cusvlken afvceicetvn komet, Pal em
vyoposket, Celuslvmen oh ayet, mvn cv homvn heyv
nanvke ohfvccv cem fvccvren kometske haks? kicvtes.

10 Momof Pal *okat*, Sesv em ohfvceckv ohliketvn
vhueris, mvn vm fvccvre tayet os; Cusvlke naken em
vhopanvyvte sekos, momat kerrusetsket omes.

11 Naken vhopanvyvten omat, monkat elkv oren naken
momecvyvten omat, elkv e vsehvkot os, momis heyv
nanvke es ve vnrvpakat sekon omat, estimvt vnen em
wikvkeko tayes; Sesvn oh huehkis, makvtes.

12 Momof Festvs, nvkaftvlken setempunahyof, Sesvn
oh huehket ohmetska? Sesvn oh ayetskvres, *kicet em*
vyoposkvtes.

13 Momen nettv nvcomet eshoyahnof, mekko Vklepvt
Pvnese tepakat Festvsen vsekvkvrant Sesvlevn vlaho-
kvtes.

14 Momen nettv sulken mvn kahkof, Festvs mekkon
Pal em en kerkucevtes, Felekset wikvten, hunvnwv hv-
ket sylvfkēt likes, maket.

15 Mv ohfvccvn, Celuslvmen likvyof, plest enhomah-
hotvlket momet Cusvlke em vculvket ohfvceckvn koma-
ket oh kerkucekemvts.

16 Mvn em vyoposkit, Lomvnlket este vnrvpohoyat
elkvn em wikvranet omeks, vnravvlket tehecaken, momet
nake 'svnrvpohoyat emeu e em vyoposke taye em etektvn-
keko emunken omat, kicakimvts.

17 Monkv yvmvn vtelohekof, acewicvkot, rempvkse
omof, ohfvceckv ohliketvn oh likit, hunvnwv esyihocv-
ren makimvts.

18 Vnravvlke vsvpaklof, nake momvke tares komvkatēn
es vnrvpakemvts.

19 Momis es vnrvpakat em emekusvpkv ohfvcevn, momet Cesvs hvmke mv elvten, Hesakes, Pal kicat, vpohkv ocakemvts.

20 Momen vpohkv mv omakat vn kerkekokv, Celuslmen oh ayet, mv nanvke mvn em fvcevn kome tat em 'pohimvts.

21 Momis Pal, Vkvstvt pohvren oh hohikof, Vhecihoce emunken Sesvn ohtotares, kicimvts.

22 Momof Vklepvt, Vntat hunvnwvn em apohicetvn cv yaces, Festvn kicvtes. Momen, Pvkxen pohetskvres, kicvtes.

23 Momen rempvkse, Vklepvt Pvnese tepaket en heckv rakken es vlahohkof, momet kvpetvnlke enhomahhotvlke, momet mv tvlofv en rvkrakvn pohvkvrant pohe-tv-cukon escehyof, Festvs mahken, Pal esyihocvtes.

24 Momen Festvs, Vklepv toyetskat, momet este hunvntake heyv epu 'pakatskat omvlkv hecatsket os, heyv hunvnwv mv ohfvcev Cusvlke sulsokc omvlkv Celuslmen, momet ymv *tis*, vc oh huehkaket, Ohvtvlaken hesakekan taves, makaket os.

25 Momis elkv ore naorkekot, eme *tis* Vkvstvs oh huehken hecvyat ohtotetvn ohfvcevyet omemvts.

26 Mv ohfvcev cv pucase naken en hoccicetv ocvks. Monkv ce homv taken esvlakis, momet mekko Vklepv toyetskat, ce *ce* rvhecit, ohvketeckv ohcof, nanvke hoccicetv ocaret.

27 Svlvfke est' ohtote nanvke es vnrvpkv kerkuceskat hoporrenkv toko es vm momet okv, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVI.

MOMEN Vklepvt, Cem etektvnkes ece 'rahkv opunvyetskvre, Pal kicvtes. Momof Pal enken a rvtosecet, e em vyoposkvtes;

2 Vklepv mekko toyetskat, ve afvckes, komis, mucv-nettv Cusvlke nanvke es ve vnrvpakat omvlkvn ce homvn e em vyoposkyranikv;

3 Mv omece mahat, cemet Cusvlke em vpohkvn, momet semvpeyevtv omvlkvn kerretsket omes, momekv cen heromkvn es vm apohicetskvren cen kusapis.

4 Enhvteceskvn vm etvlwvn *tvlofvn*, Celuslvmen *likit*, cv mvnettusvte vteken, vm vretvn Cusvlke omvlkvt ker-rvket os;

5 Enhvteceskv vteken cv kerrakvtet, (kerkuecety komv-ken omat,) pum emekusvpkv em etekvpvketv vfeckakhe mahat *em* vyetv vcvkvyen Falvsevlket arvyvtet omat, *kerkuecveke* taves.

6 Momen hiyomat setemfvccety herat, Hesaketvmese purkvlke en hayvte enhonrkv vrahkvn ve ohfvccet huerit omis.

7 Mvn oricetvn *komaket* pum etvlwv pale hokkolohka-kat, *Hesaketvmese* nettv nereu emomecicet em vtotkakety, enhonrvket omes. Mv enhonrkv vrahkvn, mekko toyetskat, Cusvlke ve vnrvpaket omes.

8 Hesaketvmese psvtkvte akvwapat estoman nake vkvsvmhoyeko taye es cem momet o haks?

9 Mehenwvn vntat Cesvs Nasvlevlke e hocefkv vnrvpe nanvke sulken momecvranvyat. omes, komvyvtet os.

10 Momet mv naken Celuslvme ofvn momecvyvtet omes, momet plest enhomvvhhotvlke enkvpvket yekcety vn hecken, mekusapvlke sulken cuko-yekcv ofvn em vkhothuecvyvtet omes, momet, psvthoyof, psvthoyvren opunvkv vpyecvyvtet os.

11 Momet senekake omvlkv ofvn tewolen estemer-rvkecit, opunvkv yekcvken opunvyepuecit, momet en cv homece mahet, tvleporvlke em etvlofv vteken asseca-kvyvtet omes.

12 Momen plest enhomahhotvlket *vm* wicketvn hayet, momet yekcetvn v'maken, Temaskvn ayvyof,

13 Mekko toyetskat, fvccv-likof, vyetv ofvn hvyayvke hvse en hvyayvke emuntvlen, vne momet ve vpvkakvte pu folotken hvyayvken hecimvts.

14 Momen omvlkeyat ekvnnv tvk pvlvtikeyof, punvkv en hake vm punayet, momet Hepluvlke em punvkv ofvn, Sal, Sal, estoman ve assecetske haks? Nak fvsfvke oh refketv cen yekcet os, maken pohimvts.

15 Momet, Pucase, estimv toyetska? makin, Cesvs, mv assecetskat toyis, makemvts.

16 Momis ahuyiret, ce'len oh huervs, heyv vrahkvn cem e heckuecikv, heyv nanvke hecetskvte, momet nanvke mv ofv cem e heckuecvranvyat vtotkv, momet a en kerrv ce hayaret;

17 Este momet Centilvlke hiyomat ec oh 'totvyat cen kvpyecicit;

18 *Mvn ec oh 'totakis*, e turwv take en hwecet, momet yomucke enkvpvken hvyayvken oh *fulothuecet*, momet Setvne en yekce *enkvpvken* Hesaketvmesen oh fulothuecet, naorketv enkvpvketvt, momet hvsvthvke hahoyvte vpvke epucasvke haketv en heckvkvren, vkvsvmkv ve ofv ocat eteropotten, *makemvts*.

19 Monk, mekko Vklepv toyetskat, heyv nake hvlwe vtē hecke ocat em vkvsvmkot omvkomvts;

20 Momis Temaskvn vpokat taten, momet Celuslvmen, momet Cutev ekvnnv omvlkvn, momet Centilvlken, em vkerrickvn eticaket Hesaketvmesen oh fulotecet, momet vtotketv vkerrickv etickv orvken momecvkvren en kerkuecakimvts.

21 Heyv nanvke omecicen Cusvlke cuko-vcaakat ofvn cv 'sahket, cv 'lecetvn komakemvts.

22 Monk Hesaketvmese a enkvpvken vnickv vn hecken,

rvkrakat lopuckateu a en kerrakit, nanvke owalvlke, momen Moses mome ocvkvres, makakvte tvlkusen punayet, mucv-nettv oren huerit omis ;

23 Klist estemerkvrane, momet elkv raenkvwvypketv enhvteceskv taranat, este momet Centilvlken hvyayvke hecvkuecvranat tat *kerkuecis*.

24 Momen hiyomen e em punayepof, Festvs, yekcicet huehket, Pal toyetskat, ce hacohakes, cokvkerretv tayat ce hacohayes.

25 Momis, Festvs here mahetskat, cv hacohakeks, momis mehenwv momet mahlvptketv opunvkvn opunayis, kicemvts.

26 Mekkot heyv nanvken kerret omekv, mv ehomvn etektvnkusen opunvyvyat. Heyv nanvke hvmkis em ehkekat komikv ; heyv nake vkvnowv ofvn momehocekatet omekv.

27 Mekko Vklepv toyetskat, owalvlke vkvsametske te? Vkvsvmetske tat kerris.

28 Momof Vklepvt, Klistvlke hakaren 'svc oricvranu-setskes, Pal kicvtes.

29 Momen Pal, Cen tvlkusekon, momis mucv-nettv cv pohakat omvlkvt vne ome orkvranusat *tvkkekot*, *momis* orvke tate! komit, Hesaketvmesen es oh hecis, heyv eswvnakv tvlkuset momekon.

30 Momen heyv nanvken opunahyof, mekko, evpayv, Pvnese esyomat, momet mv vpvkakvte asvpaklvtes ;

31 Momet etvn vpeyahkof, etempunahoyet, Heyv hunvnwv elvre taye, monkat wvnkvre tetaye naken momeceks, makakvtes.

32 Momof Vklepvt, Heyv este Sesvn oh huehkekatentomat, en recvpke tayvnt os, Festvs kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVII.

MOMEN Etvlen perron vtehkēt vpeyvrānēn pum fyciyof, Pal momen svlvfkvlke vpvlwvn, sentulev, Culevs hocefken, Vkvstvs en suletawvlke etohkvlkat en *kvpetvnlke* hvmkan em wikakemvts.

2 Momen Etlvmetev em perro-cukon ohtehket Esev ekvnn afopken svkvpeyvrānet, esenkvpakemvts, Elestakvs, Masetonevlket, Resvlonikvn vtet, epu 'paken.

3 Momen rempvkse Sitvn rvcakēm̄vts, momen Culevs Pal heromen vfastet, en hessvlken oh vyepet, e emahlv-pvtvren em etektvneevtes.

4 Momen mvn esenkvpahkeyof, Siplvs afopken svkv-pēyēm̄vts, hotvlet vnrvpet okv.

5 Momen uehatkv Selesev momet Pamfelev vnakv svk-tiyehcēyof, Lesev ekvnn Milv *tvlofvn* roricēm̄vts.

6 Momen mvn Aleksantlev *tvlofv* perro-cukot Etvlen ayen sentulevt eshehcet, ep ohtehemvts.

7 Momen nettv sulken yulohusen svkvpeyeyet, Nitvs afopken, roricvrānuseyof, hotvlet pu mvnvttecen, Klete afopken, Salmvn vnakvn roricēm̄vts.

8 Momet hoyvnece mahekot, Svcaketv Herakusat kice-tvn, *tvlofv* Lesev vnakvn, roricemvts.

9 Momen oketv hofunet yvmahkepen, svkvyetvt entis penkvlke hakof, momen eelvweckv hoyvnepekv, Pal emvcahnemvts;

10 Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv svkvpeyeyat perro-cuko momet nanvke vtehkat tvlkekot, pun hesaketvu yvmahketvt, momet vhopvnketv tayet ocvrānen hecis, kicet.

11 Momis sentulev Pal nanvke makat esemuntvlen perro epucase, momet vfastv min vkvsamemvts.

12 Momen perrvcakv rvfō yvmahketv herekokv, Mvn enkvpaket, estomet perrvcakv Klete, Fenesen roricē tayen

omat, *mon* rvfon yvmahkeyvres, *este* sulkat makakemvts, *mv perrucakv* Hvsaklatkv-enhonerv fvccvn momet Hvsaklatkv-em-wahvlv fvccvn wakket os.

13 Momen wahvlv hotvlet yulohusen hotalof, *Mv* komeyvte pun heckes, komet, en recvpahket, Klete afopken svkvpeyemvts.

14 Momis renyupv hofune mahekon hotvle rakket, Yulakletvn kicetvt, perron nafkemvts.

15 Momen perro-cuko vkēsen, hotvle vnrvpen vkayeko tayof, vkatiyvren wikēmvt.

16 Momen ote hvmke, Klatv kicetvn vnakvn svkvpeyen, perruce pun sumkekaren ep omekaranusēmvt.

17 *Mvn* a vk esahkof, sevnickvn omaket, perro-cuko wvnayahket, Oktahv vksvmohen es epu'klvtike wites, *komet* penkvlaket, hvnvwelvn kvncvpuecahken, esvkatiyēmvt.

18 Momen hotvle-rakkot tayen es pum melohlicen, rempvkse perro-cuko tvhoknicakemvts.

19 Momen *nettv* svtutcenof, perro-cuko nanvke vtehkvten punke mahusaten es apvlatēmvt.

20 Momen hvse kococumpvu nettv sulken heckvkekof, momen hotvle-rakko cotkuse tokot ep oh wakket on, pu hesahoke taye enhonrvk omvlkvt sumkemvts.

21 Momis eelaweckv hofune hoyanof, Pal en nrvkvpvn 'ren huyiret, Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv yvmahketv, momet hopvketv e en cakkuecatskekaret, Klete senkvvkekot vm apohicvranatskvtes.

22 Momen hiyomat ece 'fvckvke taren ce mvcahnvkis, ece 'pakvkat hvmkuis en hesaketv sumkvranekok', momis perro-cuko tvlkuset.

23 Hesaketvmese, enake toyvyat, momet em vtotkvyatet, em estet nereise vc vhueret,

24 Pal toyetskat, ce penkahlats, Sesev ehomvn erhuerv-

ranetsket omekv, momen hecvś, Hesaketvmeset mv esvkfullvlke ece 'pakat omvlkvñ cemēs, cv kicis.

25 Monkv ece 'fvckvkekvs, hunvntake toyatskat, mv vm onahoyvte mahusat taranat, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmvyet omekv, kicemvts.

26 Momis ote hvmken ep oh pvlvtkvrans.

27 Momis nere pale ostohkakak orof, estvmi estomis 'sepu 'tohken, Etlevn svkfullen, nere nvrkvvpv mahe orof, perro-cuko vfastvlket, Ekvñvt ocen vwolicēs, komakemvts.

28. Momet vkvhopahyet, estele-vhopakv cukpe hvmken pale hokkolen kerrakemvts; momet ohvtvlvkusen svkvpehyet, hvtvm vkvhopayat, estelevhopakv pale ostvpaken kerrakemvts.

29 Momof Cvton oh pvlvtike witeyes, komet penkvla- ket, perro-cuko yupvñ esvkhvlatkv osten a vk pvlvtah- ket, Hvyatkate! komakemvts.

30 Momen perro-cuko vfastvlket, perro-cuko esosset, pefatketvñ komaket, perro-cuko-homv esvkhvlatkv a vk pvlvtvrane omecaket, perrucen uehatkvñ vk hvtvpecihcof,

31 Pal sentulevn momet suletawvlken *em punayet*, He- yvt perro-cukon vtehkak fekhonvkekon omat, ce hesa- hokeko tetayes, kicemvts.

32 Momof suletawvlket perruce eswvñakvñ warahket, enkvvpkvren wikakemvts.

33 Momen hvyvtkvransof, Pal omvlkvñ, hompetvñ cahwet, hompvkvren em 'pohet, Fekhone emomecice e elawece, naken cahwet hompatskekak heyvt nettv pale ostohkakak tes, kicakemvts.

34 Monkv hompetv cvwatskvren cem 'pohvkis, heyvt ece 'cayecvranvket omekv, hvmkatskis cekv-esse cekv a lvtkvrane kot omekv.

35 Momen hiyomen opunahyof, tvkliken ehset, omvlkv

ehomvn vkvsvmkvn Hesaketvmesen emet, kvlkahyof, hompetvn vliceemvts.

36 Momof omvlkvt, *em* vkerrickv herake haken, hompetvn cvwakemvts.

37 Momen perro-cuko vtehkeyat omvlkat este em puyvfekev take cukpe hokkolen pale kolvpaken epohkakemvts.

38 Momen em etetayen hompvkehprof, telekon uehatkvn a vk pvlvtaket, perro-cukon tvhoknicakemvts.

39 Momen hvyatkof, ekvnnv kerrvkekomvts, momis uewv afvske hvmken lvpvtke ocen eshecaket, mvn perro-cukon res vceyetvn komakemyts, momecvke tayen omat.

40 Momen svkhvlvtkvn warahket, uehatkvn em wikahket, esfvyatkv eswvnaqv enrecvpakemvts, momet hvnvwelv rakkat hotvlen 'sem wihkēt, lvpvtke fvcevn svkvpeyēmvt.

41 Momen uehatkv hokkole etenrapen 'svk pvlvtiken, perro-cuko erohvtvlahyen, homvt vkyekcehpen, nekeyeko tayet vk lihken, uemelohlv en yekcet e yupvn kacemvts.

42 Momen, Svlvfkvlken pvsvtvkeres, monkon omat, omayet esosset pefatke wites, suletawvlket *maket* vcah-nakemvts.

43 Momis sentulevt, Pal vcayecetvn komet, nake makakat em vsehvtes, momet, *Estit* omvyvke tayat tatet e vk pvlvtahket, lvpvtken roricvkekvs, makemvts ;

44 Momen vhoskat vpvlvvt toselkvn 'se hvlvtaket, vpvlvvt perro-cuko nake *vk wokockan* 'se hvlvtaket, *lvpvtken roricvkekvs, makemvts.* Momen mome ocēmvt, omvlkvt hesahoket lvpvtken roricakemvts.

SETENTVCKE XXVIII.

MOMEN hesahohkof, mv ote Melitvn kihocet omat kerrakemvts.

2 Momen tvleporvlket heromkv cutkuse tokon pu heci-

cakemvts, momat omvlkeyan pu evpvyahket, totkvn ete-
cakemvts, kvsvppe momet oskat svrahkvn.

3 Momen Pal, eto wokuckuce sulken vteloxyet, totkvn
oh v'pohyof, cettot hiyan aosiyet, enken em vyokcemvts.

4 Momen mv tvleporvlket mv nak senhonecke enken em
vtarken hecakof, emet etempunahoyet, Heyv estehu-
nvnwv este elecvt o hervcuks, hesaket uehatkv aosset
ont omis, fvcetvt ohvtvlvken hesakvre em etektvnecekot
omes, makakemvts.

5 Momen mv nak senhonecken totkvn a tvk fekehyet,
naket en nokkekomvts.

6 Momis hvsvfkvres, monkat vyvkhvmkvn ehlet, tvk
lvtkvres, komaket vketecakemvts; momis hofune mahen
hecakhof, holwvke estomet oh vlvkekon, em vkerric-
kvn mvrakhuecahket, hesaketvmese tes, makakemvts.

7 Ekvnv mv vfolote ocakan mv ote este en rakkat,
Pvplevs hocetket, enaket ocakemvts, momen mvt epu
vpayet, heromet nettv tutcenen epu 'fastemvts.

8 Momen mome ocemvts, Pvplevs erket hep'etkat, mo-
met cate nvrkakvn es enokket wakken; Pal, mvn cehyet,
emekusapet, enken oh wvkhokicet, em wicecemvts.

9 Monkv heyvn momehocof, ote ofv enokketv vlilakat
vpvltaken yicet, em wikakemvts.

10 Ohvtvlakat, heyv *estet* nake es vrakku'ecetv sulken
es epu 'rakkuecakemvts momet en kvpvkakeyof, nanvke
este eyace tayat es ep oh ocakemvts.

11 Momen hvse tutcenet hoyanof, perro-cuko Alek-
santlev aosse, mv es en kerkv Kastv Palvks tepakat
omen, ote ofvn rvfo yvmahkvten ohtehket, es en kvpa-
kēm'vts.

12 Momen Selekyuse resvcahket, *mvn* nettv tutcenen
fekhonnēm'vts.

13 Momen mvn es en kvpakēt, vfolotecet Lecev'm yicē-

mvts, momen, nettv hvmke hoyanof, wahlv hotvlet hotalemvts, momen rempvkse Puteoli yicēmvts.

14 Momet mvn etecakkakan eshehcēt, nettv kolvpaken em fekhonneyvren komakemvts. Momen moman Lome fvccvn vpeyēmvts.

15 Momen etecakkakat *Lome vpokat* ep ohfvccvn pohakof, mvn a awet, Apei Folvm, momet Hompetv-cuko Tutcenat vteken pu'nrpvranet yicvtes, mvn Pal hecōf, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, fekhvmetvt en heckemvts.

16 Momen Lomen yihceyof, sentulevt svlvfkvlken vke-tecvlke en kvpetvnen em wikemvts, momis Pal entvlket, suletawv hvmke vhecicen, vpvket likvren em etektvnechoyemvts.

17 Momen mome ocemvts, nettv tutcenat hoyanof, Pal Cusvlke en homāhhotvlken vteloyvtes, momen etohkvlikof, em punayet, Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, este monkat purkvike semvpeyev vnrype naken momecyyvte sekot ont oman, svlvfkēn Celuslvme enkvpvken Lomvnlke enke ofvn cv wihokemvts.

18 Mvt vc ohvketecahkof, vn recvpakvnt omes, cv 'le tetaye ore naken momecvkokv.

19 Momis Cusvlke *vn recvphoyvren* vnrvpen opunahohyof, Sesvn oh huehkvranvyat tvlkemvts, nake vm etvlofv 'svnrvpstv ocvkis.

20 Monkv heyv vrahkv cen huehkvkit omis, *ce* hecit, momet *ce* tempunayvkaret, Eslevl em enhonrv vrahkv heyv cvto-tetvkkakv es cv wvnvket omekv, kicemvts.

21 Momen, Cutev aosse ec ohfvccv nakeokv tis pun heckekon, etecakkakat yicakat estomet ec ohfvccv holwvke opunayvkekot, momet pu hecivkekvns, kicakemvts.

22 Momis naken vkerricetske tat cem pohetvn pu

yaces; heyv emetohkvlketv hvmkat ohfvccv hvmkvn vnrvpen opunvyehocet omat kerrēt omekv.

23 Momen nettv em mellahkof, este sulket *en* liketvn en yicaken, mvn Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn em ohkerkuecet, momet ohhvyvyicet Moses em vhakv momet owalvlke aossen hvthvyvtken yafke vteken Cesvs ohfvccv em vcahnakemvts.

24 Momen nanvke opunayat vkvsvmakat sasen, vkvsvmvkekateu sasemvts.

25 Momen emetvwvt ete'm vkvsvmvkekofvt, en kvpvkakemvts, Pal *heyv* opunkv hvmken opunahyof, Esivs eteropotten Puyvfekev Vcakat purkvlken heren em punayet,

26 Heyv esten oh ayet, Pohatskat pohatskvres, momet kerratskekares, momet hecatskat hecatskekares, momet kerratskekares, kicvkvtecv, makvtes.

27 Heyv este e feke take wvnwvhes, momen e hvcko take pohetvn tefnes, momen e turwv vkhottakekv; monkon omat, estofis eturwv es hecet, ehvcko es pohet, efekeu es kerret, fulotecen em wicecvkvye tayen, *makvtes*.

28 Monkv cen kerkvkekvs, Hesaketvmese em vhesaketv Centilvlken ohtothoyet omes, momen em apohicvkvres.

29 Momen heyv opunkv opunahyof, Cusvlket enkvpvkakemvts, momet opunkv tayen emetvwvt es etenrvpakvtes.

30 Momen Pal ohrolope etemvpoke hokkolen eme en cuko pvlepat liket, en yicakat omvlkvn evpayemvts.

31 Sentacke sekon, momet fekhvmketv omvlkvn Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn *es* erkenaket, momet mv nanvke Cesvs Klist ohfvccv *ocakat* 'seste'mvhayet.

Corrigendae.

MVHERICKV.

MARO IV. 2. Momen nettv pale-osten nere pale-osten e elvwehcof, renyupvn elawvtes.

MARO VIII. 28. Momen tvpalv Kvkesevlke ekv-nvn rorof, este hokkolet, este-nekricvlke vtehket, cvpvk-hoke mahet, este estomet mv hoyvneko tayaten, este-herickvn awolket vurvpakvtes.

MARO XVII. 27. Mome estomis vnvttēcākaren, vkhvsen ahyet, cufokunhen vkwikvs, momet rvro enhvte-ceskv akvwapkan esvs, momet e cukwvn en hwecetskof, cvto-kunawvn eshecetskvres; mvn ehset, vc vrahkv ece 'rahkvu emvkv.

MARO XVIII. 14. Matvpomen, heyv lopuckusat hvmkis sumkvre Cerke take hvlwe likat nake komat tokot omes.

MARO XIX. 14. Hopuetakuce em etektvncet, vc oh vwepvre em vsehhatskv, mv omaket hvlwe ohmekketvt omekv, Cesvs makvtes.

MARO XXIV. 45. Monkv vtotkv hoporrene, heromat, mv em oketv orof hompetv emvkvren e pucaset en cuko ohfvnke hayvte estimvt o haks?

MARO XXVI. 11. Estemerrakat ece 'pakvke ocatske munkvt os, momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv.

CANE III. 4. Este vculehpof, estomet hecke taye haks? svhokkolv ecke e nvrken ecehyet, hecke taye haks? Nekotemvset kicvtes.

CANE VI. 9. Capanet likes, ketinv tvklike-vnore cahkepen, momet rvro lopuckuse hokkolen ocet; momis heyv naked o haks, estē sulke momat em etenrvv?

CANE VI. 62. Monkv enhomv likvtet este Echusv v kvwapken hecatsken omat, *estomvre te?*

CANE VII. 4. Este hecke kerhoyvren eyacet, ehke naken celayate sahsekot omekv. Heyv nanvke vfastetsken omat, ekvnv em e heckuecvs, kicakvtes.

CANE XIV. 2. Cvrke hute ofv liketv sulket os; momekaten omat, cem onvyvkvyvnt os. Liketvn ce metetakuecvranit ayis.

CANE XIV. 26. Momis Emvhlvpatv, Puyvfekv Vcakat, Erket cv hocfkv ofv vtotvranat, mvt nanvke omvlkv ce mvhayet, nanvke omvlkv ce kicvkvyvten ece 'kerricepuecvkves.

CANE XX. 11. Momis Melet hvkihket, cvto-kofken fettvn vhuervtes, momet hvkihkof, ohcunehket, cvto-kofke ofvn *vfvnnavkves*,

CANE I. IV. 10. Momen vnokeckv heyv ofvts, pumet Hesaketvmese vnokeceyvttet tokon, momis emet pumen epu'nokecet ot, Eppucen vtotvte tat pun naorketv esvrahkv nakwikv taren.

CANE I. V. 6. Uewv momet catvu etehoyvne vlakvtet heyv tes, Cesvs Klist *mvt ot os*, momen uewv etehoyvne tvlkekon, momis uewv catv tepakv etehoyvnen. Momen Puyvfekvt akerrv tes, Puyvfekvt mehenwvt omekv.

EFESVLKE I. 3. Cesvs Klist pu Pucase Erke, momet en Hesaketvmese vrakkuehocekvs, mvt hvlhawat ofv Klist ofvn puyvfekv merretv omvlkv es ep ohmerrvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL
LOMVNVLKE OHTOTVTE.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE

ROMANS,

TRANSLATED

FROM THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO THE MUSKOCHEE LANGUAGE.

R. W. Longridge

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1881.

[Muskokee, 16mo.]

COKV VPASTEL PAL

LOMVNVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

PAL, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, vpastel enhuehhokvte, Hesakety-mese em opunvkv-hervn oh melhoyvtet,

2 (Mv cokv vcacakat ofv em owalvlke eteropotten enhomv etemfacvten;)

3 E'ppuce Cesvs Klist pu Pucase ena-vpeswv vevkvyen Tewe e nerkv etehoyvnen hahoyvte,

4 Yekcety eteropotten, hvsvtketv em Puyvfekcv vevkvyen, pvsatkvte aenkvwvpkety eteropotten, Hesakety-mese Eppucet *omat* kerkuehocvte ohfvccvn;

5 E hocfkv vrahkvn tvlwvvlke omvlkv ofv vkvsvmkv vpohickvn, mv eteropotten herkv momet vpastel em wiketvn mv etehoyvnen pun heckvtet os.

6 Cemeu mvn vpaket Cesvs Klist ce'nhuehkvtet os.

7 Hesakety-mese vnokecvkvte, facvvlke *hakvren* enhuehhokvte Lome vpokat omvlkv; Heromkv momet herkv Hesakety-mese Pu'rke, Pucase Cesvs Klist tepakat aenkvpket cem ocvkekvs.

8 Esvliceckvn, omvlkatskat ece 'rahkvn Cesvs Klist eteropotten vn Hesakety-mesen vkvsamis, cem vkvsvmkvte ekvnnv omvlkv eteropotten opunvyehocet omekv.

9 Hesakety-meset, mv vm puyvfekcvn E'ppuce em opunvkv-herv ofvn es em vtotkvyan, vm mekusvkv ofvn fekhonvkt centaken estofis hocfvkvyan a vn kerrvt omekv.

10 Cem vlvkvkaren *em* 'pohvyet *os*, estome estomis Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen hiyomat estonkon heren ayvye tayen omat;

11 Ce hecetu taken cv yacuset onkv, emetu puyvfekev ohfvccv ocat ce'mvkaret, ce yekcvkuehocat vrahkvn.

12 Heyvt omes, ece 'pakvkit v'mahlpvtkvren vkvsvmkv centake momet pu tenrvv ocat eteropotten.

13 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Centilvlke vpvlvv em etenrvv em ette *ocvyat* etvpomen cem etenrvv takeu ocaret, cem vlvketv taken tewolen komvyvtet omis, (hiyomat oren vm mvnttehocvten,) kerratskekaren komvkot os.

14 Klekvlke momet Papelevlke hokkolvn, hvvm, hoporenvke momet hoporenvkekat hokkolvn em e vhuericvkvyet os.

15 Monkv *yekcetv* ve ofv ocat oren, ceme takeu; Lome vpokatskat opunvkv-hervn cem erkenvketv take vm etetakes.

16 Klist em opunvkv-hervn es ve vlsekokv: mvt kvvsamat vtekat vhesaketvn Hesaketvmese en yekcet omekv, Cusvlke taten, momet Klekvlkeu en *heckat*.

17 Mv ofv Hesaketvmese em fvccetv vkvsvmkv avtet vkvsvmkvn oren hecket omekv, Mv fvccat vkvsvmkvn eteropotten hesakvres, make hoccat vevkvyen.

18 Este, mv mehenwetu fvccetv-tokat ofv hvlvtakat em fvccetv-tokat momet Hesaketvmese vrakkueckv-tokat omvlkv vnrvpen Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktvt hvlwen avtet kerkuehocet omekv.

19 Nake Hesaketvmese ohfvccv kerhohoye tayat eme ofv taken kerhohoyet omekv; Hesaketvmeset en kerkuecavtet ok'.

20 Eme ohfvccv nake hechoyekat ekvnnv hocvkvte vteken heckusen hechoyet omekv, nake hahihocvte eteropotten kerhohoyet omen, en yekce estofis oce munkat

momet estofis Hesaketvmeset omat, *mvn hechoyet* omen ;
 momat seokepkv ocvkekot os :

21 Hesaketvmesen kerrakis, Hesaketvmese omecet
 vrakkuecekot, monkat *em merkv vrahkvn* vkvsvmvkeka-
 tet ok' ; momis em vkerrickv ofv ehvperkvke haket, e
 feke take hoporrenekat yomucke hakvtet os.

22 Hoporrenvke e okicaket, hoporrenvkeko hakvtes,

23 Momet Hesaketvmese hopvnkeko tayat en hvyayv-
 ken mvrakhuecet, este hopvnke taye, momet fuswv, mo-
 met eleostakat, nakhvlecakat esyomé vhaken hayakvtes.

24 Momen monkv Hesaketvmeset e feke take em
 eyackv eteropotten hvsvtketv-tokan em wikakvtes, eme
 em etenrvwv em ena taken vlesketv en hvyaken ;

25 Mvt Hesaketvmese em mehenwetvn mvrakhuecet
 lvksetvn hayakvtes, momet Hayvten, mv meyuksv-sekon
 vrakkuehocat senhoyvnen nake hahoyvten vrakkuecet
 em vtotkakvtes. Emen.

26 Heyv omecicen Hesaketvmeset vkerrickv holwwho-
 kan em wikakvtes ; hoktvke enaketake nake *em* munkv
 vcvkvye ocan eticet *em* munkv vnrvpen fullvtet ok'.

27 Hunvntakeu matvpomen este *em* munkv vcvkvye
 ocan wikaket, eyackv holwvke ete'm ocakat ofvn vhetho-
 kvtes ; hunvntaket hunvntaken etohkviket nake holwa-
 kan vtotkat, momet naorkakvten eme ofv feketv momvre
 tetayat en heckaken.

28 Momen en nakkerretv ofv Hesaketvmese ocetvn
 eyacvkekate etvpomen, Hesaketvmeset vkerrickv holwa-
 kan em wikakvtes, nake momvkvraneكاتen momecv-
 kvren ;

29 Nakfvccvkekat omvlkv, empvlse seko hoktarkv, hol-
 wvyeckv, nakockv-vnoksetv momet enhomeckv es fvcfv-
 ket omen, *momet* vleskvpkv, esteleckv, punkvv setenrvp-
 kv, ehosickv, estevnrvpkv es fvcfaket ; wvswakvlket,

30 Nanokökvke, Hesaketvmese enhomecylke, enhomecakat, ekvsvmakat, punvkvñ 'sekvsvmakat, nake holwahoken heckuecakat, eckvlke em apohicvkekat,

31 Hoporrenvkeko, temfvccetv kacvlke, enahvmkvlke vnokecvkekat, fekhervkuecesko tayat, merrvkekat;

32 Mv, Hesaketvmese em ohfvceckv, mv nake mv omakan momecakat pvsytke taye em mvttvket on *fvccat* kerrakis, mv *nanvken* momecakat tvlkeket, momis mvn momecakat em vpvycvket os.

SETENTVCKE II.

MONKV este-hunvnwv *est'* ohfvceecetskat vtekat, seokepkv ocetskekos, mv nake ohfvccv este etin ohfvceecetskat e ohfvceecetskekv; cemet ohfvceecetskat mata nanvken momecetskekv.

2 Momis Hesaketvmese mv omvken momecakat vnrvpe ohfvceckv *ocat* mehenwetu vcvkvyet omat kerrës.

3 Momen, este-hunvnwv, nake mv omakan momecakat ohfvceecetskat, momet matan momecetskat, Hesaketvmese em ohfvceckvn mvnvtteparet, kometske haks?

4 Monkat Hesaketvmese en heromkv tvkerrickv-etickvn ec ohyekcicat kerrekot, en herkv, en yvmvskv momet momis-kometv vcvpkat esyomet en sulken ehvperkuecetske haks?

5 Momis cem wvnhat, momet *ce* feke-mvrahkekat vcvkvyen cvpvkktv nettv momet Hesaketvmese ohfvceckv fvccat kerkueckv nettv vlvkvranañ cvpvkktvn e en hericetskes;

6 Mv estimvt o estomis em vtotketv vcvkvyen pvlken em fekvranat:

7 Mv heren momecakat ofv momis-komet emunkat ete ropotten afvcketv, vrakketv aye-munketv esyome hopoyakat hesaketv yuksv-sekon *emvkvres*:

8 Momis mv tepokv em vlostvke, mehenwetvn em apohievkeko, fvccetv tokat min em apohicakat, enhomeckv, cvpvkktv,

9 Estemerkv efeknokktv esyoman, este em puyvfekev holwvke momecat vtekat *emvkvres*; enhvteceskvn Cusvlken, momet Centilvlkeu;

10 Momis heren momecat vtekat afvcktv, vrakktv, herkv esyoman; enhvteceskvn Cusvlken momet Centilvlkeu:

11 Hesaketvmese ofv este etemetueckv sahsekot ok'.

12 Estomomuset vhakv sekon naorkakvten omat, vhakv sekon estemerakaken, estomomuset vhakv ofv naorkakvten omat, vhakv vcvkvyen ohfvcehocvret ok'.

13 (Hesaketvmese ehomv fvccakat vhakv pohvlke tokon, vhakv momecvlke min fvccvkuehocvret ok'.

14 Centilvlke, vhakv ocvkekat em munkv vcvkvyen nanvke vhakv ofv ocakan momecakof, heyvt vhakvn ocvkekis, e vrahkvn vhakvt omakes.

15 Mvt, vhakv em vtotketv e feke take ofv hoccaken *este* hecicaket os, eohvkerrickv take akerrret omen, momen *em* vkerrickv take vnrvpueckvn eten hayet, monkat seokpkvn eten hayen.)

16 Mv nettv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen Hesaketvmese vm opunvkv-herv vcvkvyen este enake ehkakat ohfvcecvrat ofvn.

17 Hecvs, Cusvlke ce hocckv on, vhakv ofvn fekapet, Hesaketvmesen es ekvsametsket os,

18 Momet naken komat kerret, momet, vhakv aossen ce mvhahoyet omen, nake hervke mahan vrakkuecetskēs;

19 Momet, Vne turhecvkekan em evpayv, yomucke ofvn vpokat en hvyayvke,

20 Hoprenvkekat nake em ohhvyayicv, momet hopuetakuce em mvhayv toyis, e kometske herēs; nakkerretv momet vhakv ofv mehenwetv *ocat* en heckvn ocetskat.

21 Monkv etvn mvhayetskat, e emvhayetskeko? Este horkopekares, make erkenaketskat, horkopetske te?

22 *Estet* hoktvrekares, maketskat, hoktaretske te? nakvhakakan enhomecaketskat, mekusvpkv enanvken hopvnetske te?

23 Vhakvn es ekvsametskat, vhakv-kackv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen ehvperkuecetske te?

24 Hoccat vcvkvyen, cemet omecicatsken, Centilvlket Hesaketvmese e hocefkvn tvklecaket omekv.

25 Mehenwvn, vhakvn vfastetsken omat, svkvmsiskvt lopicet os; momis vhakvn kacetsken omat, ce svkvmsishoyvte *tis* ce svkvmsishoyekate *ome* haket os.

26 Monkv mv svkvmsishoyekatet vhakv em fvccetvn vfasten omat, svkvmsishoyekat *tis* svkvmsishoyes komhoyvraneke?

27 Momen svkvmsiskv tokat, mv emunkv vcvkvyet omat, vhakv vfasten omat, *ceme*, letv svkvmsiskv tepakat vcvkvye vhakv-kacvt ometskat, ec ohfvcecekare te?

28 Mv heckuse *tolkusat* Cusvlke token; mv svkvmsiskv heckuse vpeswv ofv ocat *tolkuisis* svkvmsiskv tokot os.

29 Momis ofvt omat Cusvlke *tes*; momen svkvmsiskv efeke enaket's, letv ofv token, puyvfekv ofvt ocen; mv vkvsvmhoyat, este enake token, Hesaketvmese enaket os.

SETENTVCKE III.

MONKV estomen Cusvlket homahtet o haks? monkat svkvmsiskv naken lopice te?

2 Estome estomis sulkes; omecice mahat, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv mvn em wikkvhoyvtet omekv.

3 Vkvsvmvkekat sasvten omat, estome te? mv em vkvsvmkv sekat Hesaketvmese enhonrkv lopiceko tayen hayvrane haks?

4 Mohmats; este estomis laksvt omen, Hesaketvmeset

mehenwet omekvs; hoccat vevkyen, Cem opunkv of fvcce ome hueret, ec ohfvccehocof muntvlet hueretskvren.

5 Momis pun holwvyeckvt Hesaketvmese em fvcctv heret omen kerkuecen omat, naken makvraneya? Hesaketyvmese *naorketv vrahkvn* estemerricat fvccekot *ome te?* (este-hunvvnwv omēn opunayis;)

6 Mohmats; hiyomekv, momēn omat, estomēn Hesaketvmeset ekvvnv okfvccecvr haks?

7 Momēt omen laksvyāt eteropotten Hesaketvmese em mehenwetv ohvtvlakat ohvtvlaket ayen en rakketyvn kerkuecen omat; estomaten monkv este-naorkv omēn vc ohfvccehoce haks?

8 Momen, (fvccekon epu 'punvyehocat omekon,) momen, Herat aossvren, holwakan momecvkeres, makaket os, (pu kice sasat omekon,) mv ohfvccehocvre fvcctv omes.

9 Monkv estome te? pumet *Centilvlke* senherakeya? Estome estomis, monkos; Cusvlke *Centilvlke* esyomat omvlkv naorketyv elecvn vpoket omat homv etan fvccecyvtet omekv:

10 Hoccat vevkayat, Fvccat sekos, hvmkuisis:

11 Heren kerrat sekos: Hesaketvmese hopoyat sekos.

12 Omvlkv fyecaket, tohkviket lopicykeko taye hakvtet os; heren momecat sekos, hvmkuisis.

13 'Sen nokmelkv take sepvlkv hauke *tes*; e tulaswv taken ehosickvn es vtotkakvtet os; *getto* aspety *kihocan* en fenenv e cukhvrpe take elecvn *oces*;

14 E cukwv taket tvhiketyv home opunkvv tepakan es fvcctet os;

15 E 'le take catv-pvlvtkv *ohfvccvn* pvfpvnet os.

16 Hopvnketyv momet estemerketyv em vpeyetyv taken oh *ocakes*;

17 Momen herkv em vyetyvn kerrvkekatet os.

18 E turwv take ehomvn Hesaketvmese em penkvkv sekot omes.

19 Momen naket o estomen vhakv makat vhakv elec vspaklan kicet os; ecukwv omvlkv em vkhotken, ekvnt vtekat Hesaketvmese ehomvn em mvttet vspaklvren, kerreyet os.

20 Monkv vhakv vtotketv eteropotten eme ehomvn vpeswv hvmkuis fvccv hahohyekos; naorketv kerretv vhakv etehoyvnet omekv.

21 Momis hiyomat Hesaketvmese em fvccetv vhakv sekot ofvn hecket os, vhakv ovalvlke esyomat akerraken.

22 Hesaketvmese em fvccetv Cesvs Klist vkvsvmkv eteropotten, mv omvlkv oran, omvlkv oh ocan *okis*; temvrahketv sekot omekv;

23 Omvlkv naoriket, Hesaketvmese vrakkueckv yu-pvklvtkakvtet omekv;

24 Enrahkv sekot, em merkv eteropotten, neskv Cesvs Klist ofv ocat etehoyvnen pu fvccvke omet pu vspaklehocet omen:

25 Mvn Hesaketvmeset merk v heckueckv ahuericvtet os, e catv ofv vkvsvmkv ocat eteropotten em fvccetv holwvyeckv momhocvte enkvpyecickv kerkueckv, Hesaketvmese hofunen mehakat etehoyvnen:

26 Hiyomat em fvccetv kerkueckv; Cesvs ofvn vkvsamat fvce omēn huerice *estomis* fvccvt omvren.

27 Monkv sekvsvmkv estvmvn *oce te?* Semvkhotkes. Vhakv estomet esemvkhotke *te?* vtotketv em *vhakv te?* Monkos; vkvsvmkv em vhakv eteropotten.

28 Monkv *heyvn* vkerriceyet os; vhakv em vtotketv sekot, vkvsvmkvt esten fvce omen hayet os.

29 Cusvlke tvlkuse en Hesaketvmese *te?* Centilvlkeu en *Hesaketvmese toko?* Momes, Centilvlkeu:

30 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset svkymshoyat vkvsvmkv

etehoyvnen, momet svkvmsishoyekat vkvsvmkv eteropot-
ten fvccvke omēn hayet omekv.

31 Monkv vhakvn vkvsvmkvn es ehvperkuecē haks?
mohmates; momis vhakvn yekciceyet os.

SETENTVCKE IV.

MONKV Eplehame pu'rke vpeswv vcvkvye eshecat naken
kicvraneya?

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, Eplehame vtotketv eteropotten fvce
omēn hahoyvten omat, es ekvsyme tayat ocet os; momis
Hesaketvmese ehomv token.

3 Momat Cokat naken make haks? Eplehame Hesake-
tvmesen vkvсамet omen, mvt fvccetv vyoposken esvker-
rihocvtet omes.

4 Momen mv vtotkat *em* feketv merk v omeceice token,
momis vhuericat *omecices* komhoyet os.

5 Momis mv vtotkekot, momis mv fvccekan fvce omen
hayan oh vkvсамat, em vkvsvmkvt fvccetv vyoposkes,
komhoyet os.

6 Mv hunvnwv, vtotketv sekon, Hesaketvmeset fvce
omecat em afvcketvn Tewe opunvyecat etvpomen;

7 Mv en holwvyeckv take enkvpakihocan, momet en
naorketv take ohrvnhojan en herakes;

8 Mv hunvnwv Hesaketvmeset naorkv omecekat en
heres, *makat*.

9 Heyv afvcketvt svkvmsishoyvte *tolkusen oh vlake*
haks? Svkvmsishoyekateu oh vlaket omeko haks?
Eplehame em vkvsvmkv fvccetv vyoposke omehocvtes,
makeyet omekv.

10 Monkv estomēn komhoyvt haks? svkvmsiskvt en
hoyanof, monkat svkvmsiskvt en heckeko emunkof kom-
hoyvt haks? Svkvmsiskv en hoyvnekon, momis en
heckeko emunkof komet omhoyvtes.

11 Momen svkvmsiskv eskerkvn, svkvmsiskv en heckeko emunkof, vkvsvmkv etehoyvne fvccetv *ocvte* eskerkuec-kvn en heckvtet os; vkvsvmakat omvlkv e'rke take hakv-ren, svkvmsisvkhoyeko estomis; mvu fvccvkes komvk-hoyvren :

12 Momet mv svkvmsisvkhoyat tvlkekot, momis mv vkvsvmkv Eplehame pu'rke svkvmsiskv en heckeko emunke *ocvte* ele-vkakv vcvkvye ykvvpakateu, svkvmsi-svkhoyat e'rke hakvren.

13 Setemfvccetv, Ekvvvn epucasetskvres, *makat*, Eplehamen monkat erhonvpsen vhakv eteropotten *e'mhoye-kon*, vkvsvmkv em fvccetv eteropotten *emhoyvtet* omekv.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakv este *setemfvccetv vcvkvyen* pucasvke taranet *omaken* omat, vkvsvmkvn ehvperkueho-cen, setemfvccetv lopiceko taye haket os.

15 Vhakv cvpvkktvvn vtotket omekv; estvmvn vhakv sekon omat, vhakv-kackv sekot omekv.

16 Monkv vkvsvmkv eteropotte *tes*, merkv etehoyvne *taren*; momat erhonvpse omvlkv setemfvccetv en yekci-hocvren; vhakv ofv svpaklat tvlkuse tokon, momis Eplehame, omvlkeyat *pu'rket* omat, em vkvsvmkv ofv svpak-lat, mvu *em ocvkvren*.

17 (Tvlwvvlke sulke e'rken ce hayis, *make* cokat vcvk-vyen;) mv ohkvksamvte ehomvn, *mv* Hesaketvmeset *omat*, mv pvsatkvtēn wenahuecet, nanvke ocvkekat nanv-ke ocake omēn kieat.

18 Mv enhonrkv vnrvpen enhonrkv ofvn vkvsamvtet os, tvlwvvlke sulke e'rke hakvret; Cen honvpse momē tares, makat vcvkvyen.

19 Momet vkvsvmkv ofv yekcet omet, em vcukv ohro-lope cukpe hvmkvteket omis, e 'na entis elat *tis* vkerrice-kot, monkat Sele en hopuetakhute elateu vkerricekates;

20 Hesaketvmese em etemfvccetvvn elentappekates, vkv-

svmekat omecicen; momis vkvsvmkv ofv yekcet, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmkvn emvtes;

21 Momet nake etemfacvten momece tayes kome hervtes.

22 Monkv fvccetv vyoposken em ohvkerrihocvtet os.

23 Momen em ohvkerrihocvtes, makat eme tvlkuse vrahkvn coyet omhoyekates,

24 Momis pumeu *epu* 'rahkvn, ep oh vkerrihocvranat, Cesvs pu Pucasen pvsatkvté a en kvwapvten oh vkvsamēn omat;

25 Mv pun naorketv vrahkvn wihokvte, pu fvcevke omet svpakleyvren hvtvm a kvwvphoyvten.

SETENTVCKE V.

MONKV, vkvsvmkv eteropotten fvcevke omēn pu svpaklehocen, Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn herkvn ocēs, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten.

2 Mv eteropotte tan heyv herkv, mv ofv svpakleyat, eceye tayat oceyēt omēt, Hesaketvmese en hvyayvke em enhonrkv ofvn-epu 'fvcket omēs.

3 Momen mv tvlkusekon, estemerkvu es epu 'fvcket omēs, estemerkv̄t momis-kometvn vtotken;

4 Momen momis-kometvt nake es kerretvn vtotken; nake es kerretvt enhonrkvn vtotkan kerrēkv:

5 Momen enhonrkvt vlsecekot os; Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv, Puyvfeckv Vcake pu'mhoyat etehoyvnen, pu feke ofvn hvmeccicet omekv.

6 Pun yekce seko emunken, oketv orof, Klist holwvye-cvlken em elvtet omekv.

7 Estimvt este facv em eleko tayuse omet omekv, momis este enheroman em ele taye estet fekhvmke taye sase wites.

8 Momis Hesaketvmeset vnokeckv pum ocat hiyomēn

kerkuecet os; holwvyecvlke toyeye emunkof, Klist pum elvtes.

9 Monkv mucv mahkvu, e catv eteropotten pu fvcce omet svpaklën, Cesvs eteropotten cvpvkktv enkvpvken pu hesahokvres.

10 Vnrapvlke toyeye emunkof, E'ppuce em elkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn pu tenherkepuehocvten omat, *mucv* pu tenherkepuehohcof mahkvu, en hesaketv eteropotten hesahokeyvret ok'.

11 Momen mv tvlkusekon, momis ohvtvlakat pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv etehoyvne etenherkv mucv pun heckvte eteropotten, Hesaketvmese ofvn epu 'fvcket os.

12 Monkv este hvmke etehoyvnen naorketvt yvmv ekv-nvn ecehyen, naorketv etehoyvnen elkvu *eceyvtet* omen, momen momat, omvlkvt naorkakvtet omekv, elkvt omvlkvn oh vlakvtet omen,

13 (Vhakov *heckvte* vteken naorketvt ekvnn ofvn ocvtet omekv, momis estvmvn vhakov sekon omat, *este* naorke ohvkerrihocekot os.

14 Mome estomis, Atvme atat Moses vteken Atvme nak' kihocvte etohwvlypkat omet naorkvkekate tis elkvt ohmekkvtes, *Atvmet* mv vlvkvravte vhaket omen.

15 Momis nakemkv enrahkv sekat naorketv omekot os: hvmke en naorketv etehoyvnen sulket pvsatket on omat, Hesaketvmese em merkiv, momen estemkv merkiv etehoyvne *ocat*, mv este hvmke Cesvs Klist etehoyanat mahkvu sulken em ohvtvlaket os.

16 Momen nakemkv hvmke naorkvte omekot os. Fvcceckvt hvmke eteropotte tates, ohfvceckvnn, momis nakemkv enrahkv sekat, naorketv sulke omecicen, fvcce ome hueretvn omvtes.

17 Monkv este hvmke en naorketv eteropotten hvmke etehoyvnen elkvt mekkvten omat; mv merkiv momet

fvccetv estemkv sulke en heckvkvte mahvkvu hvmke Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen hesaketv ofvn mekkvke tares.)

18 Monk v hvmke en naorketv eteropotten omvlkv ohfvcccvkhoyvren *fvccckvt* oh *vlakvte* etvpomet, hvmke em fvccetv eteropotten *estemkv enrahkv sekat* omvlkv oh vlakvtes, fvccce ome hueretvn, hesaketv oren.

19 Este hvmke apohicakat omecicen sulket naorkvlke hahoyvte etvpomet hvmke apohicat omecicen sulket fvcvke hahoyvret ok'.

20 Momen naorketv sulke hakvren vhakvt eceyvtet os. Momis estvmvn naorketv sulkvten omat, senhoyvnen heromkvt sulket omvtes:

21 Momat elkv oren naorketvt mekkvte etvpomen heromkvt hesaketv yuksv sekat oren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen, fvccetv eteropotten mekkvren.

SETENTVCKE VI.

MONKV naken makvraneya? Heromkvt sulkvren naorketv ofvn emomecicvranē haks?

2 Mohmates; pumet, naorketv ohfvccvvn pu pvsatkat, estomēn mv ofvn ohvtvlaken emomeciceyvr haks?

3 Vnvcomēt Cesvs Klist ohfvccvvn paptishoyvtet omat em elkv ohfvccvvn paptishoyvtet omen kerratskeko haks?

4 Monk v paptesvm eteropotten elkv ohfvccvvn mv vpvken pu herihocēt os: Klist Erke en rakke eteropotten pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwpvphoyvte etvpomen pumeu hesaketv mucvse ofvn yvkapeyvren.

5 Em elkv vhake ofv tohkvvkēn pu 'hochoyvten omat, a en kvwpvketv *vhakateu ofvn* matvpomeyvret ok'.

6 Heyvn kerrēt, pum este vculat mv vpvken svrahohvtes, naorketv em ena yvmahkvren, momat ohvtvlaken naorketvn em vtotkēkaren.

7 Mv elat naorketv ohfvccvvn pucasseko haket omekv.

8 Momen Klist vpvken pu psvtkēt on omat, vpaket hesahokvraneyateu vkvsameyet os:

9 Klist pvsatkvtēn a enkvwapkvtet omat hvtvm elekon kerrēt; elkvt ohvtylaken ohfvnkekos.

10 Elvte tat vhmknv naorketv ohfvvccvn elvtet, momis hesakat tat Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn hesaket omekv.

11 Monkv cemeu matvpomen, Mehenwvn naorketv ohfvccvn pu psvtket, momis Cesvs Klist pu Pucase eteropōtten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn pu hesahoket os, *komet*, e vkerricvkes.

12 Monkv naorketvt ce 'na take elat ofvn, em eyackv 'mapohickvn, ohmekikats.

13 Momet ce 'nalvce naorketv es vtotketvn holwvyeckvn em wihkatskvs, momis pvsatkvtē aenkvpvken hesahoke omvket, Hesaketvmesen em e *wiket*, ce 'nalvce fvccetv es vtotketvn Hesaketvmesen em wikvks. .

14 Naorketv ce pucaset omekaret ok': vhakv elecv tokon, heromkv elecvn svpaklatsket omekv.

15 Monkv esto haks? vhakv elecv tokon, heromkv elecvn svpakleyat omecicen naorkvraneya? Mohmates.

16 Estimv em apohickvn vtotkviken em e wikatskat, mv em apohicatskat em vtotkvike, naorketvn elkv ohfvccvn, monkat apohickvn fvccetv ohfvccvt svpaklatskat kerratskeko haks?

17 Momis, naorketv em vtotkvike toyatskvtet, ce feke take vten mv mvhakv em etelveckv cem wihokvten em apohicatskvtē vrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuehockekvs.

18 Monkv naorketv ohfvccvn pucasseko hakatskat, fvccetv em vtotkvike hakatskvtes.

19 Ce 'navpeswv yekcekat omecicen este omit opunvvyet os; ce 'nalvce taken hvsvtketv tokat, momet holwvyeckv em vtotkvike holwvyeckvn em wikatskvtē etv-

pomat, hiyomat ce 'nalvce taken fvccetv em vtotkviken hysvtketvn em e wikvranatsket omekv.

20 Naorketv em vtotkvike toyatskof, fvccetv ohfvccv pucasseko toyatskvttet omekv.

21 Monkv mv nanvke hiyomē es vlsatskat ofvn em ette estomēn ocatskvtt haks? mv nanvke em eyuksvt elkvt omekv.

22 Momis hiyomat naorketv ohfvccv pucasseko momet Hesaketvmese em vtotkvike ce hakvkat, cem etten hysvtketvn, momet em eyuksv hesaketv meyuksv sekon ocatsket os.

23 Naorketv es em feketv elkvt omen, Hesaketvmese em estemkvtt, Cesvs Klist pu Pucase eteropotten, hesaketv yuksv sekot omekv.

SETENTVCKE VII.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, (vhakv kerrakan em punayvkit okikv,) este hesake vtekan vhakvt ohfvnket omen ker-ratskeko haks?

2 Hokte ehe ocat, e'he hesake vtekan vhakv vcvkvyen vvvvket omekv; momis, ehett elen omat, vhakv e'he ohfvccv ocat enkvvpken enrecopket os.

3 Monkv e'he hesake emunken hunvnwv etin en liken omat, hoktarvn kihocvres; momis ehett elen omat, mv vhakv ohfvccvn pucasseko haket os; monkv hunvnwv eti en like estomis hoktarv tokot omes.

4 Monkv, tecakkvvytte toyatskat, Klist e 'na eteropotten cemeu vhakv ohfvccvn ce pvsatkvtet os; etvn, mv pvsatkvtte enkvvpken akvwpfoyvtten, ce hlvvtepuhocen, Hesaketvmesen etten en heckueceyvren.

5 Enavpeswv ofvn fulleyof, holwvyeckv vhakv etehoyvne ocakat en nekeyetvt, ette elkv oren heckuecetvn pu 'nalvce ofvn vtotkakvtet omekv.

6 Momis hiyomat, mv ofv pn hlvthoyat elet omen, vhakvn 'sepu'ssihocet os, letv em vculkv ofv tokon, puyvfekev em mucvskv ofvn vtotkeyvren.

7 Monkvn naken makvraneya? Vhakvt holwvyeckv te? Mohmates. Momis vhakv etehoyvne tokon omrat, naorketvn kerrvkatet os: vhakvt, Vleskahpetskvs, makekaten omrat, vleskvpkvn kerrvkvnt omekv.

8 Momis naorketvt, vhakvt omecicen, vleskvpkv omvlkvn ve ofvn vtotkakvtet os. Vhakv sekata naorketvt elet *omvtet ok'*.

9 Vhakv sekona hesakvyvte ocet omekv; momis vhakvt vlakof, naorketvt vhesaken, vnet elvyvtes.

10 Momen vhakv hesaketv ohfvccvn *hahoyvte* elkv eroret *omen* eshecvyvtet os.

11 Naorketvt, vhakvt omecice omecet, v'mvkerret, vha-kvn es *cv* 'lecvtet omekv.

12 Monkvn vhakv hvsvtket omen, nake *pu mvhahoyvte* hvsvtket, fvccvt momet heret omekv.

13 Monkvn ve ohfvccv nake herat elkv hahoyet omvte te? Mohmates. Momis naorketvt, mv nake herat eteropotten elkvn ve ofvn vtotken, naorketvt omata heckvren; *momet* naorketv vhakv eteropottê holwvke here hakvren *omvtes*.

14 Vhakv puyvfekev ohfvccvt omata kerreyet omekv; momis vnet vpeswv *toyin* naorketv elecvn cv wihoyet os.

15 Mv momecvyat *em* vkvsvmvkot omekv, *Mecares*, komvyat, mvn momecvkot, naken enhomecvyat mvn momecvyet omekv.

16 Monkvn, *Mecares*, komv'kan momecin omata, vhakv heret *omata* em vkvsamvyet os.

17 Monkvn mucv vtekat mvn momecat, vne tokon, naorketv ve ofv likat *momecet omes*.

18 Ve ofv, (cv 'navpeswv ofvn okis,) nake here likat

sekot omen kerrikv, kometv ve vpaket omis, here momecetvn eshecvtok omekv.

19 Nake here komvyaten momecvkon, nak holwvke komvkan momecvyet ok'.

20 Momen naken komvkan momecin omat, ohvtvlaken vne token, naorketv ve ofv likat mvn momecet os.

21 Monkv heyv vhakvn eshecis, heran mecetvn komvyof, holwakat ve vpaket os.

22 Ofv este vevkvvyat Hesaketvmese em vhakvn es ve afvcket omekv :

23 Momis cv 'nalvce take ofvn vhakv etv vm vkerrickv em vhakv vnrapet, momet naorketv vhakv cv 'nalvce take ofv ocat en sylvfke cv hayen eshecis.

24 Aeha! hunvwnv estemerkusvyat! heyv elkv em enan estimvt vm enrecopvr haks?

25 Cesvs Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis. Monkv mehenwvn Hesaketvmese em vhakvn vkerrickvn es em vtokvyet os; momis cv 'navpeswvn naorketv vhakvn.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

Monkv hiyomat mv Klist Cesvs ofvn fulle, enavpeswv vevkvyet token, puyvfekev vevkvyen fullakat *vnrvpe* ohfvccekv en sekot *omes*.

2 Cesvs Klist ofv hesaketv em Puyvfekev em vhakvt naorketv elkv tepakat em vhakvn vm enrecopvtet ok'.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakv, enavpeswv omecicat yekcekot omen, naken momeceko tayan, Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce mahusat, naorketvt omecicen, enavpeswv holwvyece vha-ke ofvn vtoten, enavpeswv ofvn naorketvn vnrvpen ohfvccecvtes;

4 *Pume*, enavpeswv vevkvyet token, Puyvfekev vevkvyen fulleyat ofvn vhakv em fvccetv esfvckvren.

5 Mv enavpeswv vevkvyen fullat nake enavpeswv ohfvc-

cv ocakan *vkerricaken*, mv puyvfekev vevkvyen fullat puyvfekev enanvken vkerricaket omekv.

6 Enavpeswv em eyackvt elkvt *omen*, puyvfekev em eyackvt hesaketvt *omet*, herkvv omekv.

7 Enavpeswv em eyackvt Hesaketvmese vnrvpkvt omet, Hesaketvmese em vhkv elecvn huerekos, momet elec v hueretv umeko tayet omekv.

8 Monkv mv enavpeswv ofvn svpaklat Hesaketvmesen afvcéciceko tayes.

9 Momis cemet, enavpeswv ofv tokon, momis Puyvfekev ofvn svpaklatskēs, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev ec ofv taken liken omat. Momis este estomis Klist em Puyvfekev ocekon omat, Klist enake tokot os.

10 Momen Klist ec ofv taken *liken* omat, naorketvt omecicen ena elet *os*; momis fvcetvt omecicen Puyvfekev hesaketvt *omes*.

11 Momis mv Cesvs pvsatkvt aenkvpvken kvwapvte em Puyvfekev ec ofv taken liken omat, ohvtvlakat mv Klist pvsatkvt aenkvpvken kvwapvtet, em Puyvfekev ec ofv take likat eteropotten ce 'na elv taken wenahuecvres.

12 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, enavpeswv vevkvyen hesahokvraneyat, enavpeswvt epu 'huericvkekot os.

13 Enavpeswv vevkvyen hesahokatsken omat, ce pvsatkvken, momis Puyvfekev eteropotten ena em vtotketvn ohfvnkatsken omat, hesahokatskvret ok.

14 Estomomuse Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev evpayat, mvt Hesaketvmese e'ppuce taket omakekv.

15 Hvtvm ce penkvlvkvre, svlvfketv em puyvfekev cen heckvkekon, momis eenakuekv em Puyvfekev, mv etehoyvnen, Apv, *Pu'rken* makeyat cen heckvkvvtet omekv.

16 Puyvfekev mahusat, pum puyvfekev take vpvken, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake toyeyat, akerret os :

17 Momen hopuetaket on omat, epucasvke taranat; Hesaketvmese *enaken* epucasvke taranat; momet Klist vpvken epucasvke taranat, vpvken pu 'stemarkēn omat, vpvken epu 'rakkvke taren.

18 Estemerketv hiyome ocakat, mv vrakketv ep ofvn heckvkvranat *setehopayesko* etetayet os, komvyet omekv.

19 Hesaketvmese eppuce take heckvke hakvranan nake hahoyvte en neneheckv yekcat emehaket omekv.

20 Nakhahoyvte komat token, momis mv enhonrkv ofv sylvfkuecvtet omecicen, ehvperketv elecvn huerihocvtet omekv.

21 Nakhahoyvte etvwvt vhopvnkv en sylvfketv ossihocet omen, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake epucasseko svpvkletv vrakkat ofvn *svpehoyvret* ok'.

22 Nakhocackvte omvlkv hihket, tohkvken *nak'* en nokkat ofvn hiyomat oren nekeyaket kerreyet omekv.

23 Momen *mv* tvlkusekon, ohvtvlakat pume mahusat, Puyfekv em ette enhvteceskvn pun hecket omat, pume mahusat tis, eenakueckvn, *mv* pu 'na take enrecopkvren emehakēt ep ofvn hihkeyet os.

24 Enhonrkv etehoyvnen hesahokeyet omekv: momis enhonrkv hecat enhonrkv tokot os; *hiyomet* omekv, estet naken hecen *omat*, estomaten mvn ennenehece emunke haks?

25 Momis naken hecēkat em enhonrēn omat, momis-kometvn es emehakeyēt os.

26 Matvpomen Puyfekvvt pu yekvkekaten pum vnicet os; nake momvre here emekusvpvraneyat kerrēkot omekv, momis Puyfekv mahusat hihketv onahoyeko tayan es pum emekusapet omekv.

27 Momen estefeke taken heren hecat Puyfekv em eyackvn kerret os, Hesaketvmese *komat* vcvkvyen emekusapvlken em emekusapet omekv.

28 Momen nanvke omvlkv, mv Hesaketvmese vnoke-
cake, eme nak komat vevkvye enhuehhokvte en herakvre
tohkvket em vtotkaket omat, kerrēs.

29 Mv homv kerrvtet, E'ppuce vhake vhayvkvren ho-
myn mellvtet omekv, tecakkvte sulke vpvke ette enhvte-
ceskv hakvren.

30 Mv homyn mellvtet, mvu enhuehkvkvte, mv enhueh-
kvkvte, mvu fvccvke omēn svpvklecvtet, momet fvccvke
omen svpvklecvtet mvu vrakkucekvte omekv.

31 Monkv heyv nanvke ohfvccvn naken makvraneya?
Hesaketvmeset pum vpvlhvmken *hueren* omat, estimvt
epu'nrype *taye* haks?

32 Mv E'ppuce mahusan *est'* em encakekot, momis omvl-
keyat epu 'rahkvn wikvtet, estomaten mv vpvken nak
omvlkvn vkvsamuset pu'mvraneko haks?

33 Estimvt Hesaketvmese em enhopoykvte vnrvpen
vrvhecvkv haks? Hesaketvmeset fvce omēn hueri-
cet *os*.

34 Ohfvceecat estimvt *o* haks? Klist elvte *tes*, momes,
momet mehenwvn hvtvm akvwpkvtes; momen ohvtvla-
kat Hesaketvmese em akvpervn liket, pum emekusapēt *os*.

35 Estimvt Klist em vnokeckvn pu tekvpicvr haks?
Estemerkv, monkat feknokketv, monkat asseckv, elauko,
monkat enatvlketv, monkat penkvkv ofv hueretv, mon-
kat eslafkv-cvpkot *omvr* haks?

36 Hoccat vevkayat, Ece 'rahkvn nettv temvpoken
pu psvthyet omen; yvpefikv psvthoyvrane omēn ep
ohvkerrihocet omes.

37 Momis heyv nanvke omvlkv ofvn, mv epu 'nokecvte
eteropotten, ohfvnkvke semuntvlēn svpakleyet omes.

38 Elkv, monkat hesaketv, monkat hvlwe-estvlke, mon-
kat ohmekketv *ocakat*, monkat yekcetv *ocakat*, monkat
nanvke hiyome *ocakat*, monkat nanvke taranat,

39 Monkat hvlwe, monkat sufke, monkat nakhahoyvte etv estomis, Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv, Cesvs Klist pu Pucase ofv ocan pu tekvpicetv umeko taves, komvye heret omekv.

SETENTVCKE IX.

KLIST ofvn mehenwvn opunayit, laksvkon, vm vkerrickvt Puyvfeckv Vcakat ofvn,

2 Vn honne mahe ocet on, feknokketvn cv feke ofv ocvye munkvt omat, a vn kerret os.

3 Vm etecakketvlke, enavpeswv vcvkvye cv 'nahvm-
kvlke vrahkvn, Klist vnarem cv hayvren komvye taye
omet omekv :

4 Mvt Eslevlket omen ; eenakueckv, momet hvyayvke, momet nak em wihokvte ocakat, momet vhakv emetv, momet *Hesaketvmese* em vtotketv, momet etemfvccetv ocakat em *ocvket* os ;

5 Erkvke tate enaket *on*, mv aossen enavpeswv vcvkvyen Klist, omvlkv ohfvnkat, Hesaketvmese meyuksv-seko vrakkuehocet omat *vlakvtet* os. Emen.

6 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv ehvperkv omvte omekon ; Eslevlke omvlkvt Eslevlket omvkekockv :

7 Momen Eplehame vhonvpset o estomis, mvt omvlkvn *en* hopuetaken hayekot os : momis Iseke ofvn cen honvp-
sen hocefhuchocvres.

8 Heyvt *omes* ; enavpeswv en hopuetake tat Hesaketvmese en hopuetake tokot *omes* ; momis setemfvccetv en hopuetake *en* honvpse mvt's komhoyet *omes*.

9 Heyvt setemfvccetv opunvkvt omekv ; Heyv oketv omof vlvkares, momen Selet echuswv hunvnwvn ocvres.

10 Momen *heyv* tvlkusekon, momis ohvtvlakat Lepekv *hunvnwv* hvmke, pu'rke Iseke en nvrkehsof,

11 (*Hopuetakucet* hvte heckvkekot, monkat nake here, monkat holwakan momecvkeko emunken, Hesaketvmese

momvres komvte, vtotketv omeccicat tokon, momis mv enhuehkat omeccicen enhopoyetv vevkvye huervren;)

12 Semvculat semmvnnettā em vtotkvres, hokten kihocvtet omekv.

13 Cekvpen vnokecit, Esan enhomeccvyvtet os, *make* hoccat vevkvyen.

14 Monkv naken makvraneya? Fvccetv tokat Hesaketvmese ofv *oce te?* Mohmates.

15 Moses *em punayet*, Mv em merrvyat em merrares, momet mv merkiv em ocvyat merkiv em ocares, makvtet ok'.

16 Monkv estimvt komat enake tokon, monkat mv letkat enake tokon, momis Hesaketvmese mv *em* merrat enake *tes*.

17 Cokat Feleon *em punayet*, Heyv nake mahusat vrahkiv a ce huericvyvtet omes, vn yekce ec ofvn heccicit, yvmv ekvvn omvlkv ofvn cv hocfekv kerkuehocvren, kicet omekv.

18 Monkv estimvn em merretvn komat em *merret*, estimvn komat wvnhecet omes.

19 Monkv vm *punayet*, Monkv estomaten *pum* mytte omecet punaye munke haks? Naken koman estimvt vnrapvtet ome te? cv kicetskvres.

20 Monkos, hunvnwv toyetskat, momis ceme, Hesaketvmese vnrvpen vyoposketskat, estimv toyetske haks? Nake hahoyvtet, mv hayvten em *punayet*, Estomaten hiyomēn cv hayetskv haks? makvre te?

21 Vrkvshayvt fakke eskvlke hvnke vrkvswv hvnke vrakkvren es hayet, etv vrakkekaren es hayetv yekcetvn oeko haks?

22 Hesaketvmeset, *en* cvpvkke heckuecetvn, momet en yekce kerkuecetvn komet, momis-kometv hofunen cvpvk-ketv nake-vcvkv sumecihocvranat es emehakvten omat,

23 Momet merkiv nake-vcvkv hvayyvken homv emetetakuecvte ohfvccv em vrakketv en sulke kerkuecvren,

24 Pume tis, mv enhuehkv̄tet, Cusvlke tvlkekon, momis Centilvlkeu, *pu mehakov̄ten omat, estome te?*

25 Ose *hoccat* ofv opunaye om̄t, Este cvnake tokvkekaten este cvnaken kicares; momet mv *hokte* vnokeekekaten vnokeekan kicares.

26 Momen mome ocvres, estvmv, Centaket vm este *toyatskek̄os*, kihocv̄ten, mvn Hesaketvmese wenakat en hopuetaken kievkhoyvres.

27 Momen Esivs Eslevl opunvyecet, Eslevl en hopuetake em v̄honkv̄tkv uehv̄tkv oktahv om̄t o estomis, *nvcome* vhoskat hesahokvres.

28 Vtotketvn poyet, fvccetv ofvn kocoknicvret ok', *momet* vtotketv kocoknen Pucaset ymv ekv̄nvn oh hayvret ok', *maket* huehkv̄tes.

29 Momen Esivs homvn makvte om̄n Sepeore e Pucaset nerkv̄n pum wikekaten omat, Sotomv om̄t on, Komalv omvken pu hahoyvnt os.

30 Monkv naken makvraneya? Centilvlket, fvccetvn vevkvpeyekatet, fvccetvn epoykv̄tet os, mv fvccetv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne ocat.

31 Momis Eslevl, fvccetv em vhakvn vevkayvtet, fvccetv em vhakvn epoyekatet os.

32 Estoman? Vkvsvmkv eteropotte tokon, vhakv em vtotketv eteropotten *hopoyakov̄tet* omekv. Mv cvto elentappueckvn oh elentappakvtet omekv;

33 Hoccat vevkv̄yat, Hev̄s, Siv̄n ofvn cvto elentappueckvn, momet cvto esemmv̄ttetvn licares, momen estimvt mvn oh vkv̄samat vlsekares.

SETENTVCKE X.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, Eslevl ohfvccv cv feke em eyackvt, momet Hesaketvmesen emekusapyat heyv tes, hesahokvren.

2 Hesaketvmese ohfvccv vkerrickv yekcen ocakat a en kerrakikv, momis kerretv vevkvye tokot os.

3 Mvt, Hesaketvmese em fvccetvn kerrekot, eme mahusat em fvccetvn ahuericetvn hopoyet, Hesaketvmese em fvccetv elecvn svpaklvte sekot omekv.

4 Vkvsamat vtekat, Klist vhakv em eyuksvt en hueret omekv, fvccetvn.

5 Moses vhakv em fvccetvn opunvyecet omekv, Mv este mv nanvken momecat mv ofvn hesakvres, *makat*.

6 Momis fvccetv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne ocat hiyomēn opunayet os; Estimvt, akvwvpiket hvlwe-tvlofvn eceyvr haks? (Klist ashvtvpketvn oket,) ce feke ofvn mahketskvs.

7 Monkat, Estimvt sufkan vkhvtvpkvr haks? (Klist pvsatkvten aenkvpvken akvwvpetvn oket.)

8 Momis naken make te? Opunvkvte ece 'wolet, ce cukwv ofvn, momet ce feke ofvn oces; vkvsvmkv opunvkv erkenakeyat mv tes:

9 Heyvn *makat*, Pucase Cesvs ce cukwvn es kerkuccet, Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvten aenkvpvken kvwapvtet omat ce feken es vkvsametsken omat, ce hesakvres.

10 Estet fvccetv oren efeken es vkvsamen, kerkuccv vhesaketv orat ecukwv eteropotten hahoyet omekv.

11 Estimvt mvn oh vkvsamat vlsekares, Cokat maket omekv.

12 Cusvlke Klekvlke tepakat temvrahketv sekot omekv: Pucase hvnke omvlkv ohfvnkat mv ohhuehkakat omvlkv ohfvccv nake-ocvt omekv.

13 Estimvt o estomet, Pucase e hocfknv oh huehken omat, hesakvret ok'.

14 Monkv estimv ofv vkvsvmvkekatet estomēn oh huehkvkvr haks? momet mv ohfvccv pohvkvte sekan

estomēn ofv vkvsvmvkvr haks? momet, erkenvkv sekon, estomēn pohvkvr haks?

15 Momen vtotvkhoyekon omat, estomēn erkenvk-hoyvr haks? cokat vevkvyat, Mv herkv em opunvkv-herv erkenvkakak, momet nake herake ohfvccvn opunvkv estafvceciavken esyicat e'le take mvtawwvt herakusa!

16 Momis opunvkv-herv omvlkvt em apohicaket ome-kot os. Pucasē, estimvt pun kerkueckvn vkvsamvt haks? Esivs maket omekv.

17 Monkv vkvsvmvkvt pohetv eteropotten *vlaken*, pohetvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkv eteropotten vlaket omekv.

18 Momis pohvkekate te? makis. Mehenwvn momes, en hake take ymv ekvvn omvlkvn hvmeccen, em opunvkvt ekvvn yuksvlken oricvtet os.

19 Momis makvyet os, Eslevl kerrekate te? En-hvteceskvn, Moses, Este tokvkekan vfeckakhetv oren es ce 'leseccet, etvlwv hacohakan es ce cvpvkhookicvkares, maket os.

20 Momis Esivs, fekhvmke mahet, Mv cv hopoyv-kekate es cv hecaken, mv ve vpohvkekate em e heckuecvkvyvtes, maket os.

21 Momis Eslevl *em punayet*, Nettv temvpoken este apohicvkeko, momet pvlken vyoposkakak cv'nken a em wiyvkvyvtes, maket os.

SETENTVCKE XI.

MONKV makvyet os, Hesaketvmeset em estvlken vhe-pakvt haks? Mohmates. Vneu, Pencvmen em vliketv, Eplehame en honvpse aosse, Eslevlke toyikv.

2 Hesaketvmeset, em esten, mv homvn kerrvtet, vhepa-kvke sekates. Cokat Elivs ohfvccv nake makan ker-

ratskeko haks? Eslevl vnrvpen Hesaketvmesen em punayet hvmmakvtet omat;

3 Pucasē, cem owalvlken pvsatet, cem altvn lekvflecakvtet os; momet, vntvlkuset vc vhosket omen, vn hesaketvn hopoyakes.

4 Momis Hesaketvmeset em vyoposkat naken make haks? Hunvntake cukpe-rakko kolvpake, mv Pevl *vhakan* ehomv etorkowv taken kunhicvkvte sekan e em vevyevkvvyvtet os.

5 Monkv hiyomat tis heromkv em, enhopoyetv vevkyeyen vhoskat ocet os.

6 Momen heromkv etehoyvnet on omat, ohvtvlaken vtotketv etehoyvne tokot os: monkon omat, heromkv ohvtvlaken heromkv tokot os. Momis vtotketv etehoyvnen *omat*, ohvtvlaken heromkv tokot os; monkon omat, vtotketvt ohvtvlaken vtotketv tokot os.

7 Monkv estome te? Eslevl naken hopoyvtet epoyekon, momis enhopokvtet epoyet omen, vplwvt hevkeko hahoyvtes, mucv nettv oren:

8 (Hoccat vevkayat, Hesaketvmeset nockv em munkvn, eturwvn hevkekaren, ehvckon pohvkekaren emakvtes.)

9 Momen Tewe, Em ohhompetvt, naksenkvnhetv, momet nake esepueckv, momet es elentappueckv, momet es em feketvt en hayvkhoyekvs:

10 E turwv taket ohyomuckvkekvs, hevkekaren, momen e'ra taken kunkuhicvs, estofis, maket os.

11 Monkv makvyet os, Pvlatkvren elentappakvtet o haks? Mohmates; momis mv pvlatkvte eteropotten vhesaketvt Centilvlke em vlakvtet os, *Cusvlket* vfkakhvke hahoyvren.

12 Momēt on, em vhopvnetvt ymv ekvnnv en nakockv, momet em vhonkvtkv kocuknickvt Centilvlke en nakockv, haken omat, en sulketvt mahkvu mvt *hakekare* te?

13 Centilvlke toyatskat, ce tempunayvkis, Centilvlke em vpastel toyikv ; vm wicketvn vrakkuecis :

14 Estome estomis cv 'navpeswv *mahusan* vfekcakhetv oren nekeyicvye tayen omat, momet vpvlvvn hesahuecvye tayen omat.

15 Mv vhepakvkhoyvtet yvmv ekvuv em etenherketv haken omat, evpvvykhoyat nake *tar haks*, pvsatkvten a en hesaketv token omat ?

16 Ette enhyteceskv vcaket on omat, eskvlkateu *vcakes* ; momen yvlonkvt vcaken omat, elvcevu *vcacvket* omekv.

17 Momen elvce vuvcomet a kvcekvket omen, ceme, olefv semvnole toyetskat, mv *mehenwakat* vpvken olefv en yvlonkv en nehety tepakan ete'm ocatsken omat.

18 Elvce vuvpen ekvsahmetskvs. Momis ekvsametsken omat, yvlonkvn hvlatskekon, yvlonkvt ce *hvlattet* os.

19 Monk, Elvcet a kvcekvtes, oh rvfkaren, maketskvres.

20 Heres ; kvksvmvkekat svrahkvn a kvcekvtes, momen kvksvmkv eteropotten hueretsket os. Vkerickv hvhawan ohcetskvs, momis penkvlvs :

21 Hesaketvmeset elvce olefv em munkv vcvkvye ocatk vcvyevkekat en omat, *vketevus*, cemeu ece 'cveceko witet ok'.

22 Monk Hesaketvmese en heromkv en yekcetv tepakan hecvs ; mv pvlatkvte ohfvccvt *on omat*, yekcetvn ; momis ec ohfvccv heromkvn, mv en heromkv ofvn fekhonnetsken omat ; monkon omat, cemeu a tvcketskvres.

23 Momen eme takeu kvksvmkv toko ofvn fekhonnykeko emunken omat, oh rvfkvkvres ; Hesaketvmeset hvtyv oh rvfrice tayet omekv.

24 Momet omefi cemet, mv em munkv vcvkvye olefv semvnolet on, a ce tvchoyen, *nake hocackvte* em munkv

vnrופן olefv heran oh rvfketskvten omat, heyv, *elvce* mehenwakat, em munkv vevkvye elvcet omakat mahvkvu em olefv mahusan oh rvfkvkar haks?

25 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Centilvlke etempoketv ascehuehoceko emunken, vpvwusen, turhecekat Eslevl oh cakkvtet omat kerrekot *supaklatskvren* komvkt os, Pu hoporrenet os, *komet*, e oh vkerricske witet ok'.

26 Momen momēn Eslevl omvlkv hesakvres, cokat vevkvyen; *Holwvke* aossicvt, Sivr aosiyet, Cevpe en holwvyeckvn em vkueyicvres.

27 Heyvt etemfvccetv em ocvyat omekv, en holwvyeckv taken em vkuehuehcvyof, *makat*.

28 Opunkv-herv ohfvccvt on *omat*, ece 'rahkv taken vnravvlket *omakes*; momis enhopoyetv ohfvccv tat, erkvlke vrahkv taken vnokeckvket *omes*.

29 Hesaketvmese en nakemkv enhuehketv tepakat vkerickv-etickv vpvkekot omakekv.

30 Oketv hoyvnakvte ofvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamatskekis, eme take vkvsvmvkekat eteropotten hiyomat merkven heckvkvte etvpomen;

31 Heyvu, hiyomat, cem merkven eteropotten eme takeu merkven heckkvvren vkvsvmvkekatet ok'.

32 Hesaketvmeset, omvlkvn em merrkvvren, omvlkvn vkvsvmvkekat ofvn em vkhottvtet omekv.

33 Mvtawvvt Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv en nakkerretv hokkolvt sufket *omeko* haks! Em ohfvceckv ofv kerrēsko tayen, ēm vyetv take eshecvkhoyeko tayuset os!

34 Momēt omekv, estimvt Hesaketvmese em vkerickvn kerrvt haks? monkat estimvt etempunayvt omvt haks?

35 Monkat estimvt homvn ehmen, hv̄tvm em fehokvr haks?

36 Nanvke omvlkv eme avtet, eme eteropottet, eme em ocvket omekv; vrakketv mvn em ocekv, emeyuksv sekon. Emen.

SETENTVCKE XII.

MONKV, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese em merkvtake vcvkvyen, ce'na take nake emhoye wenake, hvsvtke *momet* Hesaketvmese afvceccican ematskvren ce'nkusapvkvyet os; *mut* nake momatskvre tetayet ok'.

2 Momen yvmv ekvvnv vhahyatskvs, momis cem vkerickv ohmucvseckv eteropotten mvrahkuehocet omvkes, Hesaketvmese nakkomat here momet afvceccice momet temvpokan eskerratskvren.

3 Heromkv v'mhoyat eteropotten este ece 'pakvkat vtekat em *punayit heyvn* makvyet omekv; Momvre tetaye senhoyvnen *e* oh vkerricekot, momis mahlvptken *e* oh vkerricvs; Hesaketvmese este vtekaten vkvsvmkv svkerkan emvte vcvkvyen.

4 Ena hvmkat ofv enalvcece sulken ocēt, momen enalvcece omvlkv em vtotketv hvmkuset omekon;

5 Mv etvpomen, pume, sulke *toyeyat*, Klist ofv ena hvmket omet, omvlkeyat etelvcvke toyēkv.

6 Monkv nanvke pu'mhoyvte, heromkv pu'mhoyvte vcvkvyte temvrahrvken ocēn, owaletvt on omat, vkvsvmkv svkerkat vcvkvyen *ovalvkeres*;

7 Monkat vtotketvt, vtotketvn *vfastvkeres*, monkat mv mvhayat mvhayetvn,

8 Monkat mv estemvcahnat, emvcahnetvn; estit nake estemat mehenwety ofvn momecekv; mv emwiketv huerat vfeckahetvn es *vfustekvs*; mv merkvn heckuecat afvcketvn es *em merrekvs*.

9 Vnokeckv vhayetv vpvkekan ocekv. Mv holwakat en homecet, mv heran hvlvtvks.

10 Tecakkvte em vnokeckvn 'setenokecusvkes, vrak-
kueckv ofvn *e oh vkerricetskat* senhoyvnen *est'* vrakkue-
cet.

11 Vtotketv ofv enhorrvkeket; vkerrickv ofv vfeckak-
het; Pucasen em vtotket;

12 Enhonrvk ofvn afvcket; estemerketv ofvn momisko-
met; mekusvpkv ofv emomecicet emunket;

13 Vksamvlke nake enkusvpketvn vfastet; etenhe-
romkvn vcvkvpeyet;

14 Mv ece'ssecakan heren opunvyecvkes; heren opu-
nvyecet, ohtvhihkatksvs.

15 Afvckakan vpvken afvcket, hvkihokan vpvken hv-
kihkvkes.

16 Vkerrickv hvmkusen ete'm ocvkes. Nake hvlhawan
stoskomeket, este kvncvpakan etenheromvkes. Hopor-
renvke toyēs, komet, e ohvkerrihcatskvs.

17 Holwakan holwakan estimvn pvlken ehmatskvs.
Este omvlkv ehomvn fvccen naken epoyvkes.

18 Mome tayen omat, umatske taye vcvkayat, este
omvlkv vpvken herketv ofvn fullvkes.

19 Vnokeckatskat, e ohfvccvn pvlehcatskvs, momis
cvpvkktvn em etektvnecvkes. Empvlecetv cvnaket's;
vnet fekares, Pucaset maket os, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

20 Monkv cen horret elvwet on omat, hompicvs;
ewvnhken omat, eskuecvs; hiyomecetskat torawv vhetho-
ken e'kvn em oh vpoyetskvres.

21 Nake holwakat ce muntvlekon, nake heran nake hol-
wakan es ohfvnkvs.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Puyvfeckv vtekat yekcetv ohfvnkakat elecvn huerekvs.
Yekcetv Hesaketvmese avtekat sekot omekv; yekcetv
ocakat Hesaketvmeset mellytet omekv.

2 Monkv mv yekoetv vnrapat nake Hesaketvmese mel-
lyten vnrapet os; momen mv vnrvpakat ohfvceckvn e
en heckuecvkvres.

3 Ohfvnkvkvet vtotketv herakat tokon, holwvhokan
vpenkvlecet onkv. Monkv yekcetv em penkvletvn ce
yaceko haks? mv heran momecetsken, mvt vkvsvmkvn
ce'mvres :

4 Hesaketvmese em vtotkvt omekv, es cen hervren.
Momis nake holwakan momecetsken omat, penkvls;
eslafkv-cvpkon ehvperkvn hlvvtekot omekv; Hesaketv-
mese em vtotkv estemerricvt mv holwvke momecan
cypvkketvn *ohvlvkucevranat* hueret omekv.

5 Monkv apohicvket svpvklvranatsket omes, cypvkketv
vrahkv tvlkekon, momis eohvkerrickvu vrahkvn.

6 Heyv vrahkvn ekv-feketyu fekatsket omekv; mvt,
heyv nake mahusat vfvstake emunkvt, Hesaketvmese em
vtotkvkvet omakekv.

7 Monkv nake vhuericakat omvlkvn vhuerakan em fe-
kvkes, nake-oh-feketv *ahuericakat* nake-oh-feketvn; ekv-
feketv *ahuericakat* ekv-feketvn *em feket*, em penkvlhoye
tayan em penkalet, vrakkuehoce tayan vrakkuecet.

8 Este estomis, etenokeckv tvlken ece *'huericen*, nake
etvn ece *'huerihcats*; mv *este* etvn vnokecat vhakvn esfv-
cececvtet omekv.

9 Heyvt omekv, Hoktahretskvs, Elehcetskvs, Horkoh-
petskvs, Fvccekon akeriyetskvs, Vleskahpetskvs, momen
vhakv etv ocen omat, heyv opunvkv ofv etohkviken ocet
omes, E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecv.

10 Vnokeckvt em vwolicvn holwakan em vtotkeket os;
monkv vnokeckvt vhakv esfvceckvt omes.

11 Momen heyvn, oketvn kerret, nocvte ahonecetv hvse-
vkerkv momvre heret *omen kerret*; hiyomat pum vhesa-
ketvt vkvsameyvten sem vwolet omekv.

12 Neret hoyvnranses; nettv vwolices; monkv yomucke em vtotketvn vpvlatet, hvyayvke setepokvn vcevkeres.

13 Nettv ofv omēn, fvccen yvkvpvkeres; eshvvytketv hackv tepakat ofv tokon, hoktarkv nake yvmahkueckv tepakat tokon, etepokv vleskvpkv tepakat ofv tokon:

14 Momis Pucase Klist Cesvn vcevkes, momet enavpeswv em eyackvn em ehopahkatskvs.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

Mv vkvsvmkv ofv yekcekan evpvvykes, *momis* punkvv setenrvpkv kerkvkekan asehuecekot.

2 Hvmket, Nake omvlkvv hompvye tayes, *komet* vkvsamen, etv, yekcekat, nakvhockucen hompet omekv.

3 Mv hompat mv hompekan enhomecats; momen mv hompekat mv hompaten ohfvcecats; Hesaketvmeset evpayvtet omekv.

4 Cemet, este etv em vtotkvv ohfvcecatskat, estimv toyetske haks? E pucase mahusat ohfvccvn hueret monkat latket os; momet huervres; Hesaketvmeset huerice tayet omekv.

5 Hvmket nettv hvmmken nettv etv senhoyvnen vkerricet os; hvmmkat nettv omvlkvv *temomvlkusen* vkerricet os. Este vtekat em vkerrickv mahusat ofvn esfveken vkvsvmekvs.

6 Nettv vrakkuecat Pucase ohfvccvn vrakkuecet os; momen mv nettv vrakkuecekot Pucase ohfvccvn vrakkuecekot os. Mv hompat Pucase ohfvccvn hompet os, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet omekv; momen mv hompekat Pucase ohfvccvn *omes*, hompekat, momet Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet os.

7 Epu 'pakat hvmmkuis e vrahkusen wenaket omekon, nvpvt e vrahkusen elekt os.

8 Wenahokēn omat, Pucase ohfvccvn wenahokeyet os, monkat pvsatkēn omat, Pucase ohfvccvn pvsatkeyet omekv; monkv wenahoket, monkat pvsatkeye estomis, Pucase enake toyēs.

9 Heyv vrahkvn Klist ehlet, akvwpiket, hvtvm hesakvtes, pvsatkvte hesahokat esyomat e Pucase hakvren.

10 Momis estomaten tecakketskan ohfvccetske haks? monkat estomaten tecakketskan ehvperkuecetske haks? omvlkeyat Klist em fvccekv ohliketv ehomvn svpvklvraneyet omekv.

11 Hesakvyat *etypomen*, etorkowv omvlkvt cv *homvn* pekohlen, etulaswv omvlkvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn ohkerkuecvres, Pucaset maket os, *make* hoccet omekv.

12 Monkv omvlkeyatet Hesaketvmese ehomvn e ohkerkuecvraneyet os.

13 Monkv ohvtvlaken etohfvccet ohmeyates; momis heyv min fvcceet, este estomet elentappueckv, monkat naorkepueckvn etecakkan ehomvn lihcats.

14 Klist Cevs ofvn *heyvn* kerri, ve vkerricepuehocet omes; eme ofvt on omat nake hvsvtkekat sekot os; momis mv, Hvsvtkeks, komat ehomvn hvsvtkekat *tes*.

15 Momis *cen* hompetvt tecakketskan e feken en nokkicen omat, hiyomat vnoeckv vcvkvyen aretskekot os. Mv Klist em elvten cen hompetvn es sumecihsckvs.

16 Monkv cen heretvn holwvken opunvyehohcats;

17 Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt hompetv esketv tepakat token, momis fvccevt, herkvt, afvcketv Puyvfekev Vcakat ofv-ocat esyomat omes.

18 Mv heyv nanvke ofvn Pucase em vtotkat, Hesaketvmesen afvcecicet, esteu afvcecicet *omes*.

19 Monkv herkv enanvken *vcvkvpeyeyet*, nake etemvnickv *ocakan* vcvkvpeyvkeres.

20 Hompetv vrahkvn Hesaketvmese em vtotketvn hopahnetskvs. Mehenwvn nanvke omvlkv̄t hvsvthvket *omis*, mv este mv omecicen elentappet hompat, mvt eme ohfvccvn holwvket *omes*.

21 Vpeswvn hompekot, monkat pvrko-opuswvn eskekot, monkat *nake estomis* mv omecicen tecakketskat elentappet, monkat naorkepuehocet, monkat en yekcen es sumecihocan *hompekan* heres.

22 Vkvsvmkvn ocetske haks? Hesaketvmese ehomvn e ofvn ocvs. Mv este nake em etektvnecat ofvn e ohfvcecekat afvcket *omes*.

23 Momen mv en kerkekat hompen omat, ohfvcehocet os, vkvsvmkvn es hompekot omekv; nake vkvsvmkvn avtekat holwvyeckvt omekv.

SETENTVCKE XV.

MONKV pume, yekcakeyat, e afvcecicēkot, mv yekvkekāt en yekce sekan kvwvpraneyet os.

2 *Pum* vwolicvn *en* hervren nake vnickv ofvn omvlkeyat afvcecicvkeres.

3 Klist tis e afvcecicekatet ok'; momis, Mv ce tvklekat en tvkleckv take ve oh latkvtes, *make* hoccat vcvkvyen.

4 Nanvke estomis homvn cokakat, pu mvhayat coyvkhojvtet ok'; cokat momis-kometv emahlvptketv tepake omecicat eteropotten enhonrkvn oceyvren.

5 Momen momis-kometv emahlvptketv tepakat en Hesaketvmeset, Klist Cesvs vcvkvyen vkerrickv hvmkusen ete'm ocatskvren ce'mvKate!

6 Momat vkerrickv hvmkusen, ecukwvu hvmkusen Hesaketvmese, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist Erken vrakuecatskvren.

7 MonkV Klist Hesaketvmese em vrakketv vrahkvn epu yvpayvte etvpomen ete yvpvyvkes.

8 Monkv Klist, erkvlke nake etemfvccakvte yekcv-
kuecvren, momet Centilvlket Hesaketvmesen, *em* merk
vrahkvn vrakkuecvkvn, Hesaketvmese em mehen-
wetv vrahkvn svkvmssiskv vtotkv omvtes, makvyet os;

9 Heyv omecicen Centilvlke vpvken ec ohkerkue-
cares, momet ce hocfkvn vyvhikares; *make* cokat
vevkvyen.

10 Momen hvtvm, Centilvlke toyatskat, em estvlke
vpvken afvckvks, maket os.

11 Momen hvtvm, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmvkes, Cen-
tilvlke omvlkatskat, momen, este omvlkatskat, mvn
vrakkuecvkes.

12 Momen Esivs hvtvm maket os, Cvse en yvlonkv
ocvres, momet mv Centilvlke ohmekketvn akvwvpkv-
ranat; mv ofvn Centilvlket enhonrvkves.

13 Momen enhonrvk en Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmkv ofvn
afvcketv herkv tepakat omvlkvn es ce fvcecekvs;
Puyvfekcv Vcakat en yekcetv eteropotten enhonrvk
esfvcken ocatskvren.

14 Momen, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, vne mahusat, ec
ohfvccv taken heyvn ve vkvsvmepuehocet os; ceme
takeu heretv es fvcket omet, kerretv omvlkv es fvcket,
momet ete'm vcahnatske taye svpaklatsket os.

15 Mome estomis, tecakkvte toyatskat, ece 'kerricepue-
cit, heromkv Hesaketvmese a'mvtet omecicen, fekhvm-
ketv ohvtvlaken kvpvkusen es cen hoccihevki.

16 Centilvlke ohfvccv, Hesaketvmese em opunvk-
hervn es vtotket, Cesvs^e Klist em vtotkv taren, Cen-
tilvlke nake *Hesaketvmese* em wihokvtet, Puyvfekcv
Vcakat eteropotten vcake haket, afvcecicet omvren.

17 Monkv Cesvs Klist eteropotten naken es ekvsvmv-
ye tayat ocvyet os, mv nanvke Hesaketvmese ohfvccv
ocakat ofvn.

18 Mv nanvke Klist, Centilvlke apohicvke hayvret, opunvkv vtotketv tepakat etehoyvnen nakeskerkv, nak-estomahake esyome yekcakat eteropotten, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv en yekce eteropotten, cv tehoynen momecekaten opunvyecetv fekhvmkvkaret ok';

19 Momat Celuslvmc aenkvpvken afolotken Elelekv n oren Klist em opunvkv-hervn esfvcken erkenakvyvtet os.

20 Momes, hiyomen opunvkv-hervn erkenvketvn vcevlvyvtet omes; Klist hoccfhoyekan erkenakvyvtes, este eti em enlikvn cukon oh hayvkaret:

21 Momis cokat vcvkvyen, Mv ehomvn hoccfhoyekat hecvkvres, momen pohvkekatet kerrvkvres.

22 Momen heyv omecicen cem vlvketv taken *komvyis*, tayen v'mvnttehocet omvnks.

23 Momis hiyomat estvmv *erkenakvyte tayan* ohvtvlaken ocvkokv, momet ohrolope sulken cem vlvketv taken cv yace heret omvtet ok,

24 Estofvn Spene *ekvvn* ayin omat, cem vlvkvkares; ayvyof ce hecvkares, *komit*, momet, Mvn vyaren vn vnicekvres, ce komit, enhonrvkn ocvyet omekv; *mvnrorvyat* enhomvn ce *hecvkvyat* estonkon cv mahlvpatken omat.

25 Momis hiyomat, emekusapvlken *heromkvn* es em vfvstvket, Celuslvmc ayis.

26 Mv Masetonev Ekiv tepakan vpokat mv mekusapvlke estemerrvke Celuslvmc vpokan heromkv vnvcomen em vtotvketvn es afvckvket omvnkekv.

27 Mehenwvn *mvn* es afvckvket omes; momen eme taken vhuericvket omes. Mv nake puyvfekcv ohfvccv ocakat enaken Centilvlket etencawvlke hakvten omat, mvu nake enavpeswv ohfvccv ocakan es afvstvkvre nake momecvkvrant tes.

28 Monkv heyv n momecit, heyv etten heren em wikakvyof, Spenen eceyvrant ye cen hoyvnykares.

29 Momet cem vlakvyof, Klist em opunvkv-herv em merkv em fveketv ofv vlvkvranyan kerris.

30 Momen, tecakvte toyatskat, vm emekusapatskat ve vpaket vcevllatskvren pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vrahkv n, momet Puyvfekv em vnokeckv vevkvyen ce'nku-sapvkis ;

31 Vkvsvmvkekat Cutev ofv vpokan enkvpvken cv huerihocen, vtotketv Celuslvmen vfastvranyat emekusapvlket es afvckvke taren ;

32 Hesaketvmese komat eteropotten afvketv ofv n cem vlakit, centake vne esyomeyan pu yekvkvuehocvren.

33 Monkv herkv en Hesaketvmeset omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

FEPE tecakkeyvte, mv mekusvkv-cuko Senklevn ocat em vtotkv n heren cem opunvyecvkis ;

2 Momat mekusapvlket momvkvre here omet, Pucase ofv n evpayet, nakvfvstetv estomis mv ohfvccv *em vnicatskvre* enkusapkat ofv n em vnicatskvres ; *este* sulken em *vnicet*, vneu vm vnicvtet ok'.

3 Pvselv Akwelv tepake Klist Cesvs ofv vtotkv lke vm etohkv lketv ;

4 Vn hesaketv vrahkv n e'nokwv take mahusan wvkekavtet *ok'*; vne tvlkekon, momis Centilvlke em mekusvkv-cuko omvlkv t vkvsvmakan vsekvkvtcvs.

5 Momet mekusvkv-cuko ehute take ocan *vsekvkvtcvs*. Epenetvs vm vnokecke, Klist ofv Ekv em ette enhvtceskv n vsekvkvtcvs.

6 Mele, mv tayen pum vtotkv ten vsekvkvtcvs.

7 Antlonekvs Cunev tepake, vn nakvlke, svlvfklke vm etohkvlketv, mv vpastelvlke vpvken este pohkvke, cv homv Klist ofvt omakvten vsekvkvtcvs.

8 Amplevs, Pucase ofv vm vnokeekan vsekvkvtcvs.

9 Vpene, Klist ofv pum vnicv, Stikes vm vnokeekat tepakan vsekvkvtcvs.

10 Vpeles, Klist ofvn eskerhoÿvten vsekvkvtcvs; Ales-
tapulvs en *cuko-vtehkvlken* vsekvkvtcvs.

11 Vn nake Helotevn vsekvkvtcvs. Mv Pucase ofvn svpakle Nasesv en *cuko-vtehkvlken* vsekvkvtcvs.

12 Tlifenv Tlifosv tepake, Pucase ofv vtotkakan vsek-
vkvtcvs. Pvses vnokecke, hokte Pucase ofvn tayen vtotkvten vsekvkvtcvs.

13 Lufvs, Pvcase ofvn enhopokat, momet vne tepakeyat *pu'*cken vsekvkvtcvs.

14 Esenkletvs, Flekvn, Hvmas, Petlopv, Hvmes, tecak-
ketvlke vpvkakat esyoman vsekvkvtcvs.

15 Filalokvs, Culev tepake, Nelevs e'vvnwv tepake, mo-
met Olempvs, momet mekusapvlke vpvkakat omvlkvn vsekvkvtcvs.

16 Afvnetv vcakan es ete 'sekvkvtcvs. Klist em me-
kusvpkv-cukot ece 'sekakvket os.

17 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv, mvhkv kerratskvte
vnrvpen fullet, etekvpvketv elentappetv esyoman omeci-
cakan vketecet, em e fulecatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

18 Mv omakat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist token, e'nvrke
taken em vtotkaket, opunkv herakan, momet opunkv
yvmvskvken *este* nakkerrvkekat e'feke taken es ehosvkue-
caket omekv.

19 Cem apohickv take *ohonvkv este* omvlkvn em vlakv-
tet omekv. Monkv ece 'rahkv taken vc afvckes; mome
estomis nake herat ohfvccvn hoporrenvket, momis nake
holwakat ohfvccvn nakkerrvkekat *omatskvren* cv yacet os.

20 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmeset ce'le take elecvn lvpken Setvnen tonufvres. Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

21 Temorevs vtotkv vm etohkviketv, momen vn nakvlke Lusevs, Cesvne, Sosepetv esyomat ece 'sekakes.

22 Vne Tvsevs, *heyv* cokv hoccicvt, Pucase ofvn ece 'sekvkis.

23 Kivs vm evpayvt, momet mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv em *evpayvt* ece 'sekvkes. Elastvs tvlofv vfastvt, momet Kwatvs tecakkvte hvmket ece 'sekakes.

24 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

25 Monkv mv, vm opunvkv-herv Cesvs Klist 'sem erkenvketv tepakat vcvkvyen, mv nake ehkat yvmv ekvrv vliceckv ohrvnkvt,

26 Momis hiyomat hecke haket, owalvlke en Cokat etehoyvnen, momet Hesaketvmese meyuksv seko likat kicvte vcvkvyen, vkvsvmkv apohickv vrahkvn etvlwvvlke omvlkv en kerkuehocvte, *mv* vcvkvyen, yekcen svpaklatskvre ce yekcvkuece taye yekcetv ocat:

27 Hesaketvmese, mv tvlkuse hoporrenat, Cesvs Klist eteropotten meyuksv sekon vrakkuehocekvs. Emen.

COKV ENHVTECESKV
SVHOKKOLAT TEPAKAT
VPASTEL PAL
KVLENRYLKE OHTOTVTE.

THE EPISTLES OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE
CORINTHIANS,
TRANSLATED
FROM THE ORIGINAL GREEK
INTO THE MUSKOCHEE LANGUAGE.

[Longman, R. M. 1883]

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1883.

[Muskokee, 16mo.]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL
KVLNRLKEN OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen, Cesvs Klist em vpastel hakare v'nhuehkvte, tecakkvte Sosrenes tepakeyat,

2 Mekusvpkv-cuko Kvlernvn ocat, mv Cesvs Klist ofv vcaevke hakvte, mekusapvlke *hakvre* enhuehkvkhoyvte, mv estvmv estomis pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocckv ohhuehkakat, mvt entake esyomeyat pu *Pucaset ok*, es omvlkvn oh *'totakeyet os* :

3 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist *aenkvpvket* ece 'pakvkekvs.

4 Ece 'rahkv take, mv heromkv Cesvs Klist ce'mvkvte vrahkvn, estofis vn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecis ;

5 Opunvkv omvlkv momet nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn nakeocvlken Cesvs ce hayen, momet nake vtekat ofvn ;

6 Cesvs Klist ohkerkueckvt ec ofv take yekeihocat etvpomen ;

7 Momat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vlvketv mehakatskat, nakemkv hvnkusis ofv yupvklvtkatskekos :

8 Momen mvu meyuksv oren ce yekcvkuecvres, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en nettv omof em mvtvkekot *fullatskvren*.

9 Hesaketvmese mehenwet *omes*, mvt E'ppuce Cesvs Klist pu Pucase em etohkvlketv *toyatskvren* ce'nhuehkvktet os.

10 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, hvmkusen opunahoyatsken, tekvpvketv cem ofv take sekaren, momis vkerickv hvmkuse, fvcceckvu hvmkuse ofvn etelvcvke herakatskvren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocckv ofvn ce'nkusapvkis.

11 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Etenrvpkv em etenrvvw taken ocaket os, *maket* ec ohfvccv taken Kloe en *cukovtehkvlket* vn kerkuccakvtet omekv.

12 Momen heyvn makvyet os, Ece 'pakvkat *hvmket*, Pal enake toyis, *maken*; *hvmkat*, Vpalvs enake toyis; momen *hvmkat*, Vne Sefvs enake *toyis*; momen *hvmkat*, Klist enake *toyis*; makake vlket omatskes.

13 Klist tekvpvke te? Pal ece 'rahkv taken etohweklepkvn svrahkvte te? monkat Pal e hocckv ofvn ce pap-tishoyvkvte te?

14 Klespvs Kivs tepakat tokat hvmkusatskis paptisvkatet omekv, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuccis;

15 E hocckv ofvn paptisvtes, estimvt cv kicekaren.

16 Momen Stefanvs en cukovtehkvlke, mvu paptisvvytes; vpvlvv ohfvccvn etv hvmkuis paptisvyvten omat, kerrvkot os.

17 Paptisare token, opunvkv-hervn erkenvkaren Klist ve vtotvtet omekv; opunvkv en hoporrenkv ofv token, Klist em etohweklepkv ehvperke hake witet ok'.

18 Etohweklepkv ohonkv estemerkvkvranan haco-haketvt omet, momis pume hesahokeyan Hesaketvmese en yekcet omekv.

19 Mv hoporrenat en hoporrenkv sumecicit, nakkerrakat em vkerrickvn ehvperkuecares, *make* coket omekv.

20 Hoporrenat ta? cokv-hayv ta? yvmv ekvnv opunvkv-setenrapv ta? Hesaketvmeset yvmv ekvnv hoporrenkv haco-haketvn hayekvt haks?

21 Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv vcvkvyen yvmv ekvnvt

hoporrenkv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen kerrekat enyupvn erkenvketv en hacohaketv eteropotten vkvsvmakan hesahuecetyt Hesaketvmesen afvcecietyt omekv.

22 Cusvlket nakeskerkvn vpohaken, Klekvlket hoporrenkvn hopoyaket omekv.

23 Momis Klist etohweklepkv svrahkvte, Cusvlken selentappueckvn, momet Klekvlken hacohaketvn;

24 Momis mv enhuehhokvten, Cusvlke Klekvlke esyman, Klist, Hesaketvmese en yekcen, momet Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkvn 'sem erkenakeyet os.

25 Hesaketvmese en hacohaketv este 'sen hoporrenet omen; Hesaketvmese en yekcety tokat este 'sen yekcet omekv.

26 Tecakkvte toyatskat, ce'nhuehhokan hecatsket omekv, *enhuehhokat* enavpeswv vevkvye hoporrenakat, monkat yekcakat, monkat vrakkuehocat sulkekot omat *hecatskes* :

27 Momis Hesaketvmeset hoporrenakan es vlsvkueckvn, yvmv ekvnnv nake hoporrenvkekan, momet yekcakan es vlsvkueckvn yvmv ekvnnv nake yekcvkekan enhopoyvtet;

28 Momet yvmv ekvnnv enanvke vrakkuehocekan, momet enhomeckakan; momet nanvke sekan nake ocakan es sumecickvn, Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvtes;

29 Enavpeswv hvmkusis ehomvn ekvsvmekaren.

30 Momis mv awet omatskes, Klist Cesvs ofvn, mvn Hesaketvmeset hoporrenkvn, momet fvccetyvn, momet hvsvtketyvn, momet pvlke-neskvn pun hayvtet os.

31 Momat, cokat vevkvyen, Estit ekvsamat Hesaketvmese ofvn ekvsvmekvs.

SETENTVCKE II.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese en kerkuackvn cem onayit, cem vlakvkvyofo, opunvkv monkat hoporrenkv en hvlwen es cem vlvkvkates.

2 Ece 'pakvkvyat nake etvn kerrvkon, Cesvs Klist momet etohweklepkv svrahkvte tvlkusen kerretvn *komit* fvccecvytet omekv.

3 Momet *vn* yekce sekon, penkvkv ofvn, momet feketv rakke ofvn ece 'pakvkvyates.

4 Momen vm opunvkv erkenvketv tepakat este en hoporrenkv em opunvkv eslopacakusat ofv tokon, Puyvfekcv yekcetv tepakat eskerkv vpvket *omvtes* :

5 Momat cem vkvsvmkvt, este en hoporrenkv ofv tokon, momis Hesaketvmese en yekcetv ofvn huervren.

6 Momis temvpokakat vpvken hoporrenkvvn opunayeyet os; momis yvmv ekvvn, monkat em mekkvlke en hoporrenkv, mv sumkat, tokon :

7 Momis nake ehke, ohrvnkvtte ofvn Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv, mv pum vrakkety vrahkvvn, Hesaketvmese ekvvn seko emunkof mellvten *es* opunahoyeyet os.

8 Mvn yvmv ekvvn mekkvlke hvnkusis kerrekates, kerrakvten omat, rakkety e Pucasen elecvekevnt omekv.

9 Momis cokat vcvkvyat, Hesaketvmeset vnokecakat nanvke emetakucevkvttet, eturwvt hecekon, ehvckot pohekon, est' e'feken esceyekatet os.

10 Momis Hesaketvmeset, em Puyvfekcv eteropotten, *mvn* pum enramvtet os; Puyvfekcv nanvke omvkvvn, Hesaketvmese enake ehkakat tis, vketecet omekv.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, estimvt nake este ofv *ocakan* kerrete, mv puyvfekcv eme vpikat *kerret* omekon omat? matvpomen estimvt Hesaketvmese enanvken kerrekon, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv tvlkuset kerret os.

12 Momen yvmv ekvvn em puyvfekcv tokon, mv Puyvfekcv Hesaketvmese atan eenakuecevyttet os; momat mv nanvke Hesaketvmeset enrahkv sekon pu'mvten kerreyvres.

13 Opunvkv este en hoporrenkvtt *este* mvhayat ofv

tokon, momis mv *opunvkv* Puyvfekev Vcakat pu mvhayat ofvn mv nanvken opunayet, puyvfekev enanvke *ocakat* puyvfekev enanvken 'setehopayēs.

14 Momis estet em munkv vevkvye *huerat* Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev enanvken eenakuecekot os; haco-haketvt omake 'sem *momt* omekv; momt kerreko tayet os, puyvfekev eteropotten kerhohoyet omekv.

15 Momis mv puyvfekev vevkvye arat nake omvlkvn ohfvcecet omis, este estomet emen ohfvcecekot os.

16 Momen estimvt Pucase em vkerrickvn kerrvt haks, mvhayvret? Momis pumet Klist em vkerrickvn oceyet os.

SETENTVCKE III.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, puyvfekev vevkvye fullat ec omecvkvko tayet, momis enavpeswv vevkvye fulle, Klist Cesvs ofv hopuetakuce ec omecet cem punayvkvvytes.

2 Vpeswv tokon epesen es ce hompvkuecvvytes; hiyome oren kvwvpatskeko tayvtet ok, momt hiyomat *kvwvpetv* umatskeko tayet omekv.

3 Enavpeswv vevkvyen fullatske emunkekv; *hiyomet* omekv, vleskvpkv, vnrvpkv, etepvketv esyomat ece 'pavke ocet omen, enavpeswv vevkvyen fullet, este *fulle* omet fullatskeko haks?

4 Vnet, Pal enake toyis; hvmket *makof*, hvmkat, Vpalvs enake *toyis*; makekv, enavpeswv vevkvyen fullatskeko?

5 Monkv Pal, monkat Vpalvs estit o haks, Pucase este vtekat emvte etvpomen, erkenvkvke mv eteropotten vkvsvmatskvte tokon omat?

6 Vnet vhocin, Vpalvs *em* otohicvtes, momis Hesaketvmeset ohvtvlayvtes.

7 Monkv vhocat nake tokon, *em* otohicateu *nake* tokot omes, momis Hesaketvmeset mv ohvtvlayat *omes*.

8 Momen mv vhocat, momet *em* otohicat hvmkuset omes; momen este vtekat em vtotketv mahusat vcvkvyen em feketv mahusat en heckvres.

9 Hesaketvmese etohkvlke vtotkvlke toyëkv; Hesaketvmese eme cvpofvt omet, Hesaketvmese en cuko toyatskes.

10 Cuko-hayv homahtv hoporrene omēt, Hesaketvmeset heromkv v'mvte vcvkvyen, enlikvn hahyin, *este* etvt mvn oh hayet os. Momis *ohhayat* vtekat estomēn mvn ohhayat vketecekv.

11 Enlikv hahoyvte, mvt Cesvs Klist ot *omekv*, mv likat tokat este estomet hayeko tayekv.

12 Momen este estomet cvtokunaplanen, cvtokunaphtken, cvto vvacakan, eton, pvhe-tvckvn, *monkat teleko* em vpen heyv enlikvn es ohhayen omat;

13 Este vtekat em vtotketvt heckvres; totkv eteropotten kerke haken, netvtv kerkuecvret ok; momen totkvte este estome em vtotketvn, estomet omat, eskerrvres.

14 Estimv em vtotketv mvn ohhayvtet oce munken omat, feketvt en heckvres.

15 Estimv em vtotketvt nekren omat, nake em vhopvkvres, momis emet, totkv eteropotte omēn, hesakvres.

16 Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat toyatskat, momen Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev Vcakat ec ofv taken like tat kerratskeko haks?

17 Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakan estimvt vhopanen omat, mvn Hesaketvmeset hopanvres; Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat, mv *cuko-vcakat* ceme toyatskat, vcaket omekv.

18 Este estomet e emvkeriyats. Ece 'pakvkat estimvt yvmv ekvnn ofv hoporrenet on omat, este hoporreneko hakekvs, hoporrene taren.

19 Yvmv ekvnn en hoporrenkvt Hesaketvmese ehomv

hacohaketv tes; Hoporrenakat em emvkerretv take ofvn hvlvtaket os; *make* coket omekv.

20 Momet hvtvm, Hoporrenakat em vkerrickvn Pucaset kerres, ehvperkvket omat.

21 Monkv este estomet este ofvn ekvsahmats; nanvke omvlkvt cenake taket omekv;

22 Pal, monkat Vpalvs, monkat Sefvs, monkat yymv ekvny, monkat hesaketv, monkat elkv, monkat hiyome nake ocakat, monkat ocvkvrnat; omvlkvt cenake taket on;

23 Centake Klist enake toyatsken; Klist Hesaketvmese enake *tes*.

SETENTVCKE IV.

KLIST em erkenvkvke, momet Hesaketvmese en nake-ehkakak ohvfastvlket omakes, estet pu komekvs.

2 Momen ohvtvlakat, ohvfastvlke tat, estet herome eshechoyvren enhonhoret os.

3 Momis vnet on omat, centaket ohfvcecatskat, monkat este ohfvceckv es *vc ohfvcehocat* nake cotkuset os; momen vne tis e ohfvcecvkos.

4 Vnet e ohfvccvn naken kerrvkok'; mome estomis mvt cv fvccvn cv hayekos; momis mv vc ohfvcecat Pucase tes.

5 Monkv oketv orekon, Pucaset vlvkeko emunken, naken ohfvcehcatskvs; mvt yomucke en nake ehkakak ohhvyayicet, estefeke em vkerrickv take heckvken hayvres; momen momof *este* vtekaten Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmves.

6 Momen, tēcakkvte toyatskat, svhopakv ofvn heyv nanvken Vpalvs tepakeyan ohtvlecivyvtes, ece 'rahkv taken; momat pume eteropotten mv cokat senhoyvnen est' oh vkerricatskekaret kerratsken, hvmkvtekatskis hvnke vrahkv etv vnrvpen ete'm ekvsamatskekaren.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, *este etv* emvrahken estit ce haya? momen *ce'mhoyeko* heckuecetskvte naken ocetske haks? monkv *ce'mhoyen* heckuecetskvten omat, estoman *ce'mhoyeko* heckuecetskvte omet ekvsametske haks?

8 Hiyomat ce fvcfvket os, hiyomat nakeocvke toyatskes, ece 'pvkēkon ohmekkatskvtes; momen ohmekkatskvte! ece 'paket ohmekkeyvren komis.

9 Vpastelvlke toyeyat espoken elkvn oh melhoyvte omēn Hesaketvmeset homvn pu svpaklecvtes, komikv; yvmv ekvny, hvlwe estvlke momet esteu ehomvn oyupkv pu hāhoyet omekv.

10 Pumet Klist vrahkv pu hoporreneko *haken*, momis centaket Klist ofvn hoporrenvke *toyatskes*; pu yekcvkekon, cemet ce yekcvkes; centaket vrakkvke *toyatskes*, *pun tat* pu'nhomechoyes.

11 Mucv hvse-vkerkv tis oren pu 'lvwet, *pu* 'wvnhket, *pu*'natvlkvransuset, *pu* nvfhoken, fekhonnetvn ocekot;

12 Vtotkeyet os, pu'nke mahusan es vtotkēt: holwvken ep opunvyehocis, heren opunayēs; epu'ssehocis, vkvsvmeyet os:

13 Pu tvklehocis, *est'* enkusapēs; yvmv ekvny enake holwvke mahat, momet nake vtekat em vholwvke mahat omvkēn mucv nettv oren pu hahoyet os.

14 Heyv nanvke cen coyvkvyat ec vlsvkuecetv tokot os; momis cv'ppuce take *vm* vnokeckvlke omatsken *cem* vcahvkis.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, Klist ofv mvhayvlke cukpe-rakko palen ocatsket o estomis, *ce'*rkvlke take sulken ocatskekos, Klist Cesus ofv opunkv-herv eteropotten ce heckuecvkvvtet ok.

16 Monkv *ce'*nkusapvkvyet 'os, 'svc vhayvlket omvkes.

17 Heyv vrahkv Temore cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecke, momet Pucase ofv heroman cem vtotvkvytes, mvt vm vretv

Klist ofv ocakan, estvmv estomis mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv mvhayvyat vevkvyen, ece 'kerricepuecvkvres.

18 Momis cem vlvkvransvkvo omēn pakkvket svset os.

19 Momis Hesaketvmeset komen omat, lvpken cem vlvkvkares, momet mv pakkakat em opunkv tokon, momis en yekce *taken* kerrares.

20 Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt opunkv ofv tokot, yekce ofvt os.

21 Naken komatske haks? Estepketvn es cem *vlakit*, monkat vnokeckv momet eyasketv em vkerrickv ofvn cem vlvkvkare te?

SETENTVCKE V.

НОКТАРКВ ece 'pakkve *ocat* hvmkvn pohket os, momet hoktarkv mv ome mahat Centilvlke em ofv opunvyehocat sekot oman, estet e'rke e 'hiwv epayat.

2 Momen mv heyv naken momecvtet cem etenrvwv taken ossihocvren, hvkihhokatskvr tayvte tat *momecatskekot*, ce pakkvkes.

3 *Hiyomet* onkv, vne, mehenwvn cv 'na ofvn ece 'pakkv-kot, momis puyvfeckv ofvn ece 'pakkvkit, ece 'pakkvkiye omvyet, mv heyv naken momēn momecvtete *ohfvccv* entis ohfvccēcis;

4 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofv, vm puyvfeckv esyomatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en yekcet vpvkaken, nvkaftatskof,

5 Este momēn, enavpeswv vhopvkvre vrahkvn, Setvnen em wikatskvres, puyvfeckvt Pucase Cesvs Klist en nettv omof hesakvren.

6 Cem ekvsymkv taket herekos. Espakkueckv estomusis likhvmkat omvlkvn pakkuecat kerratskeko?

7 Monkv espakkueckv vculan ossievkes, naklike mucvse hakatskvren, *tvklike* pakkeko toyatskat etvpomen. Klist

pum Ohhoyvnyk tis epu 'rahkvn *Hesaketvmese es afve-cickvn* elehocvtet omekv:

8 Monk *ohhoyvnyk* hompetvn, espakkueckv vcule tokon, monkat enhomeckv holwvyeckv tepakat em espakkueckv tokon, momis vhayetv-tokat mehenwetv tepakat en *tvklike* pakkekat es vfvstvkeres.

9 Hoktarvlken vpahkatskvs, *kicit*, cokv ofvn cen coyvyvnyks:

10 Momis yvmv ekvnyv hoktarvlke, monkat *nake este'm* vleskapvlke, monkat fvcecko vkonahvlke, monkat nak vhake emekusapvlke *vpvkatiskvren* esfackusen *cem vsehvk-ki* omvkos; momen omat, ekvnyv esossvranat tvlkusekv.

11 Momis hiyomat cen coyvkis, Estimvt tecakkyten kihocat, hoktarv, monkat vleskapv, monkat *nake* vhake mekusapv, monkat tvklecv, monkat *este* hacv, monkat fvcecko vkonahvt on omat, vpahkatskvs; *este* mv oman vpaket homipatskvs.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, naket vm oce haks, mv fettv svpaklateu ohfvcecvranvyat? ofv svpaklan centaket ohfvcecatskeko?

13 Momis mv fettv svpaklan Hesaketvmeset ohfvcecet os. Monk mv *este* holwvyecan cem etenrvwv taken ossicvkes.

SETENTVCKE VI.

HVMKVTEKATSKAT, *este* etimv *nake* vnrvpen ocatskat, mekusapvlke ehomv tokon, fvcevkekvke ehomv vhakv 'soh vyetv ce fekhvmke taye haks?

2 Mekusapvlket ekvnyv ohfvcecvkvrnat kerratskeko? momen centaket ekvnyv ohfvcecvranatsken omat, *nake* lopuckus mahan ohfvcecatske tayat heretv oricatskeko haks?

3 Hvlwe-estvlken ohfvcecvraneyat kerratskeko? *momet* on omat, yvmv hesaketv enanyke mahvkvu *ohfvceceyvres*.

4 Monkv yvmv hesaketv enanyke ohfvcecvkvrnat ocen omat, mekusvpkv-cuko ofv vrakkuecvkhoye mahekan ohfvcececvlken svpvklecvkes.

5 Ec vlsepueckv taken okis. Momēt o haks? Ece 'pakvkat este-hunvnwv hoporrene em etecakkakvte em etenrvwv taken ohfvcecece tayat hvmkis seko haks?

6 Momis etecakkat etecakkate vnrvpen vhakvn 'soh ayet os, vkvsvmekvlke ehomv take tisem.

7 Monkv hiyomat oren cem mvttvket ocet os, nanvke ohfvcecehocvrnat cem etenrvwv take ocvket omekv. Estoman nake *cem* vhopvnkvkan *momis-kometv* min es esatskeko? Estoman fveceko nake ce 'konahvten *momis komet esatskeko*?

8 Momis centaket *esten* naken em vhopanet, fvecekon naken *est'en* vkonahatsket os, momet heyvn etecakkatskvten *momecatskes*.

9 Momen este fvecvkekat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkeko tayan kerratskeko? Cem etehosikvkates: etepayeko hoktarvlke, monkat nak vhake mekusapvlke, monkat etepaykvte hoktarvlke, monkat afvcketv vnokecvlke, monkat hunvntake hunvntaken etohkvket nake holwvke vtotkvke,

10 Monkat horkopvlke, monkat vleskapvlke, monkat hacvlke, monkat tvklecvlke, monkat fveceko vkonahvlke, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkekares.

11 Momen mv omakat centaket sasatskvtes: momis okkosket omatskes, momis vcake haket omatskes, momi Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv ofv, momet Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv eteropotten fvecvke omen ce hahoyvkes.

12 Nanvke omvlkv *ohfvccv* vm etektvnet ocet os, momis nake omvlkv lopicvkekot os; nanvke omvlkv *ohfvccv* vm etektvnet os, momis nake hvmkuisis en yekce elecvn e huericvkares.

13 Nanvke hompetv envrke em ocaken, envrke nanvke hompetv em ocet os; momis heyv *envrke* momet mv nanvken Hesaketvmeset sumhuecvres. Momen enat hoktarkv em ocat tokon, Pucase em *ocet os*, momen Pucaset ena em *ocet os*.

14 Momen Hesaketvmeset Pucasen *elkv* a en kvwapvtes, momet pumeu en yekce mahusat etehoyvnen a pu kvwvvpvres.

15 Ce'na take Klist em enalvccet omakat kerratskeko? Monkv Klist em enalvccvken cahwet, hokte-hoktarv em enalvccvken hayvranvya? Mohmates.

16 Momen estimvt hokte-hoktarv vlvccat ena hvmkuset omat kerratskeko? hokkolet ena-vpeswv hvmkusvres, maket omekv.

17 Momis Pucase vlvccat puyvfekev hvmkuset os.

18 Hoktarkvn em pefatkvkes. Naorketv estomis omvlkv este-hunvnwv momecat ena *vnaorketv* tokot os; momis mv hoktarat em ena mahusan vnaorket os.

19 Momen ce'na take, Hesaketvmese ce'mvte, Puyvfekev Vcakat ece 'pikat en cuko-vcakatet omen, cemet e enake toyatskekot omat kerratskeko?

20 Enrahkvn es ce neshoyvkvttet ok'; monkv ce'na take momet cem puyvfekev taken Hesaketvmesen es vrakuecvkes, mvt Hesaketvmese enaket omakekv.

SETENTVCKE VII.

MOMEN mv nanvke opunvyece vn hoccicatskvte ohfvcvvn: Hunvnwvt hokten celayekan heres.

2 Mome estomis, hoktarkv omecicen, hunvnwv vtekat e 'hiwv mahusan ocen, hokteu e 'he mahusan ocekv.

3 Hunvnwvt ehiwv heromkv enaken emen; hokteu ehen matvpomen *emekvs*.

4 Ehiwvt e'na mahusat ohfvccvvn yekcetvn ocekon, mo-

mis ehēt *ocen*; momen matvpomen ehēt e'na ohfvcevn yekcetvn ocekon, momis ehiwvt *oces*.

5 Ete'm vkvsymatskat tvlken, momet oketv vkocoknusen, eelvwece mekusvpkv vrahkv tokon omat, hvmkat enaken ete'n fekhonnihcatskvs, momen hvttvm etohvhoyvkvtevs, Setvnet eemfvyatkvn ocatskekat omeccicen es ce kerrvkekaren.

6 Momis, *Makvs*, cv kihocce tokon, vm etektvnechoyet on, heyv n makvyet os.

7 Este hunvntake omvlkvt vne omakate! komvyet omekv. Momis, Hesaketvmeset *ehmen*, omvlkvt emkv em etetaye vlken emvten ocvket os, hvmket hiyomēn, hvmkat momēn.

8 Monkv etepayvkekvke oye-hoktvke esyomen *heyvn* kicvkvyet os; Vne etvpomet emomeccicaken omat, heres.

9 Momis e en hvlvtvkeko tayen omat, etepayvkekvs; etepvyetvt vhetketv senheret omekv.

10 Momis vne tokot, Pucaset maken, etepayakan kicakvyet os; Ehiwvt ehen enkvpahkats:

11 Momis enkvpakēn omat, ehesekot emunkekvs, monkat ehen etenherkekvs; momen hunvnwvt ehiwvn vihkates.

12 Momis vpvlvvn, Pucase tokot, vnet em punayvkis, Tecakkvte estomet ehiwv *Cesvs* ohvkvsamv tokon ocet on, vpaket liketv vkvsamet on omat, vihkates.

13 Momen hokten, ehe *Cesvs* ohvkvsamv tokon ocen, vpaket liketv vkvsamen omat, *hoktet* vihkates.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, hunvnwv vkvsymekat ehiwv eteropotten vcake haken, hokte vkvsymekat ehe eteropotten vcake haket os; monkon omat, cen hopuetake take vcaevkekvnt os; momis hiyomat vcaevket os.

15 Momis vkvsymekat enkvpakēn omat, enkvpvkekvs. Tecakkvte hunvnwv monkat tecakkvte hokte heyv oma-

kat ofv sylvfketv elecvn huerekot os; momis Hesaketv-meset herkvn pu'nhuehkvtes.

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, ehiwv toyetskat, *ce*'hen hesayece witetske tayat, estont kerretska? momen hunvnwv toyetskat, *ce* 'hiwvn hesayece witetske tayen omat, estont kerretska?

17 Momis Hesaketvmeset este vtekate em etekvpicvkte vcvkvyen, *momet* Pucaset este vtekate enhuehkvte vcvk-vye etvpomēn vrekvs. Momen mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofvn momēn mellis.

18 Estimvn svkvmsishoyvten enhuehhokvtet o haks? mvt svkvmsishoyeko hahkates. Svkvmsiskv tokat ofvn estimvn enhuehhokvtet o haks? mvn svkvmsishohyats.

19 Svkvmsiskv nake tokot omen, svkvmsiskv tokat nake toks, momis Hesaketvmesē em vhakv take vfvstetvt.

20 Mv ofv huere enhuehhokvte vtekat mata ofvn emomecicekvs.

21 Vtotkvt *ometsken* ce'nhuehhokvt haks? mvn stos-kohmetskvs; momis pucasseko ce haketske tayen omat, mv min es afvckvs.

22 Estimvt, vtotkvt *omen*, Pucase ofvn enhuehhokat Pucase em este-pucassekot omen; mv pucasseko enhueh-hokat Klist em vtotkvt omekv.

23 Enrahkvn es ce neshoyvkvttet os; este em vtotkvke hahkatskvs.

24 Tecakkvte toyatskat, estimvt o estomis *hueretv* mv ofv enhuehhokvten emomecicekvs, Hesaketvmesen vpvket.

25 Momen hoktvke epayvkhoyvte sekat ohfvcev Pucase em vhakvn ocvkos; momis heromvye taren merk v Pucase v'mvte vcvkvyen vm vkerrickvn kerkuecis.

26 Monkv estemerkv hiyome ocat omecicen heyvt heres, komvyet os; este momēn huerat heres, *makis*.

27 Hokten etehlvvtetske te ? Enrecvpketvn kohmetskvs. Hokten etehlvvtetskeko ? hokten hopohyetskvs.

28 Momis *hokten* epayetskat naorketskekates ; momen hokte ehesvte sekate ehesat naorkekates. Mome estomis mv omakat enavpeswv ofvn naorkvn ocvkvres ; momis cem merrvkis.

29 Momis, tecakvte toyatskat, heyvn makis, Oketv kocoknuset os ; vhoskat, mv ehīwv ocat ocvkeko omēt ;

30 Momet mv hvkihokate hvkihkvkeko omēt ; afvekat afvekvkeko omēt ; nesakat nake ocvkeko omēt ;

31 Momet ymv ekvnv es e vnicakat ymahkuecvkeko omēt omvranet os ; ymv ekvnv en hečv hoynepet omekv.

32 Momis senaorickv cen svkekaren komvyet os. Ehiwv oekat Pucase enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomēt Pucasen afveceice tayat *vkerricet* :

33 Momis ehiwv ocat ymv ekvnv enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomet ehiwv afveceice tayat *vkerricet*.

34 *Momen* hokte ehe ocat mv oekat tepakat temvrahkv os. Ehe oekat Pucase enanvken 'senaoricet os, ena *em* puylvfekv tepakat ofvn vcake taren ; momis ehe ocat ymv ekvnv enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomet ehen afveceice tayat *vkerricet*.

35 Momen ceme mahusat ece 'rahkv taken cen lopicv-karet, nake-senkvnhetvn ec oh wikkare token, momis nake momvre here vrahkv, momet fvyvtkekon Pucasen hlvvtatskvren heyvn makvyet os.

36 Momis, Hokte epahoyvte sekate cvnake olfvccv momvre tetayen momecvkos, estimvt komen omate, *momen* mv hoktet hoktve mahet on, momen mv tvlkuset momvre heret on omate, nake komate momekvs, naorkekate ; etepayvkekate.

37 Momis, nakate ohyekceikon, estimvt nake eme ma-

husat komat ohfvnken yekcetvn ocet, e feke ofv emomecickvn yekcen ocet, Hokte epahoyvte sekata cvnaken vevyecares, *komet*, e feke ofvn fvececvten omata, heren momecet os.

38 Monkv *hokte* epahoyvren emata heren momecet os, momis epahoyvren emekata senheren momeces.

39 Ehiwvt e'he hesake vtekan vhakvt e'hen vvvvnyet os; momis e'het elen omata, estimvn komata ehsvre em etektvnyket os; Pucase ofv tvlkusen.

40 Momis, vne vkerricvyat vevkvyen, momen likata mit afvcketa omes; momen ohvtvlakata, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfckevn ocis, komvyet os.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

MOMEN nanvke nake vhakakata emvkhoyata ohfvcev tata, omvkvta kerretvn oceyata kerreyet os. Nakkerretvt pakuceen, momis vnokeckvt yekcieta os.

2 Este estomis, Naken kerris, komen omata, kerrvretetayeta oren nak hvnkusis kerreko emunkvt os.

3 Momis estimvt o estomet Hesaketvmesen vnokecen omata, emeta emen kerres.

4 Monkv hompetv nake vhakakata emvkhoyan hompetv ohfvcev tata, nake vhake yvmv ekvnnv ofv nake tokot *omen*, momen Hesaketvmese hvnkuset, etv sekot *omen*, kerreyet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, sutv ofv monkata yvmv ekvnnv ofvt on omata, hesaketvmese kievkhoyata sulketa o estomis, (hesaketvmese sulketa on, pucasvlke sulketa omen,)

6 Momis pume *kerreyata* Erke, Hesaketvmese hvnkuset, mv avteta nanvke omvkvta *ocaken*, pumeta emeta ofv toyeyata *liketa* os; mometa Pucase Cesus Klist hvnkuset, mv etehoyanata nanvke omvkvta *ocaken*, emeta etehoyvne pume *fulleyata* kerres.

7 Momis omvlkv^t heyv kerretvⁿ ocvkekot os; nakvhaken vkerricet, nakvhake emhoyvte omēn, mucv hvsevkerkv oren, *mvn* hompakat svset omekv, momen em eohvkerrickvt, yekcekot omet, svholwvke haket os.

8 Momis hompetvt Hesaketvmese ehomvⁿ heraken pu hayekot os; hompēn omat, semvmomvkeyet omekot, monkat hompēkon omat, svheremahvkeyet omēkot omekv.

9 Momis e vketecvkes, estome estomis heyv cem etektvnkvke ocat *este* yekcvkekat ehomvⁿ selentappetvt hakekaren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv; este estomet nakvhake en cuko-vcakat ofvⁿ hompetvⁿ vliketsken hecen omat, *mvn hecat* mv este yekceko em vkerrickvⁿ yekcihcen, nake nakvhakvken emvkhojvten hompekare te?

11 Momen tecakketske yekcekat, mv vrahkvⁿ Klist elvtet omaten, cen nakkerretv eteropotten sumkv^r haks?

12 Momis tecakkaketskan vnaorket, em vkerrickv take yekcekan mⁿvnttecatskof, Klist vnaorkatsket os.

13 Monkv hompetvt tecakkvyvten naorkepuecen omat, vpeswvⁿ estofis hompvkares, tecakkvyvten naorkepuecvkaret.

SETENTVCKE IX.

VPASTEL toyvko? pucassekot huervko? Cesvs Klist pu Pucasen hecvkate te? cemetake Pucase ofvⁿ vm vtotketv toyatskeko?

2 *Este* vpvltake ohfvccvⁿ vpastel toyvkon omis, mēhenwvⁿ centake ohfvccvⁿ mⁿv toyis; Pucase ofvⁿ vpastel em wiketv cvnake *tat* em eskerkv toyatskekv.

3 Vm 'pohake em vyoposkvyat heyv tes:

4 Hompetv esketv tepakat yekcetvⁿ ocēko?

5 Vpastelvlke etv, Pucase etecakkakvte, Sefvs esyomat ehiwv monkat ewvⁿwvⁿ evpayakat omēt evpvyetv yekcetvⁿ ocēko?

6 Monkat vntvlkuset Panepvs tepakeyat vtotkvranekat yekcetvn ocoko!

7 Estimvt e em fekvranat suletawv hake te? estimvt, pvrko-cvpofvn ahohcet, en lokcen pypeko haks? monkat estimvt *vpuekv* fulle hvmken hompvkuecet, *mv* vpuekv e'pesen hompeko haks?

8 Este omēn heyv nanvken maki haks? monkat vhakvt matan makeko te?

9 Waky-vtotkv telekon cesapan yupopihcetskvs, Mose em vhakv ofvn coket omekv. Hesaketvmeset waky-vtotkvken vkerricet ome te?

10 Monkat epu 'rahkv tvlkusen make te? Mehenwvn epu 'rahkvn coket omes; momat mv cvpyecat enhonrkv ofvn cvpyecen, mv enhonrkv ofvn cesapat mv vpaket em enhonrkvn epoyvren.

11 Centake nake puyvfekv ohfvcev ocakan cem foka-yeyvten omat, nake enavpeswv ohfvcev ocatskan vtelojēn omat, nake rakke *te*?

12 *Este* etvt ec ohfvcev taken *heyv* yekcetvn tohkviket ocaken omat, pume mahkvvu ocoko *taya*? Momis pumet heyv yekcetvn es e vfastēkates; momis nanvke omvlkv em etektvneceš, Klist em opunkv-hervn emv-nvtteceket.

13 Mv nake vcacvken vfvstakat cuko-vcakat *enanvken* vhesahoket omen, mv altvn vfvstakat altv enanvken kvpvken es e vfvstakat kerratskeko haks?

14 Matvpomen Hesaketvmeset mv opunkv-hervn erkenakat opunkv-hervn vhesahokvren mellvtet os.

15 Momis vnet heyv nanvke hvmkuis es e vfvstvkates; momen heyv nanvken hoccivyat mvn vm momehocvre vrahkv tokot os: heyv es e vrakkuecivyat este estomis vm ehvperkuecekon, elare mit vn hervret ok'.

16 Opunkv-hervn erkenakvye estomis, naken es e

vrakküecvye tayat ocvkot omekv; momvranat tvlkusat ve oh wakkekv; momen opunvkv-hervn erkenvkvkon omat, vn holwakes!

17 Momet komvyat *omecicen* heyvn momecin omat, feketvn ocis; momis *mvn* komvkis, *opunvkv-herv* vfvstetvn vm wihoket os.

18 Monkv es vm feketvt naket o haks? Opunvkv-hervn erkenakvyof, Klist em opunvkv-hervn enrahkv sekon hayit, yekcetvn opunvkv-herv ofvn ocvyan fvecekon es e vfvstvkare *tes*.

19 *Este* omvlkv ohfvcev cv pucasseko estomis, sensulken epoyaret, omvlkv em vtotkvn e hayvyvtet ok'.

20 Momet Cusvlke ohfvcevn Cusvlke ome cv hakvtet os, Cusvlken epoyaret; vhakv elecvn svpaklat ohfvcevn vhakv elecvn *huervye* omet cv *hakvtes*, vhakv elecv svpvklan epoyaret.

21 Vhakv ocvkekat ohfvcevn vhakv ocvko omet, vhakv ocvkekan epoyaret; (momis Hesaketvmese ohfvcev vhakv ocvko *huervkot*, Klist ohfvcev vhakv ofvn hueris.)

22 Yekcvkekan epoyaret, yekcvkekat ohfvcevn yekceko ome cv haket, *este* omvlkv ohfvcevn nanvke omvlkv cv hakvtet os, estome estomis hesahuecvranvyat svsvren.

23 Momen opunvkv-herv vrahkvn heyvn momecvyet os, *ece* 'pakvkit vneu mvn epoyaret.

24 Etemvrkv ofvn pefatkat, omvlkvt pefatkis, hvmkuset ohfvnketv eskerkv en heket omat kerratskeko? Epoyatskvre tetayet pefatkvkes.

25 Etemuntvlkv vcevllat vtekat nanvke omvlkv ohfvcevn e em fvyatet os; momen mvt kvtlvkv vhopvnke tayan epoyetvn *momecaket* os; momis pumet mv vhopvnkeko tayan *epoyeyvret*.

26 Monkv vnet vn kerkeko omekon letkis; momet hotvle nafke omvkot tepoyvyet os.

27 Momis cv'nan ohfvnkit, svlvfken hayvyet os ; estome estomis este etvn em erkenvakvyvtet omis, vne mahusat este vhepvkhoyvte cv hakekaren.

SETENTVCKE X.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, *heyvn* kerratskekare komvkot os ; pu'rvklke omvlkvt vholoce elecvn fullet, omvlkvt uehvtkvn eteropottecvtes,

2 Momet omvlkvt vholoce uehvtkv tepakat ofvn Moses ohfvccvn paptiskakvtes :

3 Momet omvlkvt puyvfekev en hompetv vlken hompakvtes :

4 Momet omvlkvt puyvfekev em esketv vlken eskakvtes ; puyvfekev Cvto vevkayakan es eskakvtet ok, mv Cvto Klist ot omen.

5 Momis sulken, Hesaketvmeset em afvcekek' , vnrvvv ofvn pvlatkvtes.

6 Momen heyv nanvke omvlkvt eskerkv pun *hakovren* momaket omvtes, mvt nak holwvhokan eyacakvte omēt Pu yacekaren.

7 Momen nakvhake emekusapvlke sasvte mv ohmatskvs ; Estet hompet, eskvranet vpokvtet, ahkopvnravanet asvpvklvtes, *make* cokat vevkvyen.

8 Momen hoktarake saset, nettv hvmkan cukperakko pale hokkolen tutcenohkaket pvlatkvtes ; mv omēn hoktvhleyats.

9 Vpvlwvt Klist eskerrakat, cetto holwvhokatet pvsvtakvtes ; mv omēn eskeriyeyats.

10 Momen ecayakat sasen, sumecicvt sumhuecvtes ; mv omaket ecahyatskvs.

11 Momen heyv nanvke omvlkvt eskerkvn em momaket omvtes, momet pume ekvny yuksakat pun yicen svpakleyat pum veahnetvn hocet omvtes.

12 Monk, Hueris, komat, lvtike witet ok', e vketecckvs.

13 Eskerkv este eskerhoye munkv tokat ec oh vlakvkekates: momis Hesaketvmeset mehenwet *os*, *kvwvpatske* tayat senhoyvnen es ce kerhoyvre etektvnecekot, momis es ce kerhoyat vpvken kvwvpatske tayvren mvnvttepetvn *cen* hayvkvres.

14 Monk, tecakkvyvte vm vnokeckatskat, nakvhake mekusvpkvn em pefatkvkes.

15 Este hoporrenakat em *punayvye* omet opunayis; naken makvyan centaket ohfvcecevkes.

16 Vkvsvmkv sesketv merkvn oh vpoheyat Klist e catv em etohkvlketvt omeko haks? Mv tvklike kvlkayeyat Klist e'na em etohkvlketvt omeko?

17 Pume sulkeyat tvklike hvnkuset, ena hvnkuse toyēkv; mv tvklike hvnkan omvlkeyat etenhompvlke toyēkv.

18 Eslevl enavpeswv vevkvyen hecvkes; mv nanvke nekrihocvkvrnanan hompakat altv enanvken etenhompvlke toko?

19 Monk, naken makvya? Nakvhake naket omen, monkat nakvhakakat emhoyat nake tes, *makvya*?

20 Momis nanvke Centilvlket emakat Hesaketvmese token, puyvfekev holwvhokan emaket *os*, *makis*: momen puyvfekev holwvhokat etohkvlke toyatskvren komvkot *os*.

21 Pucase 'sem esketv puyvfekev holwvhokat 'sem esketv hokkolvn es eskatskeko taves. Pucase em ohhompety puyvfekev holwvhokat em ohhompety tepakan etohkvlken cawatskeko taves.

22 Fekcakhety oren Pucasen cvpakkueceye te? Eme 'sen yekcvkeye te?

23 Nanvke omvlkvt vm etektvnket *os*, momis nake omvlkv momkvre here tokot *os*: nanvke omvlkvt vm etektvnket *os*, momis nake omvlkvt lopicvkekot *os*.

24 Estimvt o estomet enake tokon, este eti enaken hopoyekvs.

25 Eohvkerrickv vrahkvn vpohkvn hayekot, nake estomis nakwikv vlkan wihoyan hompvkes.

26 Ekvntv, momet es em fvcketvt Pucase enaket omekv.

27 Vkvsvmekvlke hvmket *hompstv-rakkon* ce'nhuehkvken, vyetvn komatsken omat, eohvkerrickv vrahkvn vpohkvn hayekot, nake ce homv es cem ohocvkan hompvkes;

28 Momis, Heyvt nakvhakakat emhoyet os, estimvt ce kicvken omat, mv kerkuecvte, momet eohvkerrickv vrahkvn homipatskvs, ekvntv momet es em fvcketv Pucase enaket ok':

29 Eohvkerrickv makvyat, cenake tokon, *este* etv enaken *okis*; *hiyomet* omekv, estomaten cv pucasseko huervyat *este* etit em eohvkerrickv *vcvkvyen* *vc* ohfvcece haks?

30 Heromkv eteropotten etemesv toyin omat, estomaten mv omecicen vkvsamvyat vrahkvn holwaken *vc* opunvyehoce haks?

31 Monkv hompatskat, monkat eskatskat, momet naket o estomen momecatskat, Hesaketvmese vrakkueckvn momecvkes.

32 Cusvlke, Centilvlke, monkat Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon elentappuehcatskvs:

33 *Momecvyat* etvpomen *este* omvlkvn *nanvke* omvlkv ofv afvckvkuecit, nake vn lopicvre tokon, momis *este* sulke *nake* en *lopicetvn* hopoyis, hesahokvren.

SETENTVCKE XI.

Es *vc* vhayepvlket omvkes, Klist *vhayepv* toyvyat etvpomen.

2 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, nanvke omvlkv ofvn *vc* vkerricet, cem wikvkvyvte nanvke pum melhoyvte vfatatskan ece 'kvsamvkis.

3 Momis Klist este-hunvnwv vtekat e'kvt omen, hunvnwv hokte e'kvt *omen*, Hesaketvmeset Klist e'kvt *omat* kerratskvren komis.

4 Hunvnwv vtekatet e'kvt ohrvnken emekusapet, monkat owalet on *omat*, e'kvn vlesketvn en hayet os.

5 Momis hokte vtekat, ekvt ohrvnkekon, emekusapet, monkat owalen *omat*, e'kvn vlesketvn en hayet os, mvt vkase etvpomuset omekv.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, hoktet ohrvnkekon *omat*, tonet omekvs; momis hoktet tonat monkat vkasat vlesketvt on *omat*, ohrvnket omekvs.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, mehenwvn hunvnwvt ekvn ohranvrane kot os, Hesaketvmese vhake momet em vrakketvt omekv: momis hoktet hunvnwv em vrakketvt omes.

8 Hunvnwvt hokte avte tokon, momis hoktet hunvnwv avtet omekv.

9 Momen hunvnwvn hokten en hahoyekon, momis hokten hunvnwvn en hahoyvtes.

10 Heyvt omecicen hoktet ekvn yekcetvn oh ocvrane t os, hvlwe-estvlke vrahkvn.

11 Mome estomis hunvnwvt hokte vpvkekot omekot omen, hokteu hunvnwv vpvkekot omekot os, Pucase ofv *tat*.

12 Hokte hunvnwv avte *tat* etvpomen, hunvnwvt hokte etehoyvnet *omes*; momis nak omvlkvt Hesaketvmese avte vlket *omes*.

13 Hoktet ohrvnkekot Hesaketvmesen mekusapen *omat*, nake momvre heret *oma*? centake ofvn fvcecvkes.

14 Hunvnwv ekvesse cvpcvken ocen *omat*, vlesketv en hayat, nak em munkv mahusat ce mvhayekot *oma*?

15 Momis hoktet ekvesse cvpcvken ocen *omat*, mvt es em evrakkueckvt omes, ekvesse eseohrvnkvn e'mhoyvtet ok'.

16 Momis estimvt etehvkv em vlostn omat, pun *tat* es pum vpeyevt mv omakat hvnkusis ocēkon, Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cuko taken ocvkekot os.

17 Momen heyv *cen* kerkuecvkvyat ofv *tat*, mv etenvkaftatskat svmomuse hakvre tokon, svheremahecatskekv, *ece* 'kvsamvkvkos.

18 Enhvteceskat, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn nvkaftatskof, etekvvpketv cem etenrvwv taken ocakvcuken pohvyet omekv, momet vpvlvvn vkvsvmyēs.

19 Vkvsvmhoye taye orvke ece 'pakvkat heckvke hakvren, etekvvpketv cem etenrvwv taken ocvkvrant omekv.

20 Monkv hvnkusen etohkvlkatskof, *heyvt* yvfkehompety Pucase mellvte hompatskvre tokot os.

21 Hompakat vtekat *este etvt* hompeko emunken eme mahusat yvfke-hompetyv hompepet os, momen hvnket elvwet on, hvnkat hacet os.

22 Cuko ofv hompet eskatske *tayan* ocvkatskeko haks? monkat Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon ehvperkuecet, ocvkekan vlvkuecatske haks? Naken ce kicvkvranyva? heyv ofvn ece 'kvsamvkvare te? *Ece* 'kvsamvkvkos.

23 Pucase v'mvten cem wikkvvyvtet omekv, momat Pucase Cesvs, mv nere wihoyvte *mahusan*, tvkliken ehset,

24 *Erken* vkvshmf, kvlkayet, Ehset, hompvkes; heyvt cv'na ece 'rahkv taken kvlkat tes; heyvn es vc vkerrickvn momecvkes, kicvtes.

25 Matvpomen, yvfke hompetyv homipof, sesketvn 'seset, Heyv sesketvt cv catv ofv setemfvccety mucvset os; etewole estomomusen eskatskat, es vc vkerrickvn heyvn momecatskvres, kicvtes.

26 Etewole estomomusen heyv tvkliken hompet, heyv sesketvn 'seskatskat, Pucase em elkvn kerkuecatsket omekv, vlvkvrant oren.

27 Monkv estimvt mome taye orekot heyv Pucase en tvkliken hompet, es em esketvn 'sesket on omat, Pucase e'na e'catv tepakat ohfvccvn em mvtte tares.

28 Momis estet es e kerrekvs, momet momēn *mv* tvkliken hompet, *mv* sesketvn 'seskekvs.

29 Mv momvre taye orekot hompet, esken omat, ohfvceckvn e en hompet, e em esket omekv, Pucase e'na *esvhockvpkv tat* kerrekot.

30 Heyv omecicen yekvkekat momen pulsakat sulket ece 'pvkvkes, momen sulket nocievkes.

31 E ohfvceccēn omat, ep ohfvcechocekaret ok'.

32 Momis ep ohfvcehocof, Pucaset pu 'stemerrvkuecet os, ekvnnv vpvken ep ohfvcechocekaren.

33 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, hompvrantet nvkaftatskof, ete'mehakkvtevs.

34 Momen estimvt elvwet on omat, e hute *min* hompekvs; etohkvkatskat ec ohfvccvkvre tokaren. Momen vlakvyof, nak vhoskan eteticares.

SETENTVCKE XII.

MOMEN, tecakkvttet oyatskat, *nakemkv* puyvfekcv ohfvccv oakat ohfvccvn kerratskekaren komvktot os.

2 Centilvlke toyatsken, ce yvpahoyvkate mahusat vevkvyet, nakvhake opunahoyekat 'sec ohvpeyvket omhoyvten kerratskes.

3 Monkv *heyvn* cen kerkuecvkvyet os; estimvt Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv eteropotten opunayen omat, Ccvs ohtvhikvkvten kicekot, momen Puyvfekcv Vcakat eteropotte tokon omat, Ccvs Pucasen kiceko taves.

4 Momen *nakemkv* cahmelikvket svset os, momis Puyvfekvt hvmkuses.

5 Momen *nakvfvstetv* cahmelikvket svset os, momis Pucase hvmkuset os.

6 Momen vtotketv cahmelikvket omes, momis Hesaketvmesese hvmkat tes, nak omvlkv ofvn nakomvlkvn vtotkat.

7 Momis Puyvfekev heckueckvn este vtekaten en lopic-kvn emhoyet omes.

8 Puyvfekev este hvmken hoporrenkv em opunvkvn emen; mv Puyvfekev etvwvt nakkerretv em opunvkvn hvmkan emet omekv:

9 Mata Puyvfekev vkvsvmkvn hvmken emen; mata Puyvfekev hvmkan estemwiceckv emkvn emaket os:

10 Hvmken nakeskerkv vtotketv taken; hvmkan owvle-tvn; etvn puyvfekevlke kerretvn; etvn *este* etulaswv mvrahrkvn; etvn etulaswv *opunvkv* yvteketvn *emhoyet os*:

11 Momis mata Puyvfekev, komat vcvkvyen, este vte-katen em etekvpicet, heyv nanvke omvlkvn vtotket os.

12 Ena hvmkuset, enalvcece sulken ocen, mv ena hvmkusat em enalvcece omvlkv, sulket omat, ena hvmkuse etvpomet Klist omet omekv.

13 Puyvfekev hvmkuse eteropotten omvlkeyat ena hvmkuse ofvn pu paptishoyet omekv, Cusvlke monkat Centilvlke, pucase ocvket, monkat pucassvkeko *toyeyis*; momet omvlkeyat Puyvfekev hvmkuse ofvn pu'skvkuehocvtet omekv.

14 Enahkvn elvcece hvmkusekot, momis sulket omekv.

15 Enke toyvkok', ena enake toyvkos, clet make estomis, ena enake toko?

16 Momen, Eturwv toyvkok', ena enake toyvkos, ehvcot make estomis, ena enake toko?

17 Ena omvlkvt eturwvt *on* omat, pohetv estvmvn *ocv-rana*? Omvlkvt pohetvt *on* omat, vwenvyety estvmvn *oce haks*?

18 Momis hiyomat Hesaketvmeset enalvcece vtekat ena ofvn ocvkvtet os, eme komat vcvkvyen.

19 Omvlkvt enalvce hvnkuset on omat, ena estvmvn
oce haks?

20 Momis hiyomat enalvce sulket *ot*, momis ena hvn-
kuset *os*.

21 Momen eturwvt, Es ce vnickv ocvkos, enken kiceko
tayet on; momen ekvt, Es ce vnickv ocvkos, elen kice-
ko tayes.

22 Momis mv enalvce yekcvkeko mahe es *pum* moma-
kat mahvkvu sevnickvt omakes.

23 Momen mv *pu 'nalvce* vrakkuehocvkekv tetaye es
pum momakat, mvn vracketv senhoyvnen oh ocēs, momen
mv *pu 'nalvce* hervkeko omakat mit senhoyvnen herake
haket *os*.

24 *Pu 'nalvce* herakat enkusvpkvekok', momis Hesa-
ketvmeset, mv enkusvpkan vrakkueckv senhoyvnen emet,
enan etelvcvkuecvtet *os*.

25 Ena ofv *enalvce* tekvpvke sekon, momis enalvce
vkerrickv momvlken ete'm ocvkvren.

26 Momen enalvce hvnket estemerken omat, enalvce
omvlkvt vpaket estemerkaket *os*; monkat enalvce hvn-
ken vrakkuehocen omat, enalvce omvlkvt vpaket afvc-
kaket *os*.

27 Momen cemet, Klist enat omet, em enalvce vlke
toyatskes.

28 Momen Hesaketvmese mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn svpvk-
lecvtet svset *os*; enhvteceskv vpastelvlke, svhokkalan
owalvlke, svtutcenan mvhayvlke, vwihekat nakeskerkv-
ken, mohmen emwiceckv emvkhoyvten, vnickv taken,
ohfvnketv taken, etulaswv cahmelikvken *svpvklecvtes*.

29 Omvlkvt vpastelvlke *te?* omvlkvt owalvlke *te?* omvl-
kvt mvhayvlke *te?* omvlkvt nakeskerkvken mome-
cvlke *te?*

30 Omvlkvt emwiceckv emvkhoyvten ocaket ome *te?*

omvlkvt etulaswv mvrahrvkvn es opunayaket ome te?
omvlkvt yvtekaket ome te?

31 Momis emkv hervke mahan vyekcen komvkes; momen mome estomis vyetv svmomusan cen kerkuecvkis.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

ESTE momet hvlwe-estvlke etulaswv taken 'sopunayvye estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, cvto-lane hake momet sempvl hakat *omē* cv haket os.

2 Momet owaletv *yekcetvn* ocit, nake ehkakat momet nakkerretv omvlkvn kerrit, momet ekvnhvlhawan vkuehuevye tayat vkvsvmkv omvlkvn ocvyet o estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, nake toyvks.

3 Momet *estemerrakan* hompvkueckvn vn nakockv omvlkvn emit, cv'nan nekrvren emvyet o estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, naken vn lopicekos.

4 Vnokeckvt hofunen momiskomet, enheromet os; vnokeckvt vleskapekot, e vkvsvmekot, pakkekot os:

5 Vlesketvn e en hayekot, enaken hopoyekot, vyvkhvmkvn cvpvkkekot, nakholwakan vkerricekot os;

6 Fvccetv tokat es afvckekot, mehenwetvn es afvcket os.

7 Nanvke omvlkvn kvwapet, nanvke omvlkvn vkvsamet, nanvke omvlkvn em enhonret, nanvke omvlkvn momiskomet kvwapet os.

8 Vnokeckvt estofvn sumkekos; momis owaletvt *on* omat, sumecvres; etulaswv taket *on* omat, fekhonnvkvres, nakkerretvt *on* omat, sumkvres.

9 Kvpvkusen kerrēt, kvpvkusen owaleyet ok'.

10 Momis mv tempokat vlahkof, mv esfvckekat fekhonnvres.

11 Hopuewvt arvyof, hopuewv omit opunayit, hopuewv omit kerrit, hopuewv omit vkerricvyvtes; momis hunvww ve orof, hopuewv enanyken wikvyvtes.

12 Hiyomat estvkheckv eteropotten, heckusekon, heceyet os; momis momof turofvn tenhēcuset heceyvres; hiyomat kvpvkusen kerrēs; momis momof cv kerhoyat etvpomen kerrares.

13 Momen hiyomat vkvsvmkvt, enhonrkvt, vnokeckvt, heyv tutcenat ocvke emunkvts; momis heyv senrakke mahat vnokeckv *tes*.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

VNOKECKVN vcvkvpeyvks, momet puyvfekev enanvken komvkes, momis owalatskvre mit *komvkes*.

2 Estit punkv *kerkekon* opunayen omat, este em *punayet* omekot, momis Hesaketvmesen em punayet omekv; estit *en* kerrekok'; mome estomis puyvfekev ofv *tat* nake ehkakan punayet os.

3 Momis mv owalat, yekvkueckvn, emvcahnetvn momet mahlvptetvn esten em punayvket os.

4 Estit punkv *kerkekon* opunayat e yekcicet os; momis mv owalat mekusvpkv-cukon yekcicet os.

5 Omvlkvt etulaswv *mvrahrvkn* 'sopunayakate! ce komvkis, momis owalatskvre min *cv yaces*; mv etulaswv *mvrahrvkn* 'sopunayat, mekusvpkv-cuko yekvren yvtekekon omat, owalat mit rakket omekv.

6 Monkv, tecakkte toyatskat, naken cen lopievkvranyya, etulaswv *mvrahrvkn* 'sopunayit, cem vlakvkin, nakhecickv eteropotten, monkat nakkerretv eteropotten, monkat owalstv eteropotten, monkat mvhakv eteropotten cem punayvkit omvkon omat?

7 Momen nake en hake ocvke wenahokekat tis, fehptv, monkat kervlt, en hake mvrahrvkvt omekon omat, fehptv hakat, monkat estvt kervlt okat estomēn kerhoyvre te?

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, pofketvt en hake kerkekon haken omat, estit horren e em etetakuecvr haks?

9 Ceme takeu matvpomen, punvkv heren kerrvke tayan punayatskekon omat, estomēn nake makatskan kerhoyvre te? hotvle ofvn punayatskvret ok'.

10 Yvmv ekvnnv ofvn en hake mvrahrkvkv sulket omake wites, momen mv hvnkusis naken okekat sekos.

11 Monkvv mv opunvkv en hake naken okan kerrvkon omat, mv opunayan ehomvnnv tvleporvv toyares, momen mvt cv homvnnv tvleporvv *tares*.

12 Monkvv centakeu matvpomen, puyvfekcv enanvken tayan vlosticatskekv, ohvtvlvken ocatskvren hopoyvkes, mekusvpkv-cuko yekcickv vrahkvn.

13 Monkvv punvkv *kerkekon* opunayat yvtekvret emekusvpekv.

14 Punvkv *kerkeko* ofvn mekusapin omat, vm puyvfekcv mekusapis, vm vkerrickvt ettekot omekv.

15 Monkvv estome te? puyvfekcvn es emekusapit, vkerrickvu, *mvn* es emekusvpare; puyvfekcvn es yvhikit, vkerrickvu es yvhikares.

16 Monkon omat, puyvfekcvn es vkvsametsken omat; vkvsametskof, mv nakkerrekat en hueretv huerat estomēn, Emen, makvr haks, naken maketskan kerrekot omofvt.

17 Mehenwvnnv heren vkvsametsket omekv, momis *mvt* etin yekcicekot os.

18 Omvlkatskan ce muntvlvket etulaswv *mvrahrkvnnv* 'sopunayvyat vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis.

19 Momis etulaswv *kerkeko* ofvn opunvkv cukpe-rakko palen punayvkt, vm vkerrickv eteropotten mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn opunvkv cahkepusis opunvyetv min komvyet os, vpvltaken mvhayaret.

20 Tecakkvte toyatskat, hoporrenkv ofvn hopuetakucet omekot, momis enhomeckv ofvn hopuetakucet omvkes; momis hoporrenkv ofvn hunvntaket omvkes.

21 Tvleporvlke e tulaswv, momet tvleporvlke e cukhvrpe heyv esten 'sete'm punayvkares, momen mome estomis vm apohicvkekares, Pucaset maket os, *makat* vhakv ofvn coket os.

22 Monk v etulaswv *mvrahrvkv*t, vkvsvmakat tokon, momis vkvsvmvkekan es en kerkvñ ocaket os; momis owaletvt, vkvsvmvkekat tokon, momis vkvsvmakan vrahkv t *omes*.

23 Monk v mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv t hvmkusen nvkvftaken, omvlkv t etulaswv *mvrahrvkv*n es opunahoyen omat, momen mv nakkerrvkekat, monkat vkvsvmekvlket esceyaken omat, Hacoakes, ce kicvkekar haks ?

24 Momis omvlkv t owalaken, vkvsvmekat, monkat nakkerrekat yeceyen omat, omvlkv t kerrepuecaket, omvlkv t ohfvcecvkvres ;

25 Momen momën e feke enake ehkakan enrvmhoyen, momof e turofvn oh latket, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, Hesaketvmeset mehenwvñ vpikvket os, *maket* kerkucevres.

26 Monk v, tecakkvte toyatskat, estomet ome te ? etohvtelokatskof, omvlkatskat esyv hiketvñ ocen, mvhakvñ ocen, etulaswvñ ocen, nakhecickvñ ocen, nake oh yvteketvñ ocatsket os. Nanvke omvlkv t yekcickv vrahkvñ momvkekvs.

27 Estit punkv *kerkekon* opunayen omat, hokkolet, monkat tutcenan vtekuset *omen*, hvmkvntot opunayen, hvmket yvtekekvs.

28 Momis yvtekv t sekon omat, cvyayvket omekvs, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn; momet e em *punayet*, Hesaketvmesen em punvyekvs.

29 Owalakat hokkolet, monkat tutcenet opunayaken, vpvltaket ohfvcecvkekvs.

30 *Este* vñakv likan *naken* hecihocen omat, enhvteceskv t cvyayvkekvs.

31 Omvlkvt kerraken, omvlkvt emahlvptkavren, omvlkatskat hvmkvntot owalatske tayet ok'.

32 Momen owalakat em puyvfekev-taket mv owalakat em elecvtaket omes.

33 Hesaketvmeset, tekyvmketv tokon, momis mahlvptketv *hayvt* os; mekusapvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv etvpomen.

34 Mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn cen hoktvke taket nahvkekot omvkekvs; opunvyetv em etektvkvkekot omekv; momis vhkv makat vevkvyen apohicet svpvklvranet os.

35 Momen naken kerretvn komaken omat, ehute e'heta-ken em 'pohvkekvs: hoktvket mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn punayaken omat, vlesketvt omekv.

36 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv centaken aossvt haks? monkat centake tvlkusen *cem* vlakvt haks?

37 Owalv toyit, monkat Puyvfekev *Vcakan* ocis, e kome sasen omat, nanvke cen hoccivkvyat Pucase em vhkv omakat kerkecekvs.

38 Momis estimvt nakkerrekon omat, kerrekot omekvs.

39 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, owaletvn komet, etulaswv *mvrahrvkn* 'sopunvyetvn vsehatskvs.

40 Nanvke omvlkvt momvre heren, momet etewiwv-hoke heren momet omekvs.

SETENTVCKE XV.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv opunkv-hervn cem erkenakvkin, mv eenakuecatskvte, ofv svpaklatskan cen kerkecvkvyet os.

2 Momen mv eteropotten hesahokatsket os, nake cem erkenakvkvvten *cem* vkerrickv ofvn vcayecatsken omat, *momet* ehvperkv vksamatskekatn omat.

3 Mv vne *vn* heckvten enhvteceskv cem wikkvkvvtet

ok', mv Cesvs Klist pun naorketv vrahkvn elvtet omat, Hocat vevkvyen;

4 Momet herihohcen, Hocat vevkvyen, nettv svtutce-
nan akvwpkvtet omat;

5 Momen Sefvset, mohmet mv palen hokkolohkakat
hecakvtet omat;

6 *Momen* mv renyupvn tecakkvte cukpe cahkepe hoyv-
net vhmkvv hecakvtet omat; mv sulke mahat hiyomat
fulle munkvts, momis nocicakat svset omes.

7 Mv renyupvn Cems hehcen, momof vpastelvlke omvl-
kvt hecakvtes.

8 Momen omvlkv espoke vneu, *este* em oketv toko
heckvte omēt, hecvyvtes.

9 Vpastel kihocce taye ōrvkot, vpastelvlke sencotkus
mahat toyikv; Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon asse-
cvyvtet ok'.

10 Momis Hesaketvmese en heromkv eteropotten nake
toyvyat *mv* toyit omis; momen en heromkv vc ohfvccv
ocvtet ehvperkv tokates; momis omvlkv senhoyvnen vtot-
kvyvtet os: momis, vne token, Hesaketvmese en herom-
kv vc vpakvtet *momecvtes*.

11 Monkv vnet, monkat entaket, momēn erkenakēn,
momēn vkvsamatskvtes.

12 Momen Klist kvvwpkvtte tat cem etenrvvw taken
erkenvkhoyet oman, estomēn, Pvsatkvtte aenkvwvpketv
sekos, makakat ece 'pvkve sase haks?

13 Momis pvsatkvtte aenkvwvpketv sekon omat, Klist
akvwppekaten omēs.

14 Momen Klist akvwppekaten omat, pum erke-
nvketvt ehvperkv *omen*, cem kvsvmkv takeu ehvper-
kvt os.

15 Momes, momen Hesaketvmese a en kerrvlke fvccv-
kekon es pu hechoyet os; Hesaketvmese a en kerrēt,

Klist akvwapvtet os, *makeyvtet* ok'; moman pvsatkvtet akvwvpkvekaton omat, mvn akvwvpekaten omēs.

16 Klist akvwvpkekaten ok', pvsatkvtet akvwvpkekaton omat:

17 Momen Klist akvwvpkekaten omat, cem vkvsvmkv taket ehvperkvt os; cen naorketvtake ofv emunkv toyatskes.

18 Momen momēn omat, mv Klist ofvn nocicakat sumecvtet omes.

19 Heyv hesaketv ofv tvlkusen Klist ofvn enhonrkvn ocēn omat, este omvlkv 'sem estemerkvke mahat toyēs.

20 Momis hiyomat Klist, pvsatkvten a en kvwvpiket, mv nocicvte em ettetake enhvteceskv haket os.

21 Este etehoyvne elkv *vlakvte* etvpomen este etehoyvne pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketvt *vlakvtet* ok'.

22 Atvme ofvn omvlkvt pvsatkat etvpomen Klist ofvn omvlkvt hesahokvret ok'.

23 Momis este en hueretv mahusat vcvkvyevlken, Klist ettetake enhvteceskv *on*, momen em vlvketv omof, Klist enaketaket renyupvt *on*.

24 Momof ohmekketvn Hesaketvmese, Erken em wihkof, ohfvnketv omvlkvn, momet *este* em wiketv yekcetv tepakat omvlkvn lekahfet, meyuksv *tares*.

25 Ohmekket emunkēt *en* horre omvlkvn e'le elecvn bahye tvlkvranet omekv.

26 *En* horre espoke sumecihocvranat elkv'ts.

27 Nanvke omvlkvn e'le elecvn svpvklecvtet omekv. Momis, Nanvke omvlkvn *mv* elecvn svpvklehocvtet os, makat, mv nanvke omvlkv elec vsvpvklecvtet mv vpvken vhonkvtkekot omat, heket os.

28 Momen nanvke omvlkvt elecvn en hahkof, momof Eppuceu, mv nanvke omvlkvn elecvn en hayvte emeu

elecun huervres, mv momat Hesaketvmeset omvlkv ofv omvlkv taren.

29 Monkon omat, mv pvsatkvttet akvwwpkkvkekon omat, mv pvsatkvte ohfvccvn paptiskakvtet estomvkvre te? momen estomaten pvsatkvte ohfvccvn paptiskake te?

30 Momen estomaten hvse-vkerkv omvlkvn penkvkv ofvn svpaklē haks?

31 Klist Cesvs pu Pucase ofv afvcketv ec ofv take ocvyat vcvkvyen, Nettv omvlkvn elis, makvyet os.

32 Este em fulletv vcvkvyen, Efesv tvlofvn, punvttv sehoneckakan etepoyvyvten omat, naken vn lopice haks, pvsatkvttet akvwwpkkvkekon omat? hompēt, eskvkeres; pvksen pu pvsatkvret ok'.

33 Cem etehohsvkates: etempunahokv holvvhokat fulletv herakan hopanet os.

34 Fvccetv ohfvccvn ahonecet, naorikatskvs; Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn kerrvkekat sasekv: *heyv* opunayvyat ece'lsvkuecvkvyat *okis*.

35 Momis, Estomen pvsatkvten akvwwphoye te? momet ena estoman es yice haks? estet makvres.

36 *Ce* hoporrenekate, mv fokayetskat elekon omat, honte taye hakekot os:

37 Momen mv fokayetskat mv nake taranan fokayet omekot, nerkv tvlkusen, teleko tateu, monkat *nerkv* etv tateu fokayetskes.

38 Momis Hesaketvmeset, komat vcvkvyen, emvpen emet, nerkv vtekat emvpe vrahkvn emet os.

39 Vpeswv omvlkvtt vpeswv hvmkuset omekos: momis hvmket este vpeswvt *omen*, etvt ele-ostakat vpeswvt *on*, etvt rvro vpeswvt *on*, etvt fuswv vpeswvt *omes*.

40 Momen nanvke hvlwe ofv ocakat, hvtvm ekvnnv oh ocakat *svset os*; momis hvlwe ofv ocakat en hvyayvke hvnken, ekvnnv oh ocakat *en hvyayvke* etvt *os*.

41 Hvse en hvyayvket hvmken, hvresse en hvyayvket etvt *omen*, kococumpv en hvyayvke etvt *os*: kococumpv *hvmkat* kococumpv *etv* en hvyayvke emvrahket omekv.

42 Momen pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv matvpomet *os*. Hopvnketv ofvn fokahoyen, hopvnkeko tayat akvwvpket *os*.

43 Vlesketv ofvn fokahoyen, hvyayvke ofvn akvwvphoyet *os*; yekcetv sekon fokahoyen, yekcetv ofvn akvwvphoyet *os*.

44 Ena emmunkvn fokahoyet *omen*, puyvfekcv enan akvwvphoyet *os*. Ena emmunkat ocet *omen*, puyvfekcv enat ocet *os*.

45 Momen momēn hoccet *os*; Atvme este-hunvnwv enhvteceskv puyvfekcv hesake *haket omen*, Atvme svhokolat puyvfekcv hesaketv emat haket omvtes, *makat*.

46 Mome estomis, puyvfekcv enake tat enhvteceskv tokon, momis *ena* emmunkv vevkvyē *mit on*, momen puyvfekcv emmunkvt renyupv tates.

47 Este-hunvnwv enhvteceskv ekvnvn akvpvket, ekvnvlket *omes*: este-hunvnwv svhokolat Pucase hvlwe ahvtvpkat *os*.

48 Fakke es *hayvkhoyvte* tat fakke es hayvkvte *hvmkat* etvpomvket *os*, momen hvlwe ofv ocakat hvlwe ofv ocat *hvmkat* etvpomvket *os*.

49 Momen fakke es hayvkvte *hvmkat* en heckvn es fulleyvte etvpomen hvlwe ofv *hvmkat* en heckvn es fulleyvres.

50 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, heyv n makvyet *os*; Enavpeswv catv tepakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv epucaseko tayen; hopvnketvt hopvnketv tokan epucaseko tayes.

51 Hecv s, nake ehken ce hecicvkvyet *os*; omvlkvt nocicēkares, momis omvlkeyat pu mvrahkv hakvres,

52 Oketv cotkus mahan, mesettickv hvmkuse ofvn, pofketv espoke hakof; pofketvt hakvret ok', momen pvsatkvttet hopvnikovkeko tayet akvwpvkvkvres, momen pu mvrhkv hakvres.

53 Heyv nake hopvnke tayat hopvnkeko tayan accen, heyv nake ele tayat eleko tayan accvranet omekv.

54 Monkv heyv nake hopvnke tayat hopvnkeko tayan accen, heyv nake ele tayat eleko tayan accof, mv maketv, Ohfvnketv ofvn elkvn nokmelket os, *make* hoccat hoyv-nvres.

55 Elkv toyetskat, cen re estvmvn *oce* haks? este-herickv toyetskat, cem ohfvnketv estvmvn *oca*?

56 Elkv en ret holwvyeckvt *omen*, holwvyeckv en yekcet vhakvt os.

57 Momis Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmket *omekvs*, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten ohfvnketvn pu'mat.

58 Monkv, tecakkvyvte vm vnokeekatskat, yekcen svpaklet, vkueko tayaket, Pucase em vtotketv estofis es fvcfvket omvkes, cem vtotketv take Pucase ofv ehvperkv tokot omat kerratsket omekv.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

MOMEN mekusapvlke em vtelokv ohfvccvt on omat, mekusvpkv-cuko Kelesev ocakan *mv* vhakv emvyvte etvpomen momecvkes.

2 Nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn omvilkatskat *Hesaketvmeset* ohvtlvvyetv em vnicvte vevkvyen *naken* hericekvs, vlakvyof vtelokv svkekaren.

3 Momen vlakvyof, mv cokv *vtotvranatskat* ofv vkvsvmakatskan cen heromkv taken Celuslvmen esyicvren vtotvkares.

4 Momen ayvyan heren omateu, ayin vc vevkvpeyvres.

5 Momen Masetonevn eteropotiyof, cem vlvkvkares, Masetonevn eteropottikv.

6 Momet ece 'pakvkit fekhonnin rvfot hoyvne wivres, estvmvn ayvranvyan *vm* vnicet vkoeuknusen ve vevkvpeyatskvren.

7 Muev ayvyat ce hecvravkvkok', momis, Hesaketvmet set komen omat, ece 'pakvkit vkocuknusen fekhonnares, *komit*, enhonrkvn ocvyet os.

8 Momis Efesvn fekhonnvye emunken Pentekast orvres.

9 Vhauke rakke momet etektvke *a'mat* vm en 'hauken, vnravlike sulket ok'.

10 Momen Temorevs vlaken omat, penkvleket cem etenrvvv taken vrvren vketecvkes; Pucase em vtotketvn vtotket omekv, vne *momecvyat* etvpomen.

11 Monkv estimvt ehvperkueheats: momis *ce'nkvpakof*, herkv ofvn vkocuknusen vevkvpeyvkvtevs, vm vlvkvren; tecakkvte vpvken en nene hecakikv.

12 Tecakkvte Vpalvs ohfvcevt on omat, tecakkakvte vpvket cem vlvkvkvren tayan enkusapvyvnks: momis hiyomat cem vlvketv taken komvronkot omvnks; momis em etektvknusof, vlvkvres.

13 Vketecvkes; kvksvmkv ofvn yekcen svpvklvkes; hurnvntake omēt fullvkes; yekevkēt omvkes.

14 Nanvke omvlkv momecatskan vnokeckvt vpvkekvs.

15 Tecakkvte toyatskat, (Stefenvs en cuko-vtehkvlken kerratsket os, momet, Ekiv em ette enhvteceskv tomet, estomēn mekusapvlke em vtotketvn e wikakvtet omat *kerratskes* ;)

16 Mv omakan, momet *epu* 'paket vnice, vtotkat vtekan em apohicatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

17 Stefenvs, Fatunetvs, Ekivkvs esyome yican es ve afvcket os: nake momecatskeko cem vhoskvkan esfvcecakekv.

18 Vm puyvfekev, momet cem puyvfekev taken afvckv-
kuecakekv : monkv mv omakan vrakkuecvkes.

19 Mekusvpkv-cuko Esev ocakat ece 'sekakes. Akwely
Pvselv tepakat, momen mekusvpkv-cuko e hute ofv ocat
Pucase ofvn tayen ece 'sekakes.

20 Tecakkakvte omvlkvt ece 'sekakes. Vfvnketv
vcakēn 'setesekevkes.

21 Pal *toyvyat* cv'nke es vsekyvat.

22 Estimvt Pucase Cesvs Klist vnokecekon omat, Vnare-
mvt omekvs; Melvn erv.

23 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt ece 'pakvkekvs.

24 Klist Cesvs ofvn vm vnokeckvt omvlkatskan ece
'pakvkekvs. Emen.

Cokv enhvteceskvn Kvlenvlken ohtothoyvte, Felepi
tvlofvn hoccihocvten, Stefenvs, Fatu...tvs, Ekivkvs,
Temorevs esyomet 'sem vpeyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL KVLENRVLKEN OHTOTVTE SVHOKKOLAT.

SETENTVCKE I.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvye Cesvs Klist em vpastel, tecakkvte Temorevs tepakat, Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cuko Kvlernv ocan mekusapvlke Ekiv hvkv vpokat es omvlkvn ohtotakeyat ;

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket cem *ocvkekvs*.

3 Hesaketvmese, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke, merkv E'rke, momet emahlvptketv omvlkv en Hesaketvmese,

4 Mv emahlvptketvn Hesaketvmeset, pume mahusan es pu mahlvpatan estemerkv ofv vpokan es emahlvpteyvren pu feknokketv omvlkv pu mahlvpatan, vrakkuehocekvs.

5 Klist em estemerketv ep ofv sulket ocake etvpomen Klist eteropotten pum emahlvptketv sulket ocakekv.

6 Momen pu 'stemarkēn omat, cem mahlvptketv take momet *cem vhesaketv take* vrahkv *tes*, mv estemerkvn es pu 'stemarkakat mahusan kvwvpatskvre yekciet omat; monkat pu mahlvptkvken omat, cem mahlvptketv take momet *cem vhesaketv take* vrahkv *os*.

7 Momen enhonrkv ec ohfvccv take oceyat yekcet *os*; estemerkv ofv tohkvvlkvke toyatskat etvpomen emahlvptketv ofv *tohkvvlkvke toyvranatskat* kerrēt.

8 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pu feknokketv Esev ofvn ep oh vlakvte, estomēn svhopayēsko tayan, *pun* yekce

senhoyvnen pun honhoye, hesaketv tis enhonrkvn wikeyvte oren kerratskekaren komēkot omekv:

9 Momis elkvn ohfvceckvn pume ofvn oceyvtes, e em enhonrēkot, momis Hesaketvmese pvsatkvten akvwapan enhonreyvren:

10 Mvt elkv en rakke mome a'sepu'ssicvtes, momet a'sepu'ssicut os; a'sepu'ssice emunkvres, *komet*, mv ofvn enhonrkvn oceyēt os;

11 Mekusvpkv es pum *emekusapatskat* eteropotten cemetakeu etohkvlket vnicatsken, momat pume *epu'rahkvn* sulket *Erken* vkvsvmvkvres, mv nakemkv este sulke eteropotte pu'mhoyvte vrahkvn.

12 Emvkerretv sekon, Hesaketvmese em mehenwety ofvn, enavpeswv en hoporrenkv ofv tokon, momis Hesaketvmese en heromkv eteropotten yvmv ekvny ofvn, momet ec ohfvccv take min semuntvlen *ocēt* etefulleyvtet omat pum eohvkerrickvt akerret os: heyvt pum afvckety tes.

13 Nanvke etv tokon, *nanvke* ohonayet, *fvccvt os, komet*, kerkuecatskvte tvlkusen cen hoccicvkeyet omekv; momen, Eyuksv vteken *mvn* kerkuecvkvres, ce *komet*, enhonrkvn ocis;

14 *Fvccvket os*, pu *komet* kvpvkusen kerkuecatskvte etvpomen, ceme taket Pucase Cesvs en nettv ofv pum afvckety *toyatskat* etvpomen pumet cem afvckety taket omeyat *kerkuecet*.

15 Momen nak cen lopickv svhokkolv ocatskvren heyv enhonrkv ofvn enhomvn cem vlvketvn komvyvtes;

16 Momet ce hoyahvkit Masetonevn ecehyet, hvtvm Masetonevn aosset cem vlakvkin, cemetake, Cutev fvccvny ayvyof, vkocuknusen vc vcvkvpeyatskvren *komimvts*.

17 Monkv heyvn ohvkerricvyof, tahoknicvyē tat haks? monkat henka, henka, monkat hekos, hekos, makety vc

vpakvren, mv nanvken ohvkerricvyat enavpeswv vcvkv-
yen ohvkerricvyte te?

18 Momis Hesaketvmese mehenwat *etvpomen* pum opu-
nvkv ec ohfvccv take *opunayeyat* henka, momet hekos
tokates.

19 Hesaketvmese Eppuce, Cesvs Klist, mv cem eten-
rvwv take pume, vne, Selfenvs, Temorevs esyomeyat erke-
nakeyvte, henka momet hekos *maketv* tokates, momis
eme eteropotten henka *maketvt* omvtes.

20 Pume *pu* tehoyvnen, Hesaketvmese em vracketvn
omecicen, Hesaketvmese em etemfvccetv omvlkv eme
ofvn henka, momet eme ofvn Emen *maketvt* omakekv.

21 Momen mv cemetake esyomeyan Klist ofv pu yekcv-
kuecet, momet pum vfeyvtet Hesaketvmese *tes*;

22 Momet mvt em eskerkvn epu 'licet, Puyvfekv em
eskerkvn pu feke take ofvn pu'mvtet os.

23 Momen Hesaketvmese vm puyvfekv a en kerrvn
enhuehkvyet os, cem etektvnecvkvyat Kvlenvn vlvkvko
munks.

24 Cem vkvsvmkv take ohfvnkeyat tokon, momis cem
afvcketvn temvnicvlke toyēs, vkvsvmkv eteropotten
svpaklatskekv.

SETENTVCKE II.

Momis feknokketv ofvn cem vlvkvkvkares, komet, ve
vrahkvn vm vkerrickvn hayvyvtes.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, vnet ce feke cen nokhokicvkin omat,
estimvt ve afvcecice haks, mv *este* e feke en nokkicvvyte
ve afvcecicet omekon omat?

3 Momen, Vm afvcketv mv omvlkv em *afvcketv* tes,
ce komvkit, heyv *nake* mahusan cen hoccicvkvyvtes, vla-
kvyof, mv ve afvcecicvkvrantet cv feke vn nokkicvke-
karen.

4 Estemerkv rakke momet feknokketv vpvken turopus-

wv sulket pvlatten; cen hoccicvkvyvtet ok'; ce feknokhokvre tokon, momis mv vnokeckvn esfackusen cem ocvkvan kerratskvren.

5 Momis estimvt efeknokketv hayvten omat, kvpvkuse tvlkusen cv feken vn nokkicvtes: omvltkatskan svhere mahen ec oh wetenepuecvkvkaren.

6 Heyv estemerkv sulket 'sestemerricakvtet este mv omat em etetayes.

7 Monkv pvlhvmmken em merre mit emahlvptvratnatsket os: feknokketv svhere mahatet mv esten nokmelekaren.

8 Monkv vnokeckv eme ohfvcev *ocatskat* yekeicatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

9 Momen heyv vrahkvn cen hoccicvkvyvtes, ec ohfvcev taken, nanvke omvkv ofv apohicatsken omat, eskerkvn kerretvn komit.

10 Estimvn naken enkvpyecicatsken omat, vneu *enkvpyecicis*; *hiyomet* omekv, naken enkvpyecicvyvten omat, mv enkvpyeciciyvten Klist vyoposket, ece 'rahkv taken, *enkvpyecicvyvtes*:

11 Setvnet pu mvkerrekaren; nanvken ohvkerrican kerreyet omekv.

12 Momen Klist em opunvkv-hervn *erkenvkvrant* Tlovn vlahkin, Pucaset vhauken vn hvwehcof,

13 Vm puyfekkvn ofvn fekvpkvn ocvkommvts, Titvs tecakvyvten eshecvkok'; momis vsekahkit, mvn enkvpaket, Masetonevn eceyimvts.

14 Momen Hesaketvmeset, mv estofis Klist ofvn ohfvnken pu hayet, eme *ohkerretv* en fvmeckvn pu teropotte estvmv estomis hecken hayat vkvsvmkekvs.

15 Hesahokat momet estemerkvkvrant ofvn Hesaketvmeset ehomvn Klist en fvmeckv toyekv:

16 Hvmken hesaketv en fvmeckv hesaketv orat, momet

hvmkan elkv én fvmeckv elkv orat *toyēs*. Momen heyv nanvken estit ume taye ore haks?

17 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv hopvnake sasat omēkot, momis mehenwetvn aosse omet, momis Hesaketvmesen aosse omēt, Hesaketvmese ehomvn Klist ofvn opunaye-yēt omekv.

SETENTVCKE III.

CE homv taken heren e opunvyecetvn hvttvm vlicece haks? monkat here opunvyeckv cokvn eç *ohtothoyan*; monkat here opunvyeckv *cokvn* vtotatskvren vpvltake omēt pu yace haks?

2 Ceme taket pun nakcokv pu feke ofv cohoyvte, este omvlkvtt kerret, ohonayakat toyatskes:

3 Ceme taket, Klist en nakcokv pume eteropotte vfvshotat, coyetv en lvste tokon, Hesaketvmese wenake em Puyvfekvt hoccicat; cvto tvpestakan oh *hocce* tokon, momis efeke vpeswv tvpestakan oh *hoccat* toyatsket omat kerkusen ec ohkerkuehocvket os.

4 Momen enhonrkv mv omēn Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn oceyet os:

5 Puntvllkat naket a ep osset os, *komet* vkerriceye tayat omēkon, momis Hesaketvmeset nake umetvn pu'met os;

6 Momen mvt setemfvccetv mucvsat vfvstetv ume ye tayen pu hayvtet os; letv toko, momis puyvfekv *vfastvlke*: letvt elecen, momis puyvfekvt wenaken hayet omekv.

7 Momis elkv em vfvstetv cvton oh hocce, *momēt* oh kvlvfhoyat hvyayvket omvten omat, momat Eslevl en hopuetaket Mose e turofvn, en heckv en hvyayvken, mv hoyvnepvranet oman, hericet vhecvekeko tayvte;

8 Puyvfekv em vfvstetv mahvkvu hvyayvkekar haks?

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, ohfvccckv em vfvstetvt hvyayvket on omat, mehenwvn fvccetv em afvstetv en hvyayvke mahvkvu muntvlet os.

10 Mv hvyayvken hahoyvtet, mv hvyayvke *eti* muntalat omeccien, heyv ohfvccvn hvyayvken ocekot omekv.

11 Mv sumecihocvranat hvyayvket *omvtet* on omat, mv oce emunkat mahvkvu hvyayvket *os*.

12 Monkv enhonrkv mv oman ocēkv, fekhvmketv raken es opunayeyet *os* :

13 Momen Moses Eslevl en hopuetaket mv sumkvranat e yuksvn hericet hecvkekaren sohrvnkv e turofvn es ohranvte, omēkot *os* :

14 Momis em vkerrickv taket em vrvnakvtet *os*; setemfvccetv vculan ohonahoyof, mv esohrvnkv etat vkueyihocekon, mucv nettv oren oce munkvt omekv; mv sohrvnkv Klist ofvn sumecihocet omen.

15 Momis Mosen ohonahoyof, mv sohrvnkv e feke taken es ohrvnke munken, mucv nettv ores.

16 Mome estomis mvt Pucasen ohfulket omof, mv esohrvnkvn vkueyihocvres.

17 Momen Pucasēt mv Puyvfekev *os*: momen estvmv Pucase em Puyvfekev *ocen* omat, mvn pucasseko hueretvt *oces*.

18 Momis omvlkeyat, pu turofv ohrvnrvkeko omēn, Pucase en hvyayvken estakheckv ofv omēn hecēt, hvyayvken enkvpvket hvyayvke oren mata vhaken pu hahoyet *os*; Pucase em Puyvfekev eteropotte *omēn*.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Monkv heyv vtotketvn oceyat omeccien, merkv pun heckvte vcvkvyen pu hotosvkekot *os*;

2 Momis nakfvccvkeko ehkakan wikeyvtet *os*; mvkerretv ofvn fullēkot, momet Hesaketvmese em opunvkv mvkerretv ofvn celayēkot; momis mehenwetvn kerkuceyat eteropotten Hesaketvmese ehomvn, este omvlkv em vkerrickv takeu ehomvn pum fvccetvn heciceyēt *os*.

3 Momis pum opunvkv-hervt ehken omat, sumecan em ehket os.

4 Mv *sumecat* ofvn yvmv ekvny en hesaketvmese vkv-svmvkekat em vkerrickv taken oh yomuceedvtes, Klist, Hesaketvmese vhaket omat, em opunvkv-herv hvyayakat en hvyayvket mv orvken hvyayvkekaren.

5 Pume *mahusat* tokon, momis Klist Cesvs Pucasen, momet Cesvs vrahkvn pumet cem vtotkviken erkenakeyet omekv.

6 Hesaketvmeset, mv yomucke aosset hvyayvket hvyayvkvre kicvtet, Cesvs Klist en heckv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hvyayvke kerretvn es hvyayvkvren, pu feketake ofvn hvyayvkvttet omekv.

7 Momis heyv nakeockvn vtehkvn fakke es hayvkhoyvte vpiken oceyet os, yekcetv en heretv pume avte tokon, Hesaketvmese avte taren.

8 Vfolotken *pu* naore estomis, *pu* feknokhokekot os; *pum* vkerrickvt tekyvmkakis, enhonrkvn wikēkos;

9 *Epu'ssehocis pu* wihokekot os; *pu* tvkwihokis, *pu* sumecekot os;

10 Estofis Pucase Cesvs em elkvn *pu* 'na take ofvn esfulleyet os, Cesvs en hesaketvu pu 'na ofvn hecke taren.

11 Pume wenahokeyat, Cesvs vrahkvn elkvn em wihoket omekv, Cesvs en hesaketvu pu 'navpeswv elat ofvn hecke taren.

12 Monkvn ep ofvn elkvt *vtotken*, momis ec ofv taken hesaketvt vtotket os.

13 Pumet mata vkvsvmkv vkerrickvny ocēt, Vkvsvmvyvnyks, momet monkvn opunayvyvnyks, make cokat vcvkvyen, pumeu vkvsvmēs, momet monkvn opunahoyeyet os;

14 Mv Pucase Cesvn akvwapvtet, Cesvs etehoyvnen pumeu a *pu* kvwapet, momet ece 'pakvken *pu* svpvklecvranan kerret.

15 Nanvke omvlkv t ece 'rahkv taket omekv, mv heromkv sulkat este sulke em vkvsvmkv take eteropotten sulket omet, Hesaketvmese es vrakkueckv taren.

16 Mvt omecicen pu hotosvkekot os; momis pum ohonvpyv este sumket omis, *pum* ofv *este* nettv omvlkvn mucvsehocet os.

17 Pum estemerkv tahoknat, oketv kocuknus mahe ocat, hvyayvke en honne *mv* senhoyvne estvmahen, *momt* meyuksv-sekon pum vtotket omekv;

18 Mv nanvke heckakat tokon, mv nanvke heckvkekan heceyof: mv nanvke heckakat yvmv ekvnyv em oketv enanvket omen, momis mv nanvke heckvkekat meyuksv-sekat enanvket omekv.

SETENTVCKE V.

Heyv escukohakv ekvnyv cuko oceyat sumken omat, cuko Hesaketvmese aenkvpvken, cuko enke es hahoyekon, meyuksv-sekon hvlhawat ofvn oceyat kerreyet omekv.

2 Pun cuko hvlwe atan oh accvkeye taren *pu* yace heret, heyv ofvn hihkēkv:

3 Mehenwvn accvkeyet on omat, accvkekon es pu hechoyekaren.

4 *Heyv* escukohakv vtehkeyat pun honhoyet, hihkēkv, accvken pu 'konahohvre pu yacat tokon, momis ep oh vccehocvren, mv ele tayan hesaketvt nokmelvren *pu yacet*.

5 Momen mv heyv nake mahusat vrahkvn ep oh vtotkvtet Hesaketvmese *tes*, mv ohvtvlaken Puyvfekcv em eskerkvn pu'mvtet.

6 Monkv enhonrkvn oceye munkvt *os*, ena ofvn fulleyof, Pucase enkvpvken fulleyat kerret.

7 (Heceyat tokon, vkvsvmkv eteropotten fullēkv:)

8 Mehenwvn enhonrkvn ocēs, momet ena enkvpvken Pucase vpvket fulletv min es epu 'fvcket os.

9 Monkv vpvket, monkat vpvkēko estomis, emen afvce-ciceyvren vcevlleyet os.

10 Klist em ohfvceckv ohliketv ehomvn omvlkeyat er heckvraneyat tvlkuset omekv; *este* vtekat nake momecvte vevkvyen, here monkat holwake estomis, mv nanvke ena ofvn *momecakvte* en heckvren.

11 Monkv Pucase em penkvlvkn kerrēt, esten ohyekci-cakeyet os; momis Hesaketvmese e homvn pu heckvket os; momet cem ohvkerrickv take ofvn pu heckvket omat enhonrkvn ocis.

12 Hvtvm ce homv taken heren e opunvyecēkok', momis ep ohfvcev nake seafvcecickvn ce'mvkeyet os, mv efeke ofv tokon, *nake en* heckv ofvn 'se afvcecicakan nake 'sem *vyoposketv* ocatskvren.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv; pu hoporrenvkekis, Hesaketvmese ehomvt os; monkat pu hoporrenvke tis, ece 'rahkv taket os.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, Klist em vnokeckvt ep ohyekciet os; *hiyomēn* ohfvceecēkv; hvmket omvlkv em elvt en omat, omvlkv pvsatke tates.

15 Momet, omvlkv em elvtet, mv wenahokat mucv vtekat, e vrahkv take tokon, mv em ehlet, hvtvm akv-wvpkvte vrahkv hesahoket *fullvren elet omvtes*.

16 Monkv mucv vtekat enavpeswv vevkvyen nvpvn kerrēkos; momes, enavpeswv vevkvyen Klist kerreyvtet o estomis, mucv ayat kerrēkos.

17 Monkv estit Klist ofvt on omat, nake hocvcke mucvse *tes*; nake vculakat hoyvnepes; hecvs, nake omvlkv mucvsvke haket os.

18 Momen mv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen pu tenherkepue-cvtet, etenherketv erkenvketv pu'mvte, Hesaketvmesen nanvke omvlkv avtet os;

19 Heyvt omen, Hesaketvmeset Klist ofvn en naorketv

taken vrvhecekot, ckvnyv e etenherkepuecvtes, momet tenherketv opunvkv pum wkvtes.

20 Monkv Klist opunvkv 'sem fullvlke toyēs, Hesaketvmeset pu tehoynen *ce'nkusapvke* omēn, Hesaketvmesen tenherkvkes, *maket*, Klist vyoposkēt, *ce'nkusapvkeyet* os.

21 Pumet eme ofvn Hesaketvmese em fvcetvn pu hahoyvren, mv naorketv kerrvte sekan epu 'rahkvv naorketvn hayvtet ok'.

SETENTVCKE VI.

MONKV *em* etohkvke vtotkvke toyeyat, ohvtvlaken Hesaketvmese en heromkv cen heckvkat ehvperkv tokaren *ce'nkusapvkēs*.

2 (Oketv momvre herat ofvn cem apohicit, vhesaketv nettv ofvn cem vnicvyvtes; hecvs, hiyomat oketv momvre heret *os*; hiyomat vhesaketv nettvt *omes*, *maket* omekv.)

3 Nake hvmkuis ofvn nak selentappetvn estemekot, erkenvkvke em wiketvn em mvttēs kihocēkaren :

4 Momis Hesaketvmese em erkenvkvke omēt, *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn e ohkerkuecēt, yvmvsketv sulke ofvn, estemerkv *sulke* ofvn, enkusvpketv take ofvn, nake *pun* honhoyat ofvn,

5 Rukafkv ofvn, cuko-yekcetv vpiketv ofvn, tekyvmketv ofvn, vtotketv ofvn, vketeckv ofvn, eelvweckv ofvn;

6 Hvsvtketv ofvn, nakkerretv ofvn, momis-kometv honunat ofvn, heromkv ofvn, Puyvfeckv Vcakat ofvn, vnokeckv mehenwat ofvn,

7 Mehenwctv opunvkv ofvn, Hesaketvmese en yekce ofvn, fvcetv setepokv akvpervv momet vkvskvnyv ocāt etchoynen;

8 Vracketv momet vracketv tokat etchoynen, opu-

nvyeckv herat momet holwake opunvyeckv etehoyvnen ;
fvccvket omis, mvkerrvlke omvket ;

9 Kerkvke heret omis, kerkvkeko omvket ; pvsatke
omēt omis, momen hecvś, hesahokēs ; *pu* 'stemerrv-
kuehocet omis, *pu* psvthoyēkos :

10 Feknokhoket omis, estofis *pu* 'fvckvket ; nake oce-
kvlket omis, sulken nake ocvken hayaket ; naken ocv-
keket omēt, momis nanvke omvlkvn ocēs.

11 Kvlenrvlke toyatskat, pu cukwvt cen 'haukvken, pu
'feken rakkuehocet os.

12 Ep ofv ce cutecihocvkekos, momis ce nvcofv take
mahusan ce cutecihocvket os.

13 Momen matvpomuse vyoposketv, (*vn* hopuetake *em*
punayvye omit opunayis ;) cēmetakeu *ce* rakkuehocvkekvś.

14 Vkvśvmekvlke temomvlkekon nokwv-ohwakkv e em
ohwvkikatskvś : *hiyomet* omekv, fvccetv tokat etoh-
kvlketv estomēn te'm oce haks ? monkat hvyayvke
yomucke etempunahoyetv estomēn te'm oce haks ?

15 Monkat Klist Pelyvl tepakat tepvketv estomēn ete'm
oce haks ? monkat vkvsamat vkvsvmekan naken ete'm
oce haks ?

16 Monkat Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat momet nake
vhakakat etohkvlketv estomēn ete'm oce haks ? Cemetake
Hesaketvmese wenake likat en cuko-vcakat toyatskekv ;
Emetake ofvn likit, *emetake* ofvn vreres, momet vnet en
Hesaketvmese take toyin, mvt vm estet omkvres, Hesa-
ketvmeset makvte vcvkvyen.

17 Monkv em etenrvwv taken asosiyet, kvpvket omv-
kes, Pucaset maket os, momet mv hvsvtkekan celahyats-
kvś ; momen vnet ce yvpayvkares,

18 Momet Ce'rke take toyares, momen cemetaket cv'p-
pucetake momet cv'chustvlke toyatskvres, Hesaketvmese
yekcetv omvlecat maket os.

SETENTVCKE VII.

MONKV, vm vnokēckusatskat, heyv etemfvccetvn ocet, ena puyvfekev tepakat em vholvvetv omvlkv vkueyet, e hvsythivkeres, Hesaketvmese em penkvkv ofvn hvsvtketvn esfvcken hayet.

2 Epu yppvyvkes; nrvpn naken em vhopanēkot, nrvpn hopanēkot, nrvpn fvcekon vkonaheyvte sekos.

3 *Ec* ohfvceckv *taken heyvn* makit okvkos, Cemetaket *ece* 'pvken pvsatket momet wenahokeyvren pu feken vteh-katskes, enhomvn makvyvtet ok'.

4 *Ec* ohfvcev taken vm opunvkv en fekhvmketv rakket *os*; *ec* ohfvcev taken vm ekvsvmkv rakket *os*; mahlv-pvtketvn es cv fvcket *os*; pu feknokketv omvlkv ofvn ve afvcke estvmahet *os*.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, Masetonevn escehyeyof, pu'nav-pesvvt fekvpkvn ocekares, momis vfolotken-pu 'stemer-rihocvtes; topvrn tepokvt *ocaken*, ofvn penkvkvvt *ocakvtes*.

6 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv kvncvpakan mahlvpatat, Titvs vlakat eteropotten pu mahlvpatvtes :

7 Momen vlakat eteropotte tvlkekon, momis mv emahlv-pvtketv *ec* ofv taken es emahlv-pvtkvte eteropotten, cem eyackv take yekcan, *ce* feknokketv taken, cem vkerrickv take yekce ve ohfvcev ocean pum onayof; momat svhere mahen ve afvcket omvts.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, cokvn es *ce* feknokhokievvtet o estomis, vkerrickvn etievkos, vkerrickvn etievvtet o estomis; mata cokvt vkocuknusen *ce* feknokhokievvtet omen heciv.

9 *Hiyomat* *ce* feknokhokivkvte vrahkv tokon, momis vkerrickv etickv oren *ce* feknokhokvtet omat es ve afvcket *os*; Hesaketvmese vevkvyen *ce* feknokhokihocvtet omekv, pume omeciceye naken *ce* yvmahkvkekaren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, feknokketv Hesaketvmese vcvkvye ocat vkerrickv etickv vhesaketv oran, mv ohfvccvn vkerickv etickv oceko tayen vtotket os : momis yvmv ekvnv efeknokketvt elkvn vtotket os.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv nake mahusan hecvkes, Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen ce feknokhokvkvttet, cemetake ofvn vketeckv estomēn hayvten, momet e em fvceckvn, momet cvpvkktvn, momet penkvkvn, momet kometv yekcan, momet vkerrickv yekcan, momet pvleckvn ! *Nanvke* omvlkv ofvn heyv nake ohfvccvn ce hvsythakvken e kerkuecatvskvtet os.

12 Monkv cen hoccivkvvyttet o estomis, mv este nake *este* em vhopanvte vrahkv token, monkat mv em vhopvnhoyvte vrahkv token, momis vketeckv Hesaketvmese ehomvn ec ohfvccv taken oceyat cen kerkvke hakvren, *momecvvytes*.

13 Monkv ce mahlvptvktetv take ofvn pu mahlvptvktetes ; momes, Titvs em afvcketv omecicen svhere mahen epu 'fvcke tates, omvlkatskat em puyvfekcvn afvceciatskvttet omekv.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, ec ohfvccv taken es ekvsamit em punayvyvten omat, vc vlsekot os ; nanvke omvlkvn mehenwetv ofvn cem punayvkvvytte etvpomen mv esekvsvmkv Titvs ehomvn *hayvyvte* mehenwen eshechoyet os.

15 Momen, omvlkatskat cem apohickv taken, estomēn penkvkvv momet fekeketv ofvn evpayatskvten vkerricof, em vnokeckv envcofv cem ocvkat ohvtvlaket os.

16 Monkv *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn enhonrkvn cemetake ofvn ocvyat ve afvcket os.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese en heromkvn Masetonev em mekusvpkv-cuko emakvten :

2 Estomēn estemerkv rakken eskerhoyakof, em afvckety take en sulket, momet nakeockv enkusvpketv take rakkat omecicaken, emety eyackv sulket em ohvtv-lvkakvtet oman, cen kerkuecvkeyet os.

3 Umake tayat vcvkvyen, momes, umake taye senhoyvnen, eme mahusat *emety* vkvsvmaket,

4 Pum 'pohepet, estemetvn *ehset*, mekusapvlke ohfvccv heromkv etohkvketvn eseyvren tayen pu'nkusvpakvtet omat akerris.

5 Momen pum enhonrkv vcvkvye tokon *heyvn momecaktet os*, momis enhvteceskvn eme mahusan Pucasen em e wikaket, *pumeu* pum e wikakvtes, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen.

6 Momet on, Titvs mata heromkvn ece 'pakvken vlicevvtet omekv, mvn ec ofv taken espoyvren em 'poheyvtet os.

7 Monkv *nak* omvlkv ofvn, vkvsvmkvn, momet opunv-yetvn, momet nakkerretvn, momet vketeckv omvlkvn, momet epu 'nokeckvn sulecatskat etvpomen heyv heromkvn sulecatskvren vketeckvkes.

8 Vhakov omecicat tokon, momis *este* eti em vketeckvt omecicen, momet cem vnokeckv take em mehenwetvn eskerraret heyvn opunvyvyet os.

9 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, nakeocet omvtet o estomis, ece 'rahkv taken, em estemerkv eteropotten nakeocvke hakatskvren, nakoceko hakvte en heromkvn kerratskekv.

10 Momen heyv ofvn vcahnetvn emis; heyvt cen lopickv taket ok', enhomvn emety tvlkusekon, momis vkerrickv vkvsvmen ocetvn vlicecatskvte ohrolope hvmke senhoyvnet omekv.

11 Monkv *mv* momeckvn poyvkes, momat komety vkvsvmkv ocvte etvpomen nake ocatskat aossen momeckvt ocvren.

12 Enhvteceskvn vkerrickv vkvsamat ocen omat, *estet* nake ocekat vevkvye tokon, nake ocat vevkvyen *Hesaketvmeset* em afvcket omekv.

13 Este etvt en tahoknven, momet cemetake ec ohwetenkvkvren *komvket* omekv.

14 Momis temmomvlkusat ocvren, mucv mahusan cen sulketv taket mv oricvkekan es em *fvcecvren*, momet en sulketv takeu mv oricatskekan es cem *fvcecen*, temmomvlketv ocvren *komis*.

15 Estit sulken *vteloyat* em *etetayat* senhoyvnen ocekates, momen nvcomusen *vteloyat* em *etetayen* ocvtes, *make* cokat vevkvyen.

16 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv ec ohfvcev taken mata vfeckahetv heran Titvs e feken vpikvtet, vkvsvmkekvs.

17 Mehenwvn emvcahnetvn eenakuecvtet ok'; momis vkvsamusekv, eme komat omecicen ec oh ayvkvtes.

18 Momen mv vpvken, mv etecakkvte opunvkv-herv ofv mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv vkvsvmhoyan vtoteyvtes.

19 Momen mv tvlkusekon, mekusvpkv-cukot mvn enhopoyakvtes, heyv heromkvn mata Pucase em vrakketvn, momet cem vkerrickv vkvsamat *kerkueckv* vfasteyan svpeyeyof, epu 'cvkayvren :

20 Heyvn e vketecēt, heyv nake sulke vfasteyat ohfvecvn, Em nivttvkēs, estimvt makekaren.

21 Hesaketvmese ehomv tvlkusekon, esteu ehomvn nake fvccakan ehopaket.

22 Momen mv vpvken tecakkeyvte, mv tewolen nanvke sulke ofvn vketece mahen, momet hiyomat mahvkvu, enhonrkv rakke ec ofv taken *ocvyat* vrahkvn vketece heren esheceyvten vtoteyvtes.

23 Titvs ohfvcevt on omat, vm etepvketv, momet ec ohfvcev take vtotkv vm etohkvketv *tes*; monkat tecak-

keyvte, mvt mekusvpkv-cuko em vpastelvlke, momet Klist em vrakketvt *omakes*.

24 Monkv cem vnokeckv take, momet ece 'rahkv take ekvsyme ec opunvyecvkeyvte eskerkvn emetaken, momet mekusvpkv-cuko ehomvn hecivkes.

SETENTVCKE IX.

MEKUSAPVLKE vfvstetv ohfvccvt on omat, cen hoccievkvyat momecvke tayat semuntvlet omekv :

2 Cem vkerrickv take en helpketvn kerrikv, mv ec ohfvccv taken Masetonev vpokat ehomvn es ekvsamvyvtet oman, Ekiv ohrolope hvmkevnke metetakvtet omen ; momen cem vketeckv *heyv ohfvccv ocat* este sulke mahe em vkerrickvn nekehuecvtet os.

3 Mome estomis, heyv nake ohfvccv mv ec ohfvccv taken ekvsamet punahoyeyvtet ehvperkvt omekaren, makvyvte vevkvyen, ce metetakkvren, tecakkakvten vtotimvts :

4 Monkon omat, Masetonevlket ve vpaket yicet, ce metetakvkekon es ce hecvken omat, pumet, (centake *mit ome tis* makēkot,) heyv heren ekvsameyat ohfvccvn vlesketv pun hake wites.

5 Monkv tecakketvlket, homvn ec oh vpeyvket, cen heromkv, mv ohfvccvn homvn cen kerkuehocvten, metetakuuecvkvren emvcahnetv momvranat tvlkuse es vm momemvts, *estematskat* encaketv etehoyvne token, heromkv eteropotte taren.

6 Momis heyvn *makvyet os* ; Estit encake omēt fokayat encake ome tat vteloyvres ; momen estit encakeko omēt fokayat sulken vteloyvres.

7 Este vtekat e feke ofv vkerricat vevkvyen *emekvs* ; efeke en nokkicekon, momet ohyekcihocekon, Hesake-tvmeset es afveke esteman vnokecekv.

8 Momen Hesaketvmeset heromkv omvlkv ec ohfvccv take sulke taren hayetv ume tayet os; momat estofis, *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn tayecatsket, vtotketv herakat omvlkv es fvcke toyatskvres.

9 (Vwahecet, estemerrakan emvtet os; em fvccetvt oce munkvt os, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

10 Momen mv fokayv nerkv emat tvkliken hompetvn *ce'mvket*, momet nerkv fokayatskan cem ohvtvlayvket cem fvccetv take, em etten ohvtvlayakate!)

11 Nak omvlkv ofv heromkv omvlkv oren nakeocviken *ce* hahoyvken, mvt omecicen pume *pu* teropotten vkvsvmkvn Hesaketvmesen emhoyet os.

12 Heyv heromkv vfvstetvt mekusapvlke enkusvpketv ohfvccvn em vnicat tvlkusekon, momis Hesaketvmese vkvsvmkv sulke eteropotten sulecet os;

13 Mvt Hesaketvmese en heromkv rakke mahe ec ofv take ocat omecicen ece 'nokecakuset, cem emekusvpakvkat momet heyv *heromkv* vfvstetvn eskerret;

14 Cesvs Klist em opunvkv-herv apohicatske e ohkerkuecatskat, momet encakekot emaket, momet *este* omvlkv *heromkv* em vwahecatskat vrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmakof.

15 Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmket omekvs, em emkv onahoyeko tayat vrahkvn.

SETENTVCKE X.

MOMEN vne, Pal mahusat, mv *ece* 'pakvkvyof cem etenrvvw take kvncapuset, momis *ece* 'pvkvkof ec ohfvccv take fekhvmke toyvyat, Klist en yvmvsketv, momet em merkv vcvkvyen ece kusapvkis:

2 Enavpeswv vcvkvyen fulleyat omēn ep ohvkerricvke sasan fekhvmketv mvn es vnrvpares komvyat, *ece* 'pakvyof, mvn es fekhvmkvkaren *ce'nkusapvkis*.

3 Enavpeswv ofvn fulleyet o estomis, enavpeswv vcvkvyen suletawvlke toyēkok' :

4 (Pun horre setepokv enavpeswvvlket omekon, momis Hesaketvmese eteropotten tohopke yekcvke lekvfkvn yekcvket os.)

5 Vkerrickv habihocan, momet nake hvlwe Hesaketvmese kerretv vnrype e hvlwecat omvlkvn lekahfet, momet Klist em apohickvn vkerrickv vtekan en sylvfkuecet ;

6 Momet cem apohickv taken esfvckof, apohickv tokat omvlkv empvlecepety pu metetakes.

7 *En* heckv take vcvkvyen nanvken hecatske haks? Estimvt e em enhonret, Klist enake toyis, *vkerricet* komen omat, eme mahusat heyvn hvtvm vkerricekvs, emet Klist enake etvpomen pumet Klist enake *toyēs*.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, pun yekcety, Pucaset, cen sumketv take tokon, momis yekcvkueckvn pu'mvten, ohvtvlaken 'seksamvye witet o estomis, ve vlsekares ;

9 Cokvn es ce feksumhuecvranvkvye omēt omvkaren.

10 Nakcokv a pun 'totakat honhoyet, yekcvket omen ; momis ena *epu* 'pakat yekcekon, *em* opunvkvt ehvperket omekv, makakes.

11 Mv omat heyvn vkerricekvs ; *ece* 'pvkvkēkot, nakcokv eteropotten opunkv ofv toyeyat etvpomen ece 'pakvkeyof, nake momeceyat ofv *toyeyvres*.

12 Mv eme tat e vkvsvmvke sasat em vhonkvtkv vpvken vhonkvtkeyvre, monkat mvn es e vhopayety pu fekhvmkeko tayekv ; momis mvt eme tat eme vlket e vhopayaket, eme ta vlket etehopayakat hoporrenvket omekot os.

13 Momis nanvke es pum vhopakv en lvpvtken omēkot, momis mv vhopakv Hesaketvmeset pu'mvte vcvkvyen, vhopakv centake tis *ec* orvken sekvsmevres.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, centake oricēko omēt *pum vhopakv*

senhoyvnen e cvpkuecēkok'; Klist em opunvkv-hervn *erkenakeyat* centakeu ec oricēkv.

15 Nake es *pum* vhopakv en lvpvtke ocakan sekvsvmēkot, vpvlvv em vtotketv ofvn *okis*; momis cem vkvsvmkv taket ohvtvlakof, *pum* vhopakv vevkvyen esfvcken pu 'rakkuecatskvres, *komet* enhonrkvn ocēs;

16 Momat este etv em vhopahoyat ofv nanvke pu metetakuehocan es ekvsvmēkot, *ekvnu* cem vsimv ocakat ofv opunvkv-hervn *erkenakeyēs*.

17 Momis estit ekvsamat Pucase ofvn ekvsvmekvs.

18 Estit e vkvsamat vkvsvmke tokon, momis mv Pucaset vkvsamat vkvsvmket omekv.

SETENTVCKE XI.

V_N hacohaketvn estomusis momis komatskate? momen mehenwvn ve ohfvcev momis komvkes.

2 Ec ohfvcev taken Hesaketvmese vevkvyen fekcakhit omikv; hokte mvnette fvce omvken Klist ehomvn *ce* svpvklecaren *ce* 'he take *taranat* hvmken cem etemfacvkvvytet ok'.

3 Momis mv cettot em emvkerretv eteropotten Ef ehosievtet o etvpomen estome estomis cem vkerrickv taket mv mehenwety Klist ofv ocat enkvpvken hopvuke wites, *komit* cv penkales.

4 Mv vlakat, mv erkenvkēkaten, Cesvs etvn erkenaken omat, monkat mv evpayatskekatet puyvfekv etvn evpayatsken *omat*, monkat mv eenakuecatskekatet opunvkv-herv etvn *eenakuecatsken* omat, momvre heren *em* etektvnecatskē tayet omekv.

5 Vpastelvlke hvlvwe mahat nake hvmkuis ofvn senkvncapet omvkates, komikv.

6 Opunvkv ofv *vm* myhahoyeko omvyet o estomis, nak-

kerretv ofv tokon; momis nanvke omvlkv ofvn ece 'pakvken kerkvke heret pu hakvtet os.

7 Enrahkv sekon Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn cem erkenakvkit, ce hvlwehocvkvre vrahkv e kvncvpuecvyvt naorket omvyvt haks?

8 Es ece 'fvstvket mekusvkv-cuko etvn vkonvhakit, feketvn a *en* cvwkvvytes.

9 Momen ece 'pakvkvye, *naken* cv kusapof, estimvn en honnvkates; nake cv kusapan tecakketvlket Masetonevn awat es vm fvcecakvtet ok'; momen *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn cen honnvkaret e vketecvytes, momet e vketecares.

10 Klist em mehenwetv vc vpikat vevkvyen Ekiv em ekvnvvlkan estimvt heyv ekvsamvyan vfekhonnicekares.

11 Naket omecica? ece 'nokecvkvkok' *omvya*? Hesaketvmeset kerres.

12 Momis nake momecvyat momecares, mv nake omecickvn komakan nake omecickvn a en tvcvkaret; nake mv ofv ekvsamat ohfvccvn pume omvken eshechoyvren.

13 Mv omakat, vpastel laksvlke, vtotkv mvkerrvket, Klist em vpastelvlke vhakvken e hayaket os.

14 Momen *mv* estomahet omekos; Setvne tis hvyayvke hvlwe-esten e vhayekv.

15 Monkv, em vtotkvlket fvccetv em vtotkvlke e vhayaken omat, nake rakke tokot os; mv em eyuksv taket em vtotketv vevkvyet omvranet os.

16 Estimvt, Hoporrenekot os, cv kohmates, hvttvm makis; mome estomis *cv* hoporreneko omën cv yvpayvkes, estomusis ekvsvmaren.

17 Naken makvyat Pucase vevkvyen makvkot os, momis hoporrenkv vpvkeko omën, heyv ekvsvmkv en fekhvketv ofvn *opunayis*.

18 Sulket enavpeswv vevkvyen ekvsvmakekv, vneu ekvsvmares.

19 Cemet ce hoporrenvket omēt, este hoporrenekvke ece 'fvckvket em etektvnecatskekv.

20 Estimvt ce svlvfkvkuecen, monkat ce lokvken, monkat *cem* esvken, monkat e hvlwecen, monkat ce turofvn cem vnafkvken omat, etektvnecatskekv.

21 Vlesketv ohfvccvn, pu yekvkekate omen opunayis. Mome estomis, nake estomis ofvn estet fekhvmket on omat, *mv ofvn* vneu fekhvmke toyis; (hoporreneko omēn opunayis.)

22 Hepluvlket omake haks? vneu *mv toyis*. Eslevlket omake haks? vneu *mv toyis*. Eplehame en honvpsyket o haks? vneu *mv toyis*.

23 Klist em erkenkvlket omake haks? (este hoporreneko omēn opunayis,) *mv* senhoyvne toyis; vtotketv ofv sensulken *momecit*, rukafkv vhonkvtkv sekon, cukoyekvn vpikvyvte, tewole sulke mahen, elkv tewolen.

24 Cusvlket *rukafkv* pale tutcenen ostvpohkaken vchakepan cv rukvfakvtes.

25 Vtutcenvn estepketvn es cv tephokvtes, vhmkn cvton es cv nvfhokvtes, vtutcenvn perro-cukot vk vhopvken cv 'stemerkvtes; nettv hvmken nere hvmken laukan vk arvyvtes;

26 Vyety tewolen, uewv em penkvkv ocakan, naksestvpenkvlecvlke em penkvkv *ofvn*, penkvkv *vm* etvlofvlke omecicakan, penkvkv tvlofv ocakan, penkvkv vnrvwv ocakan, penkvkv uehatkv vk ocakan, penkvkv tecakketvlke laksvlke em etenrvwv *ofvn*;

27 Hotoskv enanokke tepakat ofvn, vketeckv tewolakat ofvn, elauko ewvnhkety tepakat ofvn, eelweckv tewolakat ofvn, kvsvppe momet enatvlkvransat. ofvn *arvyvtes*.

28 Momen ohvtvlakat mv nanvke vc ofv toko nettv omvlkn mv vc oh latkat, mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ohvketeckvt.

29 Estimvt yekcekon, vneu cv yekceko haks? estin cvpvkhuehocen, momen vnet ve vhetkvko haks?

30 Ekvsvmvranvyat tvlkuset on omat, nanvke cv yekcekat ofvn es ekvsvmares.

31 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rket, mv estofis vrakkuehocat, laksvkan kerret os.

32 Temaskvs ofvn evpayv, Eletvs mekko elec*v hueratet*, cv 'setvn komet, Temaskvlke em etvlofvn suletawvlken es vhecicvtes:

33 Momen vhaukuce eteropotten, svmpvn vpikin, tvlofv vtohopke afopken a cv tvkhvtvpecihocen, enketaken em ossvyvtes.

SETENTVCKE XII.

EKVSAMVYAT nake momvre here tokot os. Nanvke Pucaset cv hecicet, momet vn kerkuecvten *opunvyecetvn* orares.

2 Klist ofvn este hvnken kerrvyvte vtekat ohrolope palen ostohkakakatsenhoyvnet os, (ena ofvt ot, ena ofv tokate kerrvkos; Hesaketvmeset kerres;) mv esten hvlwe svtutcenan vyvkhvmkusen a eshoyvtes.

3 Momen, (ena ofvt ot, ena ofv tokat kerrvkos; Hesaketvmeset kerres;)

4 Estomen heyv esten palvtis ofvn a eshoyen, opunvkv opunahoyvkeko tayan, mv opunayvre este em etektvnkekan pohvten kerrvyvtes.

5 Este mv omat ohfvccvn ekvsvmares, momis vne ofvn, nanvke cv yekcekat ofv tokon omat, ekvsvmvkares.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, ekvsvmetvn komvyet o estomis, este hoporreneko toyvkares; mehenwvn opunvyaret ok'; momis fekhonnis, estimvt, mv cv hecat, monkat ve ohfvccvn pohat hoyvnen ve oh vkerricekaren.

7 Momen nake cv hecihocvte sulkat omeccicen, tayan cv hvlwehocekaren, *cv'navpeswv* ofvn nakfvskan v'mhoyv-

tes, Setvne em opunvkv-sarvt cv nvfkvren, tayen cv hvlwehocekaren.

8 Heyv vrahkvn vtutcenvn Pucasen enkusapvyvtes, v'nkvpvkvren.

9 Momen, Vn heromkvt cem etetayes: vn yekcetv yekcetv sekata ofvn temvpoken hahoyekv, cv kicvtes. Monkves vc afvcket nanvke mv ofv cv yekcekat ofv min ekvsmares, Klist en yekcetvt vc oh fekhonnvren.

10 Monkv yekcetv ocvkat, tvkleckv ofvn, enkusvpketv ofvn, asseckv ofvn, efeknokketv Klist vrahkv ocakat ofvn, *heyvn es* vc afvcket os; cv yekcekof *min* cv yekcet ok'.

11 Ekvsamvyat este hoporreneko cv haket os; centaket vc ohyekcicatskvtes; centaket vc vkvsvmvranatskvttet ok'; nake toyvkot o estomis, nak hvmkuis ofvn vpastelvlke hvhlvwe mahan eyupv toyvkok'.

12 Mehenwvn yvmvsketv omvlkv ofvn, eskerkv, nake estomahakat, momet nakmomeckv yekcakat ofvn vpastel em eskerkvn cem etenrvwv taken momecakvyvtes.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv ofv mekusvpkv-cuko vpvlvwn eyupv toyatskat naket o haks, vne mahusat cen honnvkvkate token omat? heyv *vm* mvttan vm merrvkes.

14 Hecvs, vtutcenvn cem vlvketvn v'metetakes; momet cen honnvkvkares: cenake token, centaken hopoyvkvyet ok': hopuetaket eckvlke *naken* en hericvkekon, eckvlket hopuetaken en *hericvkvranet* omekv.

15 Momen vkvsamuset centaken cen yvmahkuecin, ece 'rahkv taken cv yvmahkuehocvres; svhere mahen ece 'nokecvkin, yupvklatken vc vnokecket o estomis.

16 Momis momekvs, ec oh wetenkvkates, momis mvkerret omit, mvkerretv eteropotten ce cawvkvyvtes, *make sase wites*.

17 Mv ec ohtotvkvyvte hvmkuis eteropotten a ce'nkvpakan 'se ohvtlvvyvvt haks?

18 Titvs em 'pohhit, mv vpvken tecakkvte hvmken vto-
tvvyvtes. A ce'nkvvpkvken Titvs 'se ohvtlvvyvt haks?
vkerrickv hvmkuse ofvn, momet mata elehypo ofvn yvka-
pēkvvt haks.

19 Hvtvm, Seokepkn pu homvn hayakes, pu komatske
haks? Klist ofvn Hesaketvmese ehomvn opunayis; mo-
mis, vm vnokeckusatskat, ce yekcvkueckv vrahkvn
nanvke omvlkvn *momecēs*.

20 *Heyv* penkvkv vm ocet omekv; estofvn vlakvyof,
mv komvyat omatsken es ce hecvko witen, monkat cemet
mv *cv* komatskat omen es *cv* hecatskeko wites: punkv
setenrvpkv, *etem* vleskvpkv, *cvpvkktv*, *etehvkv*, *erato-*
pvrv opunvyeckv, *wvswahokety*, *eksvmkv*, *este* tekyvm-
ketvt *ocake wites* :

21 *Momet* hvtvm vlakvyof, cem etenrvwv taken vn He-
saketvmeset *cv* kvncvpuecen, sulke, mv entis naorkahket,
mv hvsvtketv token, momet hoktarkvn, momet nake
svholwvhokan *momecavte* ohfvccvn vkerrickv *eticvkeka-*
ten oh hvkihkakvye wivres.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

HEYV cem vlakvkvye svtutcenat *tares*. Opunkvv vtekat
akerrvlke hokkole monkat tutcene e cukwv take ofvn
yekce *tares*.

2 Homvn cem onayvkvyvtes, momet svhokkolan, ece
'pakvkvye omēn, homvn cen kerkucevks; momet *ece*
'pakvkvkot, hiyomat mv heyv enhomvn naorkakvten,
momet vpvlvv omvlkvn en hoccicakis; Hvtvm vlakin
omat *em* etektvnecahkvkos.

3 Klist *vc* ofv opunayat eskerkv, mv *ec* ohfvccv taken
yekcekot omekon, momis *ec* ofv taken yekcet oman
hopoyatskekv.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, yekcetv toko eteropotten etohweklep-kvn svrahkvtē estomis, Hesaketvmese en yekce eteropot-ten hesaket os. Pumeu eme ofvn yekcvkeko toyēkv, momis Hesaketvmese en yekce ec ohfvccv take *ocat* eteropotten hesahokeyvres.

5 E oh vketecvkes, vkvsvmkv ofvn *svpaklet* omatsken omat; ceme mahusat es e kerrvkes. Ece 'hepvkhoyvke-kon omat, Cesvs Klist ece 'pikvket oman, ceme mahusat kerratskeko haks?

6 Momis epu 'hepvkhehocēkot omat kerratskvren *komit*, enhonrkvn ocis.

7 Momen nak holwvke hvmkuis momecatskekaren Hesaketvmesen mekusapis; pumet fvccvkeye *este* 'sem momvkvre tokon, momis vhepvkhoye omeye *este* 'sem momvket o estomis, cemetaket nake fvccan momecatskvren.

8 Mehenwetv vnrvpn naken momecēko tayēkv, momis mehenwetvn *em momecēs*.

9 Pumet pu yekcekon, cemet ce yekcvket omof, epu 'fvcket ok': momet cem etemvpoketv taken, heyvn mehenwvn komēs.

10 Monkv *ece* 'pakvkot heyv nanvken *cen* hoccicvkit omis, *ece* 'pakvkvoyof, mv yekcetv Pucaset, sumecickv tokon, momis yekcickvn a'mvte vcvkvyen fvsken cem punayvkit omv karen.

11 Vhoskat, tecakkvte toyatskat, ece 'fvckvkekvs. Tempoket omvkes; heren *ce* mahlvptvkekvs; vkerrickv hvmkusen *ete'm* ocvkes; herkv ofvn fullvkes; momen vnokeckv herkv tepakat en Hesaketvmeset ece 'pakvkvres.

12 Vfvnketv vcakan 'sete' 'sekvkes.

13 Mekusapvlke omvlkvte ece 'sekakvkes.

14 *Pu* Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvte, momen Hesa-

ketvmese em vnokeckvt, momen Puyvfekev Vcakat em etohkvlketvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

Cokv svhokkolan Pal Kvlcnrvlke ohtotvte, Masetonev ofv, Felepi tvlofvn *liket* hoccicvtes; momen Tftvs Lukvs tepakat svhoyvtes.



COKV CEMS

MEKUSAPVLKE OMVLKVN OHTOTVTE.

COKV VPASTVL PAL

TITVS OHTOTVTE.

COKV VPASTVL PAL

EFESYNVLKEN OHTOTVTE.

Bible. A. T. Jones.

THE GENERAL EPISTLE OF JAMES,

AND THE EPISTLES OF PAUL

TO TITUS AND TO THE EPHESIANS,

TRANSLATED FROM THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO THE MUSKOOKEE LANGUAGE.

R. W. Combridge

NEW YORK:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

COKV CEMS

MEKUSAPVLKE OMVLKVN OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

CEMS, Hesaketvmese em vtotkv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist *em vtotkv*, etvlwv pale hokkolohkake vwahakat vseket os.

2 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, holwahoke mvrahrkv ofv pvlatkatskof, afvcketv omvlkv't's komvkvtevs;

3 Cem vkvsvmkv cen celayvkat momis-kometvn hayet omat, kerret.

4 Momis momis-kometvt vtotketv esfvcken ocekv's, ceme temvpoke, herake, naked cen seko ce hakvkvren.

5 Estomatskis hoporrenkv'n enkusapken omat, Hesaketvmese, mv encakekot momet Cem myttes kicekot, este omvlkv'n emakan, em 'pohekvs, momen emhoyvres.

6 Momis *em vkerrickv* melohlekat, vkvsvmkv ofvn vpohekvs, mv em *vkerrickv* melohlat uehatkv melohlv, hotvle vtuhkan melohlicat omet omes.

7 Monkv mv estet, Hesaketvmeset nake a'men vn heckvres, kohmats.

8 Este-hunv'wv em vkerrickv hokkolat em vretv omvlkv ofv heren huerekot os.

9 Etecakkat kvncapat hvlwehocat es afvckekvs.

10 Momis este nake-ocat kvncvpe hakat *es afvckekvs*, pyhe em pvkpvke omet sumkvret okv.

11 Hvse en hiye ocet akvwapkof, pvhen yuknicet omekv, momen em pvkpvket latkes, momen en heckv herusat sumket os. Matvpomen este nake-ocat em vyetv ofvn sumkvres.

12 Este-hunvnwv en heres momis-komat eskerhoyof; eskerhoyat hoyanof, hesaketv en kvvtukvn en heckvret okv, mv Hesaketvmese vnokeekat *ce'mvkares kice* etem-faccvte.

• 13 Este estomet, eskerhoyof, Hesaketvmeset es cv kerret os, mahkats. Hesaketvmese nak' holwvke eskerreko tetayet omekv, momet este estomen *naorkepueckv svrahkv* eskerrekot os.

14 Momis este estomis, em eyackvt akueyicen, mvkerhoyof, eskerhoyet omes.

15 Momof eyackvt, ofvn vfekhoniyet, holwvyeckvn heckuecet os, momen holwvyeckvt, espokof, elkv heckuecet os.

16 Cem mvtiyvkats, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat,

17 Estemkv herakat vtekat, momet estemkv temvpokat vtekat hlve vtet os, momet hvayvke Erke, mv mvrakhv hakvte sekats, momet folotketv em vpette sekaten a hv-tapket os.

18 Eme komat pu heckuecvtet os, mehenwv em punkv eteropotten, mv hayakvte enhvteceskv toyeyvren.

19 Monkvhkv, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat, este estomis pvnfn apohicet, yvlohusen opunayet, yulo-husen cvpakket omekvs.

20 Este-hunvnwv en cvpvkktv Hesaketvmese em fvcetvn vtotkekot omekv.

21 Monkv *efekv* svholwvke omvlkv, momet holwvyeckv en sulken vpvltvks, momet eyasketv ofvn opunkv vsekke cem puyvfeckv take hesahuece tetayan evpvvks.

22 Momis, e emvkerrake, *opunvkv* apohicvlke tvlkeket, opunvkv momecvlket omvkes.

23 Estimvt opunvkv apohicvt omet, opunvkv momecv tokon omat, este-hunvnwv estvkheckvn *hecet* e turofv emmunkvn hecat omet omekv.

24 E hehcet, em vyetvn ayet os, momet vyvkhvmkvn este estomet omat ehoset omekv.

25 Momis estimvt pucasseko-hueretv em vhakv temvpokan hecet, momet fekhonnen omat, mvt apohicv ehosv tokot, momis vtotketv momecvt omet, mvt em vfvstetv ofv en hervres.

26 Estimvt ece 'pakvkat, emekusapv e omecet omis, e tulaswvn cuksakkuecekot, e feken emvkerren omat, mv em emekusvpkv ehvperkvt omes.

27 Erke momet Hesaketvmese ehomvn emekusvpkv hvsatkuse, momet svholwvkekat heyv tes, eckemelvlke oyevlke esyoman em estemerkv ofvn er hecet, momet ekvvn *en holwvken* esvholwvkeket e vevyecatet.

SETENTVCKE II.

TECVKKVYVTE toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vrakkat em vkvsvmkv este etemetuece ohcatskvs.

2 Momen este-hunvnwv, estenke-wesakvtehkv cvtokunaplanen *ocet*, vccvke herateu ocet, cen nvkvftetv take ofvn vlaken, hvttm estemerkusat, vccvke svholwvken ocet vlaken omat;

3 Momen vccvke here ocan vrakkuecet, Yvmvn heran likvs, kicatsken, momet este estemerkusen, Vsvn huervs, monkat cv'le vm ohhuerickv elecvn likvs, kicatsken omat;

4 Este etemetuecet etefullatskeko haks? momet fvccevlke vkerrickv hervkeko ocet ce hkvkeko haks?

5 Pohvkes, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat, este

estemerkakuse ekvuv oh fullat vkvsvmkv ofvn nake-ocvken hayet, momet etvlwv Hesaketvmese vnokecakan ce'mvkar-es kice temfacevte epucase hakvkvren Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvtet omeko haks?

6 Momis este estemerkakan enhomecatskvttet os. Este nake-ocvlke ce'stemerrvkuecet, ohfvceckv ohliketv ehomv ce svpvklecvket omeko haks?

7 Eme mv hocefkv vcaat ec oh huehokat tvklecaket omeko haks?

8 Momis Nakhocce vcvkvyen, vhakv mekkvke 'mvhaky omat esfvcecatsken omat, Cem vwolicvn e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnokecv, makat, heren vfastatsket os.

9 Momis este etemetuecatsken omat, naorketvn vfastatsket os, vhakv eteropotten naorkvlke toyatsken ec ohkerkuecvket os.

10 Este estomis, vhakv omvlkvn vfastis, hvnken kaen omat, omvlkvn kvce omet hueret os.

11 Hoktahretskvs, makat, matat, Elehcetskvs, makvtet omekv. Monkv hoktaretskeko estomis, elccetsken omat, vhakv-kacvt hueretsket os.

12 Pucasseko-hueretv em vhakv eteropotten ohfvcehovrane omen opunayet, momecv.

13 Merkvv heckuecekatet merkv en heckekon ohfvcehovres; momen ohfvceckv vnrופן merkv afvket os.

14 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, estimvt vtotketvn ocekot, Vkvsvmkvn ocis, maken omat, naken en lopicet ome haks? Vkvsvmkvt hcsayece taye haks?

15 Tecakkakvte hunvnwv hvnket, monkat tecakkakvte hokte hvnket, enatvlkvranset, momet hompetv nettv omvlkvn eyace enkusapket on omat,

16 Momen hvnkvtekatskat kicaket, Herkv ofvn vpeyvks, ce lekuthvket, momet ce fvckvkekvs; momis nake ena en lopicvke tayat emakatskckot, naken lopice haks?

17 Matvpomen vkvsvmkv vtotketvñ ocekon omat, entvlkuset omet, elet os.

18 Momes, Cemet vkvsvmkvñ ocetsken, vnet vtotketvñ ocis, cem vkvsvmkvñ cv hecievs, cem vtotketvñ sekon, vneu vñ vkvsvmkvñ ce hecicares, vñ vtotketvñ eteropotten, este-hunvñwvt make wites.

19 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset likes, komet, vkvsametsket os, heren vfastetskes, *mv vkvsametskat*; puyvfekev holwvhokat tis vkvsamet, fekekaket omes.

20 Momis Aeha, este ehvperkv toyetskat, vkvsvmkv, vtotketvñ sekat, elet os, kerretvñ kometsket o haks?

21 Epleham, purke, eppuce Iseke altvñ oh wvkecet, Hesaketvmesen emvranof, vtotketvñ eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvñ hueret omekvt haks?

22 Hecetske haks, vkvsvmkv vtotketv vpvke vtotkvte, momet vtotketvñ eteropotten vkvsvmkv espokvtes.

23 Momen Nakhocce esfackvtes, mv makat, Epleham Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momen mv *vkvsamat omecicen*, fvcctv enaken en hahoyvtes, momen Hesaketvmese en hessen kihocvtes.

24 Monkv hecatskes, este vkvsvmkvñ eteropotte tvlkekõn, vtotketvñ eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvñ hueret os.

25 Matvpomen Leahap, hoktarv, opunvkv-esfullvken evpayet, etin vtotakof, vtotketvñ eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvñ hueret omekat haks?

26 Monkv ena puyvfekev vpvkekat elat etvpomen, vkvsvmkv vtotketv vpvkekat elet os.

SETENTVCKE III.

ЕТЕСВККВУВТЕ toyatskat, mvhayvlke sulket ohmatskvs, hoyvnen ec ohfvcechoevkvres kerratskat.

2 Omvlkeyat sulken naorkeyet omekv; estimvt opunvkv

ofvn naorkekon omat, matat este-hunvuvw hvsvtket omet, ena omvlkvn cuksakkuece tayet os.

3 Hecvks, corakko e cukwv cuksakkvn cuksakkueceyet os, pum vkvsvmkvren, momet ena omvlkvn foloteciceyet os.

4 Hecvks, perro-cuko matvpomen rvkrvktvt ont omis, momet hotvle yekcakat es vtokhis, estvmin em fvyatv komat semfvyatkv cotkuis es folotecihocet os.

5 Matvpomen etulaswv enalvtce cotkuset os, momet nake rvkrvken 'sópunayet os. Hecvks, nake rakke mahis totkv cotkusat vhetecet os.

6 Momen etulaswv totkvt omet, holwvyeckv ekvuv tes; etulaswv pu'nalvtce vpvke hiyomet os, ena omvlkvn vho-panet, *pum* munkv en nekeyctv vhetecet os, momet totkv-rakkot vhetecet os.

7 Nake ele-ostvkusat, fuswv tis, cetto tis, uehatkv vk fullat tis, mvrahrkv omvlkvn yvmvsvkuehocet, yvmvsvkuehocvtet omekv.

8 Momis etulaswvn estimvt yvmvseceko tayes, nak' holwvke fvyvthoycko tayet, nake estelece tayat es fvycke tes.

9 Mvn Hesaketvmese, Erke tan, es vkvsamet, momet mvn este Hesaketvmese vhake habihocvten es tvhikeyet os.

10 Vksvmkv tvhiketv tis ecukwv matan esossaket os. Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, heyv nanvke momvranekot os.

11 Uekiuv mata a fihnat uewv heren uewv home tepaken a fihnece te?

12 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, kc-rakko olefv em ette ettuece taye haks? momen pvrkofvkv kc-rakkon ettuece taye haks? monkv uekiuv ueokcvnevmpv, uewv herat tepaken a fihneceko tayes.

13 Estimvt ece 'pakvkat hoporrenet, nake kerret ome haks? vretv herat aossen hoporrenkv en yvmasketv ofvn em vtotketvn heckvkuecekv.

14 Momis vholvckv home etepoyetv tepakat ce feke ofvn ocatsken omat e ekvsahmatskvs, momet méhenwv vnrpét lvkisatskvs.

15 Heyv hoporrenkv hvlwe a hvtapkekot omes, momis ekvnv enaket's, ena-vpeswv enaket's, puyvfekev holwvke omet os.

16 Estvmvn vholvckv tepoyetv tepakat ocat, mvn tehvnkv momet vtotketv holwakat vtekat ocet omekv.

17 Momis hoporrenkv hvlwe a hvtapkat, enhvteceskvn hvsvtket, mohmet tenherkepuecet, yvmaskuset, vkvsamuset, merkv ette herakat tis es fvcket, este etemetuecekot, sahayekot omes.

18 Momen fvccetv em ette herkv ofvn fokahoyen, herkv hayakat fokayet os.

SETENTVCKE IV.

HORRE etepokv tis ece 'pvkve *ocakat* estvmin a awe haks? Yvn a aweko haks? Cem eyackv take ce'nalvtce ofvn tepoyakat a *aweko haks*?

2 Ce yacvket, ocatskekot os. Elecatsket os, momet ocetv ce yacvket, cen heckvkeko tayet os; tenrapet etepoyatsket os, momis ocatskekot os, vpohatskekokv.

3 Vpohatskes, momis cen heckvkekot os, cem eyackv take oh sumecicvranet, mvttén vpohatskekv.

4 Hunvntake hoktarvlke, hoktvke hoktarvlke esyomatskat, ekvnv en hesse vretv Hesaketvmese vnrpékv omat kerratskeko haks? Monkv estimvt ekvnv en hesse haketvn komen omat, Hesaketvmese vnrápvt os.

5 Puyvfekev epu 'píke likat vholvckv oren eyacet os, Nakhocce makat ehvperkvn maket os, komatske haks?

6 Momis herkv ohvtvlyken emet os. Monkv Hesaketvmese ekvsamat vnrpét omet, momet efeke ofv kvncapusat herkvn emet os, maket os.

7 Monkv Hesaketvmesen em e wikkvks. Puyvfekcv holwakat vnrpvvks, momen cen letkvres.

8 Hcsaketvmesen vnakuccvks, momen ece 'nakuecvkvres; naorkvlke toyatskat, cenke taken hvsvthicvks, momen vkerrickv hokkolicatskat, ce feke taken hvsathakusen hahievks.

9 Ce feket cen nokhokusekvs, momet wahoket, hvkih-hokvks; cem vpelkv taket waketv hakekvs; afvcketv feknokkctv hakekvs.

10 Hesaketvmese ehomvn e kvncvpuecvkes, momen ce hvlwccvkvres.

11 Tecakkvte toyatskat, holwvken et'opunvyehcatskvs. Estimvt tecakkvten holwvken opunvyecet, tecakkvten ohfvcecat, vhakvn holwvken opunvyecet vhakvn ohfvcecet os; momis vhakvn ohfvceceetsken omat, vhakv vfastv tokot, vhakv ohfvcecevt ometsks.

12 Vhakv estemv hvmket, hesayece tayet, sumecice tayat liket os; este etv ohfvceceetskat, estimv toyetske haks?

13 Tokvs hiyomat, Muev-nettv monkat vpvksen mv tvlofvn vpeyet, ohrolope hvmken fekhonnet, wiyet, neset, 'se ohvtvlvyeyvres, makatskat,

14 Vpvksen nake estomvranat kerratskekofvt. Cen hesaketv nake te? Hopere, estomusen heciket, sumkat tes.

15 Momat, Hesaketvmeset komen omat, hesahokeyet, heyv *momecet*, monkat mvn momeceyvres, makvranatsket os.

16 Momis hiyomat cem ekvsvmkvtake ofvn ece 'fackvket os; afvcketv mv omat omvlkv holwvket os.

17 Monkv mv herat mecectyn kerret, mecekat, holwvyeckv em ocet os.

SETENTVCKE V.

Tokvs hiyomat, nake-ocvlke toyatskat, estemerkv ec oh yicvranvkan es hvkihoket, wahokvks.

2 Nake ocatskat lekvvket, cem vccvkeu sukehtvt loket os.

3 Cen cvto-kunaplane take, momet cen cvto-kunaphvtke vhopvkvket os, momen mv vhopvkkakat ohkerkueckv ece'nrvpvke tares, momet totkv omet cena-vpeswvn pv-pvres. Nettv espokakat en nak' sulecatskvttet os.

4 Hecvks, vtotkvkke cem ecvpofv taken wucutakvte en feketv em fekhonnicatskvttet a huehken, wucutakvte en huehketvt Sapeot en Hesaketvmese e hvckon 'sen cevyttet os.

5 Afvckety ofvn ekvvnv oh fullatsket, yvmahkuecvkke toyatskvtes; vpespvsatkv nettv omen ce feke taken hompicatskvtes.

6 Este-faccvn ohfvcecet, elecatskvtes, ece'nrvpekot oman.

7 Hesaketvmese em vlvketv oren momis-komvks, tecakvte toyatskat. Hecvks, cvpofv vhecicv ekvvnv em etten em ehaket, hofunen momis komet emehaken, oske hvten hvttapket momet yupv hvttapkat en hecket os.

8 Cemeu momis-komet, ce feketaken yekcvkuecvks, Hesaketvmese em vlvketv vwolicet omekv.

9 Tecakvte toyatskat, etem encakhatskvks, ec ohfvce-hocekaren; hecvks, Fvcecvt vhauke ehomvn hueret os.

10 Tecvkkvvyvte toyatskat, ovalvlke, Hesaketvmese e hocefkv ofv opunahoyvte, momis-komet, momet vkvsamusen estemerrihocvte ocat, vhayetvn ocvkes.

11 Hecvks, momis-komet vpeyakat afvckakes, komeyet os. Cop momis-kome ayvten pohatskvttet os, momet Hesaketvmese emmerruset, merk v es fvckety omen, momet naken komat hecatskvttet os.

12 Momis tecvkkvvyvte toyatskat, nak' omvkv en hoyanat, Hesaketvmese e hocefkv ehvperkvvn punahyatskvks, hvlwe es hocefekot, ekvvnv es hocefekot; nake etv estomis es hocefekot; momis henka maketskat henka

tares, momen monkos maketskat monkos tares, ohfv-
ccekv ce'k pvlvkvkekaren.

13 Ece 'pakvkat hvmet estemerket on omat, me-
kusvpekvs. Estimvt afvcket on omat, eskvsvmkvn
yvhikekvs.

14 Ece 'pakvkat hvmet enokket on omat, mekusvkv-
cuko vfastvlke en huehkahken, Hesaketvmese en hocfkv
ofvn nehen es em vfeyaket oh mekusvpykekvs.

15 Momen vkvsvmkv mekusvkvvt enokkat hesayecen,
Hesaketvmeset a huerievres, momen naorketvn vfastvten
omat, en kvpyecihoevres.

16 Etem mvttecatskvten etem e ohkerkuecet, etem eme-
kusvpatskvres, cem wlvkvren. Este-faccv em emeku-
svkv yekcetv ocat sulken momecet os.

17 Elivs pume pum emunkv etvpomet omvtes; momet
osikats komet, heren mekusapvtes; momen ohrolope
tutcenen hvse epaken ekvvn oh oskolekates.

18 Momen hvtyv emekusahpen, hvlwet osken ehmen,
ekvnyt em etten hayvtes.

19 Tecakkvte toyatskat, hvkvvtekatskis mehenwvn en
kvpaket, em matten omat, momen hvmet afulecicen
omat,

20 Heyvn kerrekvs, estimvt em vretv em mvttat naorkvn
afulecicen omat, elkv en kvpvken puyvfekvn hesayehcet,
naorketv sulken ehvres.

COKV VPASTVL PAL
TITVS OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

PAL Hesaketvmese em vtotkv, momet Cesvs Klist em vpastvl *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvkvte em vkvsvmkv momet mehenwv ohkerkueckv, mekusvpkv *mehenwuse* ohfvccv ocat vcvkvyen,

2 Hesaketv emeyuksv-seko em enhonrkv, mv Hesaketvmese lakseko taye, ekvnnv vliceceko munkof, *este* temfacvte ocat,

3 Momet momvre tetaye ocof, erkenvketv eteropotten em opunvkvn kerkuecvte, mv Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv em vhakv vcvkvye vm wihokat ofvn ;

4 Titvs, vkvsvmkv tvleme vcvkvyen cv'ppuce mahusat oh *'totis* ; heromkv, merk v momet herkv Hesaketvmese Erke, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, pu Hesayecv a vtet *ece 'pvkekvs*.

5 Heyv esvrahkv Kletv ofvn ce wikimvts, nake espokeko ocakan mvhericet, etvlwv omvlkvn *erkenvkvulke* vculvkuecan em wiketv hayetskvren, ce kiekvvyvte omen ;

6 Estimvt nake em mvttekot, ehiwv hvmkusen ocet, hopuetake vfekrakkvke tayen ocet, yvmahkuecv kihocetkot, ekv-yekcet omekon omat, *mvn hayetskvres*.

7 Mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicv, Hesaketvmese en nakvfastvt omet, nake em mvttekot, ekvsvmekot, lvpken cvpvkkekot, tepoyv tokot, hacv tokot, vlešketv ofv nake 'se ohvtvlvye-tvn eyacekot omvranet omekv ;

8 Momet este en cukopericat encaket, este herakat vnokecet, emahlvptkct, fvccvt, hvsvtket, e em fvyatet,

9 Mvhahoyvte vevkvyen punvkv fvccvn yekcen hvlatet, opunvkv mehenwv ofvn este'm vcahnet, momet a vnrapvlke ohfvnkvre tetayen.

10 Ekv-yekcakat sulket omekv, momet ehvperkv opunvylke, este-mvkerrvlke, svkvmsesvn vkvksamvlke mahvkvu.

11 Mv e cukwv vkhóthokvranet os; mv cuko hvmeecat rvkpvlicet, momet vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtlvvyetvn eyacvket, nake mvhayeko tayat mvhayaket os.

12 Kletvnlke estofis laksvlke, ponvttv holwvyecvke, nvrke fekhonvket omes, Kletvnlke mahusat hvmket, ovalvt, makvtes.

13 Heyv kerkuecvte mehenwvt os, monkv fvsken em vsehkvsv, vkvsvmkv ofvn cvfencvke taren;

14 Cusvlke en nakonvkuce, momet este mehenwv en kypvkakat em vhakvn oh hecvkekaren.

15 Hvsvthakat nak' omvlkvt en hvsvthvkēs; momis hvsvthvkekat, momet vkvsvmvkekat naket en hvsvthvkekot, em puyfkecv, em vkerrickv tis svholwvhoket os.

16 E oh kerkuecakat, Hesaketvmesen kerres, *makaket os*; momis vtotketv ofvn *Hesaketvmesen* ehelaksece, momet en homechoye tetayat, momet apohievkekot, vtotketv herakat vtekat ocvkekot omes.

SETENTVCKE II.

Momis mvhakv temvpoke vevkvyen nanvken *em* punvvyketskvvres;

2 Vculakat mahlvptkvke, fvccvke, hoporrenvke, vkvsvmkv, vnokeckv, momis-kometv esyomat ofv cvfencvke taren.

3 Matvpomen hoktvvke, em fulletv hvsvthvket, este-

oh-laksvlke tokot, pvrko-opuswv sulken eyaevkekot, nake herakat emvhayvlke *taren*.

4 Hoktvke mivnettviken hoporrenkvn mvhayet, ehetake vnokeevke, en hopuetakuceu vnokeevke,

5 Mahlvptkvke, *efeke* hvsvthvke, cukovfekhonnvlke, herake, ehetake em apohievke *taren*; momof Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn tvklehocekares.

6 Matvpomen hunvntake mivnettvike em vcahnvks, emahlvptkvke *taren*.

7 Nake omvlkv ohfvcev vtotketv herakat ofvn vhayetvn e heckuecet, mvhakv ohfvcev fvyvtkeko tayen, okhacekon,

8 Opunkv ofv temvpoken, ohfvcechoceko tetayen e *heckuecvs*, estimvt vpvhlvmke vpvket on omat, nake holwvke ec opunvyeckv ocekot, vlsvren.

9 Vtolkviken em vcahnvks, e pucasvlke mahusan apohiet, nak' omvlkv ofvn afvceicet, pvken em vyoposkvkekot,

10 Vkonahvkekot, momis omvlkv heren vkvsvmhoye taye *taren*; nake omvlkv ofv Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv em mvhakvn *vecece omet* herusen haykvren.

11 Hesaketvmese en heromkv, vhesaketv sarat, este omvlkv ehomvn hecke hakvtet omekv *pu mvhayet*,

12 Mekusvpkv-tokon, momet ekvnv em eyackvn e em vsehet, mahlvptkvke, fvcevke, mekusapvket yvmv ekvnv oh fulleyvren, pu mvhayet,

13 Enhonrkv afvketv ocan, momet Hesaketvmese rakkat, momet pu Hesayecv Cevs Klist em vlvketv rakkat en nene hecet,

14 Mv, holwvyeckv omvlkvn en kvpvken pu neset, momet etvlwv vcake, vtotketv herakat vfeckakhen e en hayet hvsvtecvret, e pum estemvten,

15 Heyv nanvken opunayet vcahnvtevs, momet yekcetv

omvlkvn *es opunayet* este'm vsehvtevs. Estimvt cen homehcats.

SETENTVCKE III.

MERKVLKEN, momet ohfvnkakat en yekcetvn em vkvsvmet, 'mapohievket, momet vtotketv herakat vtekat emetetakvket omvkvren vkerricepuecvs.

2 Estimvn nanvkokicekot, tepokv en kvpvkvket, yvmaskvket, eyasketv vtekat este omvlkvn em e heckuecvkvren.

3 Pume tis, pu hoporrenvkeko, vkvsvmvkeko, ehosvke, eyackv momet afvketv mvrahrkvvn vfastet, enhomeckvn, vholvckvn fullet, en homecvke tayet, ete'n homecakeyvt ocet os.

4 Momis Hesaketvmese, pu Hesayecv en heromkv, momet vnokeckv este ohfvccv ocat hecikof,

5 Fvccetv em vtotketv momeceyvte eteropotte tokon, momis em merkv vevkvyen, svnvcomv-hecketv okkoskv momet Puyvfekev Vcakat mucvseckv eteropotten pu hesahuecvtet os ;

6 Mv pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist eteropotte esohfvcken es ep oh kalvte,

7 En heromkv eteropotten pu fvccvke omen, hesaketv meyuksv-seko em enhonrkv vevkvyen pucasvke taranen pu hahihocvren.

8 Heyv opunkvv mehenwvt's, momen heyv nanvken yekcen est' emvhayetskvren komis, Hesaketvmese ofvn vkvsvmakat vhericet vtotketv herakat vcayecvkvren. Heyv nanvke este en heraket, en lopicvket omes.

9 Momis hoporrenkv-toko tempohetv, momet honvpsetv, momet etenrvpkv, momet vhakv ohfvccv etehvnkv en kvpvkvtevs ; heyv nanvke esten lopicvkekot, ehvperkvvt omekv.

10 Este vkvsvmkv ofv fvccekat vhmkn, momet svhok-
kolvn em vcvhinet, em e fulkvtevs.

11 Heyvn kerret, este heyv omat fiket, naorket, eme tan
e oh fvccecet os.

12 Atemvs monkat Tekekvs ec oh 'tohtvyof, Nikapoles
tvlofon lypken vm vlvkvtevs; rvfo mvn fekhonnares ko-
mvyet okv.

13 Vhkv-hayv, Senvs, Vpalvs tepakan vcayecet, vtotv-
kvtevs, naken en kusvpkekaren.

14 Momen punakeu vtotketv herakat, nake en lopicvke
tayat, vcvyeckvn eskerrvkekvs, ettvkekot omvkekaren.

15 Vc vpvkakat omvlkv ece 'sekakes. Vkvsvmkv ofv
epu 'nokecakat vsekvtvtevs. Omvlkatskan heromkv ece
'pakvkekvs. Momekvs.

COKV VPASTVL PAL

EFESVNVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

PAL, Cesvs Klist em vpastvl *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen, emekusapvlke Efesvs *tvlofv* vpokat, momet Klist Cesvs ofv em enhonrvke tayat oh 'totakis.

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Purke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist a enkvpyket ece 'pakykekvs.

3 Hesaketvmese, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucase Erken vrakkuehocekvs, mvt puyvfekv merretv hylwe ocat omvlkv Klist ofvn es ep oh merrvtes.

4 Pu hvsvthvke, em mvtvkeko, vnokeckv ofv ehomv fulleyvren, ekvn hocackeko munken eme ofv pu'nhopyevpte omen.

5 Em eyackv ymaskusat vevkvyen, homvn pu mellvten Cesvs Klist eteropotten en hopuetakuce hakeyvren.

6 En heromkv en rakkety vksvmkvren, mv ofvn Vnokeckate ofvn em vlostet pu hayvtes.

7 Mv ofvn, e catv eteropotten nesketv momet holvwyekv enkvpyecickv oceyet os, en heromkv en sulke vevkvyen.

8 Mv ofvn sulke mahen pum ocvtes, nakkerretv hoporenkvu omvlkv ofvn.

9 Ehke nake komat pun kerkuecvtet, mv eme ofv en yvmvsvkares komvte vevkvyen omvtes.

10 Afvstetv oketv esfvcfakof, hvlwe ocakat, momet ekvny ocakat omvlkv Klist eme ofvn hvmkusen vtelo-yvres ;

11 Eme ofv etan punake taranvten heckueceyvtes, homvn pu mellvkvttet omen, momecares komvte vevkv-yen, mvt em eyackv hoporrenkv vevkvyen nak' omvlkvn vtotket omes ;

12 Pume, enhvteceskv Klist ofv enhonrkv hayeyvtet, en rakke vkvsvmkvren fulleyvren.

13 Mv ofvn centakeu vfekrakkatskvtes, mehenwv em opunvkv, cem vhesaketv opunvkv-hervn pohatskvte ren-yupvn, temfvccvkvte Puyvfeckv Vcakat vkvsamatskat rohyupvn es ce kerkuecvtetes.

14 Mvt punake taranat eskerkvtt omes, nake neshoyvte e enakueckv, momet en rakkettv vkvsvmkv oren.

15 Monkv vneu, Pucase Cesvs ofvn vkvsvmkv, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv vnokeckv em ocatskat pohvyvte rohyupvn,

16 Vm emekusvplkv ofvn ec ohfvccv take vkerrickv hayit, momet 'sece 'rahkv take vkvsvmkvn hayvyat wikkot os ;

17 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en Hesaketvmese, rakkettv Erket hoporrenkv, momet kerkueckv puyvfeckv ce'mvkvren, eme kerretv ofvn.

18 Cem vkerrickv take e turwvt hvyayihocen, cemet en huehketv enhonrkv nake tat, momet en nakockv mekusapvlke ofv en rakkettv en sulke tat,

19 Momet vkvsameyat ohfvccv en yekce en rakke estvmahe nake tat kerratskvren, en yekce, rakke em vtotkettv vevkvyen.

20 Mvn emet, Klist ofv momecvtetes, pvsatkvtete enkvppv-

ken a kwapof, momet hvlhawat ofvn em akvpervn licet,

21 Ohfvnketv, yekcetv, nekeyickv, pucasetv, momet hocefkv yvmv ekvny ofv tvlkekon, momis mv vlvkvranaat tis ofvn hocefhoyat omvlkv onvpvn *licet* ;

22 Momet nak' omvlkv ele elecvn vpohyet, emen mekusvpkv-cukon emet, ekv nak' omvlkv ofv *taranen*.

23 Mv emekusvpkv-cuko enat omet, mv omvlkv ofvn omvlkvn fvcficat en sulke tes.

SETENTVCKE II.

MOMET naorketv, holwvyeckv ofvn ce pvsvtkakvte ce *wenahuecvket os*.

2 Mv ofvn fullatskvte ocet os, yvmv ekvny vretv vevkvyen, hotvle en yekcetv em mekko, puyvfekev hopuetake apohievkekat ofvn vtotkat vevkvyen *fullet*.

3 Mv vpvket pumeu omvlkeyat pum vpeswv naken komat ofvn etefullyvte ocet os, vpeswv momet vkerrickv em eyackvn fvcficet, momet pum emunkv vevkvyen cvpvkktv en hopuetake vpvltake omet omeyvtes.

4 Momis, Hesaketvmese merretv ofv nake oce likat em vnokeckv rakke,

5 Naorketv ofvn pu pvsatkvte omof tis, 'sepu 'nokecvte svrahkvt Klist vpvken a pu hesahuecvtes ; (heromkv es ce hesahokes ;)

6 Momet tohkviken *pu* wenahuehct, hvlhawat ofv Klist Cesus ofvn tohkvilke vpoken pu hayvtes ;

7 Cesus Klist eteropotten yvmvskv epohfvcev *ocat* ofvn, en heromkv en sulke estvmahen heckuecvret, oketv yicvranaat ofvn.

8 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten, heromkv es ce hesahoket omekv ; momen ceme ce teropotte tokos ; Hesaketvmese em estemkv't's.

9 Vtotketv eteropotte tokon, estimvt 'sekvsvmekaren.

10 Pumet em vtotketv toyekv, Klist Cesvs ofvn hocvckvtet, vtotketv herakat svrahkv, mv Hesaketvmese homv tetakuecvten, mv ofvn fulleyvren.

11 Monkv, vpeswv ofvn Centilvlket *omatsken*, mv, vpeswv ofvn enke eshojat Svkvmsesvn kihocat, Svkvmsesvntokon ce kicaken, fullatskvten *vkerricvkes*,

12 Momet mv omof, Klist ocvkekot, Eslevlke em etvlwv ohfvccv tvleporvlket, temfvccetv temfvccakvten kerrvkekot, enhonrvn ocvkekot, Hesaketvmeseu ocvkekot ekvrv ofv omatskvten *vkerricvkes*.

13 Momis Klist Cesvs eteropotten, cemet, hopvyen fullatskvte ocan, hiyomat Klist e catv eteropotten vwolicen ce hahoyvket os.

14 Emet pun herkv omekv; hokkolvn hvnkusen hahyet tohopke setekvpickvn lekafvtes.

15 Em vpeswv ofvn homeckv, nakvfvstetv melhoyvte em vhakvn sumecihcet, eme ofv hokkolat este hvnke mucvsen hayvret, herkv hayet,

16 Momet hokkolvn ena hvnke ofvn tohweklepkv aeteropotten Hesaketvmese em etenherkepuecvret, mv ofvn homeckvn elehcet,

17 Momet vlahket, centake hopvye fullatskvten, momet vwolicakaten herkv em erkenvkakvtes.

18 Momen eme etehoyvnen Puyvfekev hvnke ofvn hokkoleyat Erken oh vhoeye tetayat ocet os.

19 Monkv hiyomat ohvtvlakat este kerkvkeko, tvleporvlke toyatskekot, momis mekusapvlke vpvke tvlofvke, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vtehkvke toyatskes.

20 Momet vpastvlvlke, momet owalvlke en likvn oh hakatsket_os, Cesvs Klist mahusat vkvnowv-cvtot omen.

21 Mv ofvn cuko omvlkv heren eteliket, Hesaketvmese en cuko vcake hakat oren ohvtvlaket os.

22 Mv ofvn cemeu etelike hakatsket os, Puyvfekev eteropotten, Hesaketvmese e hute hakatskvret.

SETENTVCKE III.

HEYV esvrahkvn, Pal, Cesvs Klist em *este* sylvfkuehocat toyvyat, Centilvlke toyatskat svrahkv,

2 Hesaketvmese en heromkv vfvstetv cemetake ohfvcev a'mvten pohatskvten omat,

3 Kerkueckv eteropotten nake ehkat vn kerkuecvtet omen, opunvkv nvcomuse ofvn hoccievvyte omet,

4 Mv eteropotten, mvn hecatskof, Klist en nake ehkat kerrvyat kerratskvres.

5 Mv hiyomat, Puyvfekev aetehoyvnen vpastvlvlke vacakat, ovalvlke esyomat en kerkuehocat omen, honvpse hoyvnakvte ofvn *este* en hopuetake en kerkuehocekates.

6 Centilvlke vpvkvke pucasvlket ot, ena hvnkuset, momet Klist ofv opunvkv-herv aetehoyvnen em etemfvcetv tohkvlket c7wkvren.

7 Hesaketvmese en heromkv em estemkv en yekcetv em vtotketv eteropotten a'mvte vevkvyen mvn *opunvkv-herv* vfastv es cv hakvtes.

8 Vnen, mekusapvlke lopuckus mahat 'sen cutkusat toyvyat, heyv heromkv a'met os, Centilvlke vpvken Klist en nake-ockv enrvmrvkeko tayat erkenvkaren ;

9 Momet nake ehkat em etohkvlketvn, mv ekvnnv enhvteceskv vteken Hesaketvmese, mv Klist etehoyvnen nake omvlkv hahievte ofvn ehkvten *este* omvlkvn hecvkuecaren.

10 Hiyomat, mekusvkv-cuko eteropotten, Hesaketvmese hoporrenkv mvrahrkv sulke estvmahen ocat, hvllhawat ofvn mekkvlke, ohfvnkakat esyomat en kerrvketaren,

11 Meyuksv-seko komvte, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofvn komvte, vevkvyen.

12 Eme ohvkvsvmkv eteropotten fekhvmketv momet enhourkv ofvn oh vpeyeye tetayat oceyet os.

13 Monkv vm estemerketv 'sece 'rahkv take svrahkvñ ce hotosvkekaren komis; mv *estemerketv* cem vrakkety taket omakes.

14 Heyv esvrahkvñ pu Pucase Cesvs Klist Erke ehomvñ cv torkovvñ pekohlicis;

15 Cuko-hvmecvlke omvlkvñ, hvlwe, ekvñv ofvu mvn es hocef huehocet os;

16 En rakkety en sulsuke vevkvyen em Puyvfekev eteropotten, ofv-este ofvn yekcety es ce yekcvkuehocvren ce'-mkvren *emekusapis*.

17 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Klist ce feke take ofvn likvren, momat vnoeckvñ likvñ oh hayet, mv ofvn yvlonkvñ hayet,

18 Mekusapvlke omvlkv vpvket en tvphe, en cvpke, en sufke, en hvlwe kerratske tayvren,

19 Momet Klist em vnoeckv kerresko tayat kerratsket, Hesaketvmese em fvckety omvlkvñ es ce fvcfvke taren.

20 Hiyomat mv omvlkvñ vpoheyat, momet vkerriceyat 'sen hoyvne estvmahen momece tayat, yekcety ep ofvn vtotkat vevkvyen,

21 Mv, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn Cesvs Klist eteropotten, okety omvlkv etehoyvnen, ekvñv meyuksv-sekon, rakkety em ocekvñ. Emen.

SETENTVCKE IV.

MONKV vne, Pucase em *este* svlvfkuehocat toyvyat, huehketv es cen huehhokvkat oren fullatskvren cen kusapvkis,

2 Ekvñcvpueckv omvlkv, eyasketv momet momis-ko-

metv ocet, cem etenrvwv take vnokeckv ofvn e en hvlattet,

3 Puyvfekev hvmkusetv vevyecetv vcevllvket, herkv semetelvckv ofvn.

4 Ena hvmken, momet puyvfekev hvmket os; cen huehhokvkat enhonrvk hvmkuse ofv cen huehhokvte etvpomen.

5 Pucase hvmken, vkvsvmkv hvmken, paptesvm hvmken.

6 Omvlkv Erke, momet Hesaketvmese hvmket, omvlkv 'sen hvlwe, omvlkv eteropotte, momet omvlkatskat ofvt's.

7 Momis epu'rahrkvvn, Klist em estemkv svhopaky vevkvyen, heromkvvn pu'mhoyet os.

8 Monkv hvlwen vkvwapkof, svlvfketvn svlvfkuehcet, emkv est' emvtes, maket os.

9 Tokvs, vkvwapkat naket o haks? homvvn ekvvnv sufsoke mahan vk hvtpkvte tokon omat?

10 Eme hvtapkatet, mv nake omvlkvvn fvcfivret, hvlhawat omvlkv 'sen hvlwe vkvwvpkvtet, matat omes.

11 Momet emakvte vpastvlvke sasen, ovalvlke sasen, punkv-herv es fullvlke sasen, *erkenvkulke* mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicvlke momet mvhayvlke sases.

12 Mekusapvlke mvherickv svrahkvvn, momet ohvfvstetv vtotketv, momet Klist em ena here tohtvretv svrahkvvn;

13 Momet emunken omvlkeyat vkvsvmkv, momet Hesaketvmese Eppuce kerretv hvmkusetv este-hunvrvv etemvpoken, momet Klist em fvcketv rakketv svhopakvvn roriceyvres.

14 Svnvcomvn hopuetake fvllhole, momet mvhayetv en hotvle vtekan es pu fulhoyekaren, momet este emvkerretv, momet en cvfeknetv sehosickv, esenkvnhetvt omekv.

15 Momis vnokeckv ofvn mehenwvn opunahoyet, nake

omvlkv ofvn, emé esceyet mahvkeres, Klist, mvt ekvt ok'.

16 Mv aenkvpvken ena hvmkvt etetayusen etelvcvket omet, momet teweteknušet omet, mv eteropotten etetek-kekv vtekat emvnicet omes, vrahkv vtekat vhopake vtotkat vcvkvyen, mvt ena ohvtvlayet vnokeckv ofv e etohtvretv svrahkvn.

17 Monk v heyvn makit kerkuecis, Pucase ofvn, Centilvlke vpvltake em vkerrickv ehvperkv ofvn fullakat omet mucv vtekat fullatskekaren.

18 En kerretvn ohyomuceedicet, Hesaketvmese vhesaketv en lvpvtket omakes nakkerreko vtehtekat eteropotten, e feke take em wvnhet omecicen.

19 Mv feke-nokkat kerreko hahket, holwvyeckvn e em e wikaket os, vnoksetv ofvn nake hvsvtkekat omvlkv vfvstvkvret.

20 Momis momēn Klist kerratskvtet omekos.

21 Cesvs pohatskvtēn, emet ce mvhayvkvten omat, Cesvs ofv mehenwv ocat vcvkvyen.

22 Fullatskvtē ocat ohfvccvn este vculat etvn ocvkes, mvt eyackv ehosicat vcvkvyen hopvnkes,

23 Momet mucvsuks cem vkerrickv em puyvfekev ofvn,

24 Momet este mucvsat vccvks, mv Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen fvccetv momet hvsvtketv mehenwat ofvn hocackat.

25 Monk v lvksetvn etvn ocvks; omvlkatskat, cem vwolicvn mehenwvn tempunahoyvkes, etelvcet omvkekv.

26 Ce cvpvkhokis, naorikatskvs; ce cvpvkhome emunken hvse vklvtikats.

27 Momet Puyvfekev Holwakat em etektvnehcatskvs.

28 Mv horkopvte hvtvm horkohpāts, momis vtotketv min nake heran enken es vtotkekvs, este nake enkusapkusat eme tetayet ocvret.

29 Opunvkv hvsvtkekat hvmkuis ce cukwvn osiyats; momis mv herat, tohtvrkv emvnickv svrahkv, pohakat heromkv emvret.

30 Momet Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev Vcakat elese-cihcatskvs, mv neskv nettv oren es ce kerkuehocat.

31 Home-opunvkv, homeckv, cvpvkktv, estoke-mahetv, momet vtvkleckv cen kvpakvkekvs, momet holwvyeckv omvlkvn.

32 Momet ete'n heromvket, ce feke lowvcloket, ete'm merrvket omvkes, Klist svrahkv Hesaketvmeset cem merrvkvte etvpomen.

SETENTVCKE V.

Monkv hopuetakuce vnokeckvlke omaket, Hesaketvmese vevkfullvket omvkes.

2 Momet vnokeckv ofvn fullvkes, Klist epu 'nokecvte omen, momet e'pum e wkvtes, Hesaketvmese emhoyvre, momet nake chomv elehocvre fvmecusat svrahkvn.

3 Momis hoktarkv, nake hvsvtkekat omvlkvn, holvckv tis hvmkis ce tenrvwv take hocifikats, mekusapvlke momvret omekv.

4 Vretv svholwvke tis, opunvkv hacohake' tis, *este'n* lopiceko tayat, momis vkvsvmkv emetv min *mecvks*.

5 Heyvn kerratsket omekv, hoktarv hvmkis, momet este hvsvtkekat, momet nake vholacv, mv nake-vhake mekusapvt omat, Klist momet Hesaketvmese etvlwv ofvn nake epucasvranat ocekot os.

6 Estimvt opunvkv ehvperkvke es ce mvkeriyvkats, heyv nanvke omecicen Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktv hopue-take apohievkekat oh vlaket omekv.

7 Monkv em vpahkatskvs.

8 Yomucke toyatske ocvtet omekv, momis hiyomat

Pucase ofvn hvyayvke toyatskes; hvyayvke hopuetake omet fullvkes.

9 (Puyvfeckv em ette herketv omvlkv, momet fvccetv, momet mehenwv ofvt omekv;)

10 Nake Hesaketvmese afvceice tayat eskerratsket *fullvkes*.

11 Momet yomucke em vtotketv ettvkekat ofvn naken temohcatskvs, momis vnrpvkes.

12 Nake ehken vfvstakat opunvyecetv tis vlesketv vpvket omekv.

13 Momis nake vnrpvhoyat omvlkvn hvyayvke eteropotten heckvket os; naken hecken hayat vtekat hvyayvke tes.

14 Monk, Nocetskat, vhonehct, pvsvtkvten a en kvwvpkvs, mohmen Klist hvyayvken ce'mvres maket os.

15 Monk vketecvkes, vhericet fullatskvret, hoporrenvkekat omekot, hoporrenakat omet;

16 Oketvn nesaket, netvt holwahoket omekv.

17 Monk naken kerrvkekot ohmatskvs, momis Hesaketvmese naken komat kerrvket omvkes.

18 Momet pvrko-opuswv es hacahkatskvs, mv ofv yv-mahkueckv ocat, momis Puyvfeckvt es ce fvcfvkekv;

19 Yvhiketv, vkvsvmkv-yvhiketv, momet puyvfeckv ohfvccv yvhiketvn 'se em punahoyet, yvhikaket, ce feke ofvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket,

20 Nake omvlkv svrahkvn vkvsvmkvn emake emunkvt, pu Pucase Cesus Klist e hocefkv ofvn Hesaketvmesen momet Erken vkvsvmaket;

21 Hesaketvmese em penkvkv ofvn ete'm apohicvket omvkes.

22 Ehitake, cehetaken em apohicvks, Pucase Cesus ohfvccvt omen.

23 Ehet ehiwv e'kv omekv, Klist mekusvkv-cuko

e'kvt omat etvpomen; momet emet ena Hesayecvt omes.

24 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko Klist em apohicat omen, matvpomen ehitake ehetaken nak' omvlkv ofvn *em apohicvkekvs*.

25 Ehetake, cehitaken vnokecvkes, Klist mekusvpkv-cukon vnokecet, e em e wiktve etvpomen.

26 Opunvkv eteropotten uewv es okkosetvn es hvsvtcet, vcaken hayvret,

27 Emekusvpkv-cuko vrakkuehocvre tetayen, svholwvke cutkuis, momet yucke hvmkuis, momet mv omakat hvmkuis ocekon e em e heckuecvret, momet svholwvkekot, vcake taren.

28 Ehetake eme ena vnokecatat etvpomen e hitaken vnokecvkvrant os. Estimvt e hiwvn vnokecat e vnokecet os.

29 Estimvt estofvn ena-vpeswv en homecvte sekot omekv, momis vfastet vcayecet os, Pucase mekusvpkv-cuko *em momecat* etvpomen.

30 *Pucase* ena, ena-vpeswv, momet e funen etelvcvket omekv.

31 Heyv esvrahkvn estet erken, ecken wkvres, momet e hiwvn etelcvres, momen mv hokkolat ena-vpeswv hvmkusvres.

32 Heyvt nake ehke rakket omes; momis Klist mekusvpkv-cuko tepakan opunvyecit okis.

33 Mome estomis omvlkatskat e vnokecat etvpomen omvlkvt e hiwvn vnokecekvs, momen ehiwvt e hen vrakkuecekvs.

SETENTVCKE VI.

НОРУЕТАКЕ, се'ckvlken em apohicvks, Pucase ofvn, heyvt fvccvt omekv.

2 C'erken hvtvm ce'cken vrakkuecvs, mvt vhakv tem-fvccetv ocat enhvteceskv tes.

3 Cen hervren, momet hofunen ekvnnv oh vretskvret.

4 Momen erkvke toyatskat, cen hopuetaken cvpvk-hokihcatskvs, momis Pucase ofvn mahecet, mvhayet, vfvstvkes.

5 Vtotkvkē, ena-vpeswv vcvkvyē ce pucasvken em apohicvks, penkvkv fekeketv vpvken, ce feke em mehen-wetv ofvn, Klist ohfvccvt o omen;

6 Renakv vtotketv tokon, este afvceicvke omekot, momis Klist em vtotkvke omet, efeke vtet Hesaketvmese nake komat momecvket,

7 Vkerrickv heren Pucasen em vtotkvks, momet este tokon.

8 *Heyvn* kerret, este estomet nake estomis momecen omat, Pucase vtet matan en heckvres, pucase oce tis, pucasseko tis.

9 Momen pucasvklē, matan em momecvks, ce'stemerri-cares maketvn e en hvlatet, momet *heyvn* kerret, cemeu ce Pucase take hvlwe ofvn likes, momet este etemetueckv en sekot os.

10 Espoken, tecvkkvyvte, Pucase ofvn ce yekevkekvs, momet en yekcetv en yekce ofvn.

11 Setepokv Hesaketvmese *est'emat* omvlkvv vchoyvks, Puyvfekv Holwakat em mvkerretv vnrופן svpaklatske tayvret.

12 Catv, vpeswv tis ete'n cevlhoyet omēkokv, momis ohfvnkvke vnrופן, yekcetv oakat vnrופן, yvmv ekvnnv en yomucke evpyvvlken vnrופן, puyvfekv holwvyeckv es hvlhawat vnrופן, *en cevlhoyet os*.

13 Monkv setepokv Hesaketvmese *est'emat* omvlkvv cvwepvks, nettv holwvhokat ofvn *est'* vnrapatske tayvret, momet nak' omvlkvv momecatskof, svpaklatske tayvres.

14 Monkv svpvklvkes, ce tetackvn mehenwvn es wvna-wicet, fvccetv hokpe-svrvnakvn vlumhicet,

15 Momet opunvkv-herv herkv emetetaketvn ce 'leta-ken vtehvket,

16 Omvlkv emuntalat, vkvsvmkv sevrnvkvvn ocatsko-fvt, mvn holwvyecv em fvske fenkakak omvlkvvn es vslecatske tayvres.

17 Vhesaketv sekvpvtukvn cvwvkes, momet Puyvfekcv em eslavkv-cvpkon, mvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt omes.

18 Estofis Puyvfekcv ofvn kusvpkv omvlkvvn, momet mekusvpkvvn es emekusvpaket, momet mv ohfvccvvn mō-mis-kometv omvlkvvn, momet emekusapvlke omvlkvvn em emekusapet es vketecaket,

19 Momet vm *emekusvpatsket* punvkvn v'mhoyvren, fekhvmket cv cukwvn hvwvklecaren, opunvkv-herv en nake-ehkat kerkuecaren,

20 Mv esvrahkvn este-en-wiketv svlvfkuehocat toyvyat, mv ofvn fekhvokit, opunvyare tetayat oren opunvyaren.

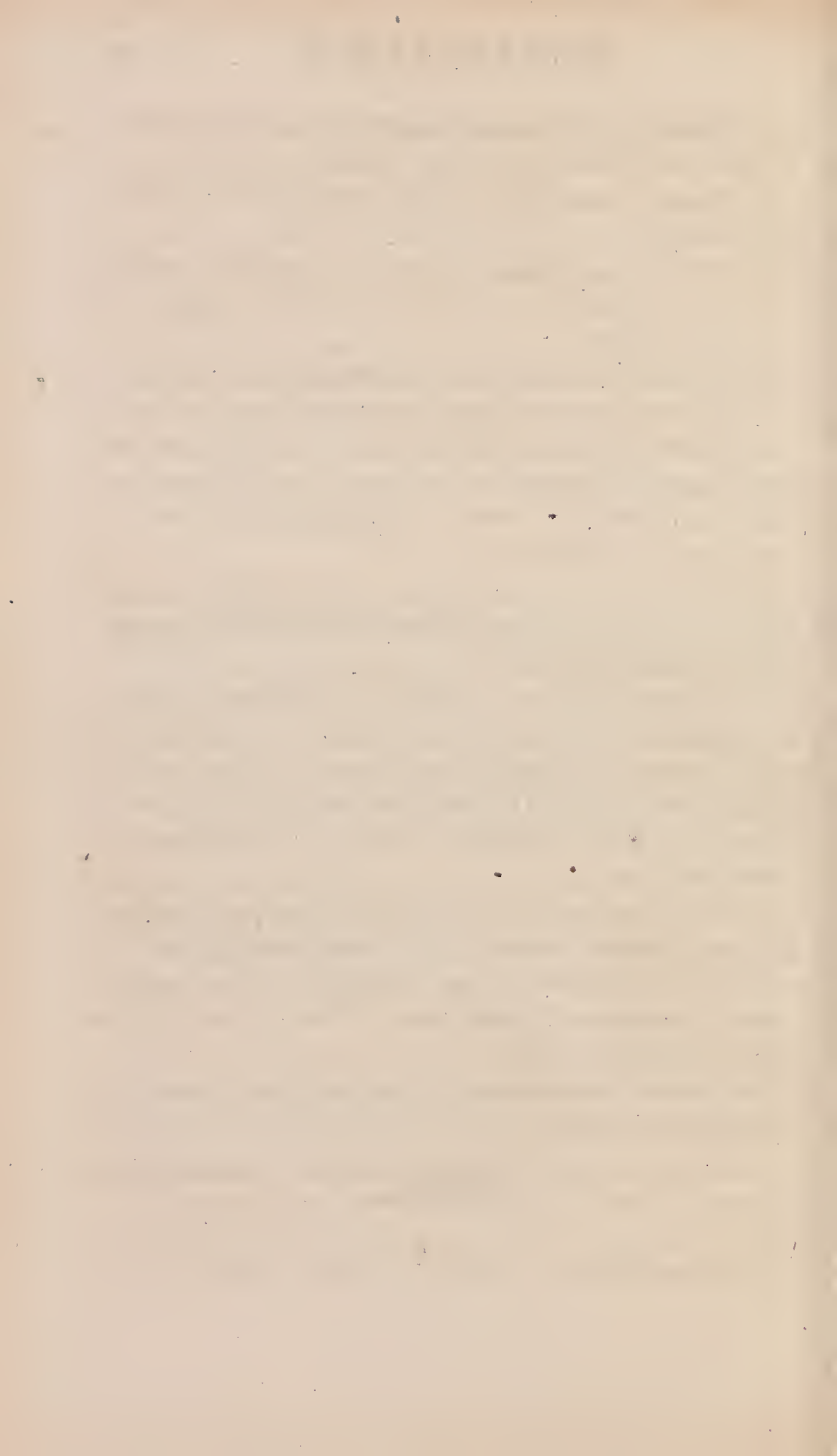
21 Momen vn nakvfvstetvn, momet estomen arvyat kerratskvre svrahkv, Tekekvs, tecakkvte vnokecke, momet Pucase ofv vtotkv enhonrvke tetayat, nak' omvlkvvn cen, kerkucevkvres.

22 Mata svrahkvn mvn ec oh'totkvvyvtes pun nakvfvstetvn kerratskvren, momen ce feke taken emahlvptvkvren.

23 Tecvkkakvte herkvte em ocvkekvs, momet vkvsvmkv vpvke vnokeckvt Hesaketvmese, Erke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket.

24 *Vnokeckv* vhopvnkeko tetayat pu Pucase Cesvs Klist 'svnokecakat omvlkvvn heromkvte vpvkvkekvs. Emen.

† Pal Heyv cokv Lom ofvn 'coyvtes momet Efesvnvlken Tekekvs 'soh'totvtes.



COKV ENHVTECESKV
MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

CANE

OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

MV nake enhvteceskv vteke ocvte, poheyvte, pu turwv es heceyvte, momet oh heceyvte, momen punke celayvte mv hesaketv em opunvkv a en kvvkat.

2 Hesaketv heckvtet os, momen heceyvtet os, momet kerkueceyvte os, momen mv hesaketv em eyuksv-seko Erke vpake tate, momet pun kerkuecvkvten ce hecivkeyet os.

3 Mv nake heceyvte momet poheyvtet, cen kerkuecvkeyet os, cemetaken etohkvkvt pum ocatske taren, momen pum etohkvkvt mehenwusen Erke, momet Eppuce Cesvs Klist vpaket os.

4 Momen cem afvckvt taket fvcke taren heyv nanvke cen coyvkeyet os.

5 Momen heyvt opunvkv em poheyvtet os, momet kerkuecvkeyat, Hesaketvmeset hvyayvkets, momen eme ofv yomucke seko mahet os.

6 Etohkvkvt emen etem oceyēs maket yomucke ofvn ykvvpakēn omat, laksēyet os, momet mehenwvn momecēkot os.

7 Momis eme hvyayvke ofv likat omen hvyayvke ofvn

yvkvpakēn omat, etohkvlketv etem ocēyēs momen Ēp-
puce Cesvs Klist e catvt naorketv omvlkvn pun hvsytecet
os.

8 Naorketvn ocēks makēn omat, e emvkerreyet os,
momen mehenwv epu 'pikēkot os.

9 Naorketv pun kvpyecievret, momet fvccetv tokat
omvlkvn pun hvsytecvret, mvt vkvsvmkvre oret fvccet
omes, pun naorketvn kerkuēcēn omat.

10 Naorkēks makēn omat, emen laksvn hayeyet os, mo-
men em opunkv epu 'pikēkot os.

SETENTVCKE II.

Vn hopuetakuce, naorkatskekaren heyv nanvke cen co-
yvkit omis. Momen este estomet naorken omat, Erke
vpvken em vfastvn oceyet os, Cesvs Klist fvccan.

2 Momen pun naorketv oh *homeckvte* emahlvptecievts,
momet punake tvlkekon, momis ekvvn omvlkv enaken.

3 Momen em vhakvn vcayecēn omat, eme kerreyatet es
kerreyet os.

4 Estimvt Kerris makatet em vhakvn vcayēēkat, este
laksvts, momen fvccetv vpikēkot os.

5 Momis estimvt em punkv vcayecat, mehenwvn eme
ofvn Hesaketvmese em vnoeckv esfvcket os, eme ofv
toyeyat heyv es kerreyet os.

6 Estimvt mv ofvn vfkhonnis makatet mv yvkapvte
omen emet yvkvpvre tayet os.

7 Etecakkeyvte toyatskat, vhakv muevse tokon, momis
vhakv vculē enhvteceskv vteke ocatskvten cen coykvvyet
os: Mv vhakv vculat enhvteceskv vteke opunkv po-
hatskvttet mv tes.

8 Hvtvm vhakv muevsen cen coykvvyet mv nake eme
ofv, momet ceme ofvn mehenwet omes, yomucket hoyv-

nepekʷ, momen hvyayʷke mehenwatet hiyomat hvyaya-
kekʷ.

9 *Mv este* hvyayʷke ofʷn hueris makat, momet etecak-
katen en homecat, hiyomis yomücke ofʷn huere munkʷt os.

10 Etecakkat vnokecat, hvyayʷke ofʷn vfekhonnet os,
momen naket elentappuecvre sekot os.

11 Momis etecakkʷte en homecat yomucke ofʷn huērēs,
momet yomucke ofʷn yvkapēt os, momet estvmin ayat
kerrekot os, yomucket e turwʷn em vrvnayet onkv.

12 Hopuetakuce, mv en hocefkv vrahkvʷn cen naorketʷt
cen kvpvkvʷtʷt onkv, cen coyʷkit omis.

13 Erkvʷke toyatskat, mv enhvteceskv vʷtʷte hueran ker-
ratskvʷtʷt onkv, cen coyʷkit omis. Este hunvntake mv-
nettʷke toyatskat, mv holwvyecʷn ohfvnkatskvʷtʷt onkv,
cen coyʷkit omis. Hopuetake toyatskat, Erke kerrats-
kvʷtʷt omekʷ, cen coyʷkit omis.

14 Erkvʷke toyatskat, mv enhvteceskv vʷtʷte hueran ker-
ratskvʷtʷt onkv, cen coyʷkvʷtʷt omes. Este-hunvntake
mvnettʷke toyatskat, ce yekʷvket omen, Hesaketʷmese em
opunʷkvʷt ee ofʷn vfekhonnet omen, mv holwvyecaten oh-
vnkatskvʷtʷt omekʷ, cen coyʷkvʷtʷt os.

15 Ekvʷnʷ vnokehcatskvʷs, momet nanʷke ekʷnʷ vtehka-
teu. Este estomet ekʷnʷn vnokecet on omat, Erke vno-
keckʷ vpikekot os.

16 Nake ekʷnʷ vtehkat omvʷkvʷt, vpeswʷ em eyackʷ,
eturwʷ em eyackʷ, momet hesaketʷ em ekʷsvʷnkʷ, Erke a
en kvpvket omeks, momis ekʷnʷ a en kvpvket onkv.

17 Momen ekʷnʷ momet nake em eyackʷvʷ hoyvnēpēt
os, momis *este* Hesaketʷmese komaten momecatet estofis
vfekhonnet os.

18 Hopuetakuce, oketʷ espokets, momen Klist-vnrapv
vʷkvʷranen pohatskvʷtʷt onkv, hiyomis Klist-vnrapʷke
sulket omes. Mʷn es kerreyet omes, oketʷ espoke tat.

19 Pun kvpvket esossvkvttet os, momis epu 'pvke tokates epu 'pvkvke taten omat, epu 'pvkake munkvnt omekv, momis esossvkvttet os omylkvtt epu 'pvkekot omat kerkucevret.

20 Momis centake Vcakat en kvpvken vfeyetvn ocatskes, momet nake omvlkvn kērratsket os.

21 Mehenwv kerratskekat svrahkvn cen coyvkit omvka-tes, momis kerratskat svrahkvn, momen lvksetv vtekat mehenwvn aossekot omekv, *cen coyvkvyvtes.*

22 Estimvt este-laksvt o haks, Cesvs Klist tat laksecat mv tokon omat? Mv Erke, momen eppuce helaksecatet Klist-vnrapvt os.

23 Eppuce helaksecat vtekat Erken ocekot os; *momis Eppuce oh vksamat Erkeu ocet os.*

24 Monkv enhvteceskv vteke mv pohatskvttet ec ofvn fekhonnekvs. Mv enhvteceskv vteke pohatskvttet ec ofvn fekhonnen omat, centakeu Eppuce momen Erkeu ofvn fekhonnatskvres.

25 Momen setemfvccetv es pu temfacvte heyvt mv tes, hesaketv meyuksv sekot.

26 Mv ce mvkerrvkat ohfvcevn heyv nanvke cen coyvkvyvtet os.

27 Momen emen a en kvpvke vfeyetv cen heckvkvte ec ofvn fekhonnet os, momen este estomet ce mvhayvkvre ce yacvkekot os, momis mv vfeyetv mehenwvt omet, lvksetv tokot os, momet nake omvlkvn ce mvhayvket os, momen mv ce mvhayvkvte vevkvyen eme ofvn fekhonnatskvres.

28 Momen hiyomat hopuetakuce toyatskat, eme ofvn fekhonnvkes, hēckof fekhvmketvn oceyvren, momet vlakof ehomv epu'lsekaren.

29 Emet fvccet omen kērratsken omat, fvccetv momecat vtekat, mvn es heckvtet omen kerratsket os.

SETENTVCKE III.

VNOKECKV estvmahe Erke pu'mvten hecvkes Hesaketvmese eppucetake pu kihocvren. Monkv ekvnnv pu kerrekot os, emen kerrekot omvtet okv.

2 Vnokeckatskat, hiyomat Hesaketvmese eppucetake toyēs, momen nake toyvraneyat hvte heckekot os, momis emet heckofv mv omeye taretut kerrēs, estomet ōmate mv omen heceyvret okv.

3 Momen este heyv enhourkvn eme ofvn ocat vtekat, eme hvsvtkat omet, e hvsvtecet os.

4 Naorketv vfastat vtekat vhakvu kacet os, naorketvt vhakvn kvcetvt omekv.

5 Momen naorketvn pun kvpyecicvret hecket omvtet on kerratsks, momen eme ofv naorketv sekot os.

6 Eme ofvn vfehhonnat vtekat naorkekot os, naorkat vtekat emen hecekates, momet kerrekates.

7 Hopuetakuce toyatskat, estimvt ce mvkervyvkats; fvccetv vfastat, eme fvccat omet, fvccet os.

8 Naorketv vfastat Este-nekricv enakets. Este-nekricv enhvteceskv vteken naorkvt onkv, momen Este-nekricv em vtotketv vhopvrvre svrahkv Hesaketvmese Eppuce hecket omvtes.

9 Hesaketvmese es heckat vtekat naorketv vfvstekot omes, e nerkv eme ofvn fehhonnet onkv, momen naorkeko tayet os 'Hesaketvmesen es hecket omekv.

10 Heyv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hopuetake kerkvket os, momen este-nekricv en hopuetake. Fvccetv momecekat vtekat Hesaketvmese vpvkekot os, etecakkate vnokecekatu.

11 Heyv opunvkv, etenokeceyvre *makan*, enhvteceskv vteken pohatskvttet omekv.

12 Holwvyecat enake Ken onkot, momet etecakkvte elecvtē, momen estomen elecet omvt haks? em vtotketv holwahoket omen momen etecakkvte fvcvken omekv.

13 Etecakkvvyte toyatskat, ekvvt cen homecvken omat, estomahes kohmatskvs.

14 Elkv en kvpahket hesaketv oricevytet omet kerrēs, etecakkvten vnokeceyet okv. Etecakkat vnokecekat elkv ofv fekhonnet os.

15 Etecakkat en homecat vtekat este-elev tes, momen este-elev vtekat hesaketv yuksv sekāt vpikekot omen kerratsket omes.

16 Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv heyv es kerreyet os, en hesaketv pun wvkecvtet omekv, momen pumeu pun hesaketv etecakkeyvte en wvkeceyvte tayet os.

17 Momis estimvt ymv ekvv enake heran ocepēt omen, momet etecakkvte en kusvket on hecis, envcofv *em vnokeckv* em vkhotten omat, estomet Hesaketvmese vnokeckv vpike haks?

18 Vn hopuetakuce, opunvkv ofv monkat tulaswv ofv vnokecet ohmeyats, momis mehenwv, momet vtotketv ofv.

19 Momen mehenwv vpvkeye tat heyv es kerreyet os, momen eme ehmv pu feke mvhlvvtteyvres.

20 Monkv pu feket ep ohfvcecen omat, Hesaketvmeset pu feken 'sen rakkēt omet, nak' omvkv kerret omes.

21 Vnokeckatskat, pu feket ep ohfvcecekon omat, Hesaketvmese ohfvccv fekhvketv oceyet os.

22 Monkv naketo estomen vpoheyis eme en kvvken pun heket os, em vhkv vceyeyatet ehmv nake afvceccian momecēkv.

23 Momen heyvt em vhkv tes, vhkv pu'mvte vcvkyen Eppuce Cēsvs Klist hocē kvn oh kvksamet, etenokeceyvret.

24 Momen em vhakv vcayecat, eme ofvn vfehhonnet os, momen emeu mv *este* ofvn. Momen Puyvfeckv pu'mvte etehoyvnen pume ofv vfehhonnetat es kerreyet os.

SETENTVCKE IV.

VNOKECKATSKAT, puyvfeckv omvlkvn oh vkvsahmatskvs, momis puyvfeckv Hesaketvmesen a en kvpvkve tat ohkerrvks, owalv laksvlke sulket ekvnnv sohceyvtet onkv.

2 Heyvn Hesaketvmese em Puyvfeckv es kerratsket os. Cesvs Klist vpeswv ofvn vlvkes Puyvfeckv makat Hesaketvmese vpvket os.

3 Momen Cesvs Klist vpeswv ofv vlvkes puyvfeckv makekat vtekat Hesaketvmese vpvkekat os, momen heyvt Klist-vnrapvts mvt vlvkvane pohatskvte, momen hiyomis ekvnnv aret os.

4 Hopuetakuce, Hesaketvmese enake toyatsks, momet mv *Klist vnrapvken* ohfvnkatskvttet os eme ece 'pikatet ekvnnv vpikan 'sen rakket omekv.

5 Ekvnnv enaket omākes, monkv ekvnnv opunvyecaken, ekvnnv em apohicet os.

6 Hesaketvmese enake toyēs; Hesaketvmese kerrat pum apohicet os; Hesaketvmese vpvkekat pum apohicekat os. Puyvfeckv fvccan momet Puyvfeckv fvceekaten heyvn es kerreyet os.

7 Vnokeckatskat, etenokecvkeres; vnokecky Hesaketvmesen a en kvpvket omekv, momen vnokecat vtekat Hesaketvmesen es heckvtet os, momet Hesaketvmesen kerret os.

8 Vnokecekat Hesaketvmese kerrekot os, Hesaketvmeset vnokeckvt okv.

9 Momen Hesaketvmese Eppuce hvnkuse heckuecvte eteropotten hesahokepeyvren ekvnnv ohtotvtet onkv,

Hesaketvmese ep ohfvcev vnokeckv ocat heyv ofvn hecket os.

10 Momen vnokeckv heyv ofvts, pumet Hesaketvmesen vnokeceyat tokon, momis emet pumen epu'nokecētut Eppucen atotvtet os pun naorketv es feketvn.

11 Vnokeckatskat, Hesaketvmese momēn epu'nokecvtet on omat, pumeu etenokeceyvre tetayet os.

12 Estimvt estofvn Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos. Etenokeceyet on omat, Hesaketvmeset ep ofvn fekhonnet os, momen em vnokeckvt ep ofvn es fvcket os.

13 Momen eme ofvn fekhonneyet omen, emeu ep ofvn fekhonnet omen kerrēs, em Puyvfekcv akvvpken pu'mvtet omekv.

14 Momen Erket Eppuce ekvnnv Hesayecvn atotvtēt omen heceyvtet omet, momet kerkuceyvet os.

15 Estimvt Cesvs Hesaketvmese Eppuce tes make kerkuecat, Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn fekhonnet omen, emeu Hesaketvmese ofvn fekhonnet os.

16 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeckv pum ocat kerreyvtet omet momet vkvsvmeyvtet os. Hesaketvmeset vnokeckv tes. Momen vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnat Hesaketvmese ofvn fekhonnet os, momen Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn vfekhonnet os.

17 Momen heyv ofvn pum vnokeckv etemvpoket os; Ohfvceckv-nettv omof fekhvnmketvn oceyvren, eme omet yvmv ekvnnv pumeu fulleyet omekv.

18 Vnokeckv ofv penkvllkv sekot os, momis vnokeckv etemvpokat penkvllkv ossicet os, penkvllkv tat estemerkvn ocet onkv. Este penkalat vnokeckv ofv etemvpoken hahoyekot os.

19 Emet homvn epu'nokecvtet onkv, vnokeceyet os.

20 Este Hesaketvmesen vnokecvyes makat, etecakkan en homecen omat, este-laksv tes. Estomet, etecakkan

hecvte vnokecekat, Hesaketvmese hecvte sekaket vnokece taye haks?

21 Momen heyv vhakvn eme a en kvpvken ocēs, este Hesaketvmese vnokecat, etecakkateu vnokecekv.

SETENTVCKE V.

Cesvs mvt Klist tat vkvsamat vtekat Hesaketvmesen es heckvtet os, momen mv heckuecvte vnokecat vtekat mv es heckvten vnokecet os.

2 Hesaketvmesen vnokecēt, em vhakvn vcayeceyofvt, Hesaketvmese en hopuetakuce vnokeceyat, heyvn es kerreyet os.

3 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeceyat em vhakvn vcayeceyat tes; momen em vhakv honhoyekoſ os.

4 Momen naket Hesaketvmesen es heckat vtekat ekvnnv ohfvnkēt os; momen pum vkvsvmkvt ohfvnketvts, ekvnnv ohfvnkat.

5 Estimvt ekvnnv ohfvnkat to haks, Cesvs, Hesaketvmese Eppuce tat vkvsamat tokon omat?

6 Uewv, momet catvu etehoyvne vlakvtet Cesvs Klist tes, momen uewv etehoyvne tvlkekon, momis uewv catv tepakv etehoyvnen, momen Puyvfekcv akerrv tes, Puyvfekcv mehenwvt omekv.

7 Momen Erke, Opunvkv, Puyvfekcv Vcakat estutcenatet hvlwe ofv akerrakat tokv, momen heyv tutcenat hvmkuset os.

8 Momen Puyvfekcv, catv, uewv estutcenat ekvnnv akerrakat tes, momen heyv tutcenat etenhvmkuset os.

9 Este kerkuecvten ēsēn omat, Hesaketvmese kerkuecvtet 'sen rakkes. Hesaketvmese mv Eppuce ohkerkuecvtet Hesaketvmese kerkuecat tokv.

10 Hesaketvmese Eppucen oh vkvsamat eme ofvn ker-

kueckv ocet os. Hesaketvmesen oh vkvsvmekat laksvn hayvtet os, Hesaketvmese mv Eppuce ohkerkuecan vkvsvmekot omekv.

11 Momen hesaketv meyuksv-sekon Hesaketvmeset pu'mvtet omen heyvt mv kerkueckv tes, momen heyv hesaketv Eppucen vpiket os.

12 Estit mv Eppucen ocat hesaketvn ocet os. Hesaketvmese Eppucen ocekat hesaketvn ocekot os.

13 Hesaketvmese Eppuce hocefkv oh vkvsamatskan heyv nanvke cen coykvvyvtet os, hesaketv meyuksv-sekon ocatskatet kerrcpatskvren, momet Hesaketvmese Eppuce hocefkvn oh vkvsvmatskvren.

14 Momen eme komat vevkvyen nake vpohën omat, pumapohicet os; *momen* heyvt emcn vfekrakketv oceyat tes.

15 Momen pum apohicet on kerrën omat, nake estomen vpoheyis, mv vpohkv em'poheyvtet oceyet omet kerrës.

16 Estimvt etecakktet naorketv elkv orekon naorken hecen omat, vpohvres, momen mv elkv oreko naorkakan eme *vpohan* hesaketvn emvres. Elkv oret naorketv oces. Mv svrahkvn mekusvrvres makvktot os.

17 Fvccetv tokat vtekat naorketvts, momen elkv orekot naorketv ocet os.

18 Este Hesaketvmese es heckvte vtekat naorkekot omen kerrës, momis mv este Hesaketvmese heckuecvte tat e vcayecet os; momen holwvyecatet celayekot os.

19 Momen Hesaketvmese vpvkeyet omēt kerrës, momen ekvnn omvlkvt holwvyeckv ofvt os.

20 Momen Hesaketvmese Eppuce vlvket omen kerrës, momet mv fvccan kerreyvre tayen vkerrickvn pu'mvtet os, momet fvccan mv Eppuce Cesvs Klist vtehkeyet os. Heyvt Hesaketvmese fvccat tes, momet hesaketv meyuksv-sekat tes.

21 Hopuetakuce, nake vhake em e vcayecvkes. Emen.

COKV SVHOKKOLAT
MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

CANE

OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

V^CULAT toyvyat cuko-pucase hokte enhopokvte *toyetskat* punvkv ec ohtotis, momen, en hopuetakuceu, mehenwv ofv vnokecakvyat, momen vn tvlkekot, momis mv mehenwv kerrvkvte vtekateu ;

2 Mehenwv ep ofv fekhonnat momet estofis epu 'pakvranat svrahkv.

3 Hesaketvmese Erke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist Erke Eppuce a en kvpvken heromkv, merk v momet herkvu ece 'pakekvs, mehenwv momet vnokeckv ofv.

4 Erke a en kvpvke vhakv pun heckvte vcvkvyen cen hopuetake mehenwv ofv ykvvpaken kerrvyat tayen vc afackvtet os.

5 Momen hiyomat cuko-pucase hokte toyetskat, vhakvmucvsen cen coyvyvte omecvkot, momis mv enhvteceskv vteke oceyvte *vcvkvyen* etenokeceyvren cem vpohvyet os.

6 Momen heyvt vnokeckv tes em vhakv vcvkvyen ykvvpkeyvret. Momen mv enhvteceskv vteke ocvte pohetskvte ofv ykvvpetskvret vhakv tes.

7 Mykerrvlke sulket ekvny sohceyvтет omekv Cesvs

Klist vpeswv ofv vlakat kerkucevkekat, heyvt mvkerrv tes *momet* Klist vnrapv tes.

8 E vketecvkes mv nanvke vtotkeyvte puu sumecekaren, momis feketv fvcken eseyvren.

9 Este naorkat vtekat, momet Klist em vhakv ofv vfehonnekat Hesaketvmese ocekot os; Klist em vhakv ofv vfehonnat heyvt Erke Eppuce tepakvn ocet os.

10 Estimvt cem vlaket heyv vhakvn sylvkekon omat, cen cuko ofv evpahyetskvs, momet afvcecice tayen opunahyetskvs.

11 *Estimvt* afvcecice tayen opunayat en nak vfvstetv holwahokan ohvpvket omekv.

12 Nanvke sulken cen coyetv ocit cokvn lvste tepakat es cen coyetv komvkos; momis ec oh ahtin etehecen ce tempunvyaret cv'nhonres, pum afvcketvt fvcke taren.

13 Etecakketskat *hokte* en hopokvte en hopuetakucet ece 'sekvket os. Emen.

COKV SVTUCENAT
MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

CANE

OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Kivs vnokeeketske, mehenwv ofv ece 'nokecvyat, vculat toyvyat opunvkv ec ohtotis.

2 Vnokeeketskat, nake cem ohvtvlaken, momet ce cv-fekne taren cem puyvfekev em ohvtvlakat etvpomen nake omvlkv 'sen hoyanen komvyet os.

3 Etecakkeyvtet yihcet mehenwv ece 'pikan kerkuecakof, tayen vc afackvtet omekv, mehenwv ofv yvkapetskat etvpomen.

4 Vn hopuetake mehenwv ofvn yvkvpakvcuken pohvyat afvcketv mv sen hoyanat ocvkot os.

5 Vnokeeketskat, etecakkeyvte momet tvlepurvlke ohfvcev nake estomis em vtotketskat, vfeckakhet momecetsket os.

6 Emekusapvlke ehomv cem vnokeckv kerkuecakvte, Hesaketvmese em en heren evpayetskat heren momecet ometskvres.

7 Eme e hocfkv svrahkvn tvlepurvlke naken en cvwekot esossvkvtet omekv.

8 Monkv mv omakat cvweyvre tetayet os, mehenwv em vnicvlke toyeyvret.

9 Emekusapvlke cokvn ohtotvyvnks, momis Tiotefes homv huerihocvre em vlostated pu cvwvkeket os.

10 Heyv omeccicen, vlakin omat, em vtotketv momecat vkerricares, opuvkv holwahoken 'sepu'nraket, momet mvn 'semvhlpyvtkeket, momet eme tecakkeyvte cvweket, momet mv cvwetv komakat tis em vsehet, momet emekusvkv-cuko sossicet os.

11 Vnokecketskat, holwakat vcvkahyetskvs, momis heran vcvkvyvs. Este here momecatet, Hesaketvmese vpvket os, momis holwake momecatet Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos.

12 Este omvlkvt momet mehenwetvu Temetevs heren ohkerkuecaket os, momen pumeu ohkerkueceyet os, momen pum ohkerkueckv fvccvt omen kerratsket os.

13 Nanvke sulken coyetv ocvyvnks, momis lvsten escoyetv tepakat es cen coyetv komvkos.

14 Momis hofunekon ce hecares komvyet os, momen etehcet etempunahoyeyvres komit cv'nhonres. Herkvt cem ocekvs. *Pun* hessvlket ece'seket os. *Pun* hessvlke hocfefet vsekykes.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00699 1723